

THE

Congregational Quarterly.

WHOLE No. XXXVII. JANUARY, 1868.

VOL. X., No. 1.

SAMUEL STEARNS.

BY WILLIAM A. STEARNS, D. D., AMHERST, MASS.

Early Life and Education. — Rev. SAMUEL STEARNS was the fourth son, the eldest by a second marriage, of Rev. Josiah Stearns, of Epping, New Hampshire.

He descended from Mr. John Stearns, of Billerica, Massachusetts, who was an inhabitant of that town at its incorporation, in 1665. John is supposed to have been the son of Isaac Stearns, of Watertown, who came to this country in 1630, in the same vessel with Governor Winthrop. John died in Billerica March 5, 1669.

John, son of the preceding, was the first male child born in Billerica. He spent his days in his native place, and died October 6, 1728, in the seventy-fifth year of his age. "His long continuance in several offices of a civil and military kind," says Farmer, in his Genealogical Register, "affords a proof of the confidence reposed in him by his fellow-citizens."

John Stearns, third of the name and son of the preceding, lived in Billerica till 1768, when he died in the ninetieth year of his age. His wife was Esther Johnson, a lineal descendant of Captain Edward Johnson, author of "The Wonder-Working Providence of Zion's Saviour in New England."

A son of the preceding, and father of SAMUEL, was Rev. Josiah Stearns, of Epping, New Hampshire. His second wife,

the mother of Samuel, was Sarah Ruggles, daughter of Rev. Samuel Ruggles, the second minister of Billerica. Rev. Samuel Ruggles was a descendant of Thomas Ruggles, who came to New England from Nasing, Essex County, England, 1637. Of Thomas and his brother John, both of whom settled in Roxbury, Massachusetts, "the apostle Eliot" says, "They were children of a godly father." Mr. Stearns's grandmother, the mother of Sarah Ruggles, was Elizabeth Williams, a niece of Rev. John Williams of Deerfield, author of "Redeemed Captive," &c., and descended from Robert Williams of Roxbury. Mr. Stearns's great-grandmother, the mother of Rev. Samuel Ruggles, was Martha Woodbridge, daughter of Rev. John Woodbridge, minister of Andover and Newbury, and granddaughter of the first Governor Dudley.

SAMUEL STEARNS, the subject of this notice, was born at Epping, New Hampshire, April 8, 1770. He was the eighth of twelve children,—the eldest son and second child of a second marriage,—his father having three sons and three daughters by each wife. His advantages for early schooling were small. The only school within his reach was the town school, which was rarely kept more than six or eight weeks in the year. This was taught

by an Irishman, whose knowledge of English was very imperfect. But as he was nearly a pauper, and was in danger of "coming on the town," the inhabitants thought best to help him to a living by giving him the instruction of the young. The studies pursued were reading, spelling, writing, and arithmetic. The books used were the Psalter and Testament and Dilworth's Spelling-book. Master M'Loney—for that was the teacher's name—taught arithmetic by "setting the sums" for the scholars. In spelling, he would give out a word, and then, as he said, "*bate* it into them," sometimes going round the whole class, giving a blow for a letter. This, it is hoped, is hardly a fair specimen of the schools of New Hampshire in those days. But the Revolutionary war had broken out, and poverty and confusion reigned.

This want of advantages was partially compensated by the teachings of the fireside; for though the father was not accustomed to instruct his children *formally*, except in the Bible and catechism, he was continually, when with them, imparting some verbal instruction, religious, moral, or literary, "giving line upon line, precept upon precept, here a little and there a little." In this way, also, he made his sons familiar with the causes and prospects of the war, and inspired the elder ones with courage to take the field.

The times were so hard that Samuel, as soon as he was old enough, was not only required to labor daily on his father's little farm, but was often taken from school for the purpose. However, he was brought up amidst exciting scenes,—his religious and moral opportunities were also great, and at an early age, "thoughts stirred within him."

The circumstances which led to his obtaining a classical education are briefly narrated in a sermon which he preached about eighteen months before his death. It was delivered the first Sabbath after he had been constituted the minister of the new Trinitarian Society,—a society which had just connected itself with the church

in Bedford,—recently exiled from the old parish and its meeting-house.

His text was the words of Samuel, "Hitherto hath the Lord helped us." His Installation had taken place June 5, 1833. In this discourse he says:—

"When the speaker was between seventeen and eighteen years of age, his mind became impressed with a desire to devote himself to God, in the work of the Christian ministry. But he saw no way in which he might expect even to obtain the necessary qualifications,—a classical education. He was one of a numerous family of children. His parents, as is usually the case with those connected with the ministry, were in a great degree destitute of worldly property and absolutely unable to meet the expense of such an education. And, besides, the labors of his father, who had then spent more than thirty years in the ministry of Christ, were fast coming to an end. A few months more and an inveterate disease, which was then wasting his strength, would terminate both his life and ministry together. Thus, as to ever obtaining the object of his desire all was impenetrably dark and discouraging, and no gleam of light was discoverable to inspire even a distant hope. In this dark and depressing state of things some months had passed away,—his circumstances occasionally drawing from his eye a solitary tear as he pursued alone his daily labors in the field, and at the same time prompting a humble prayer that God would provide a way for the attainment of his desire,—when an incident occurred which led, contrary to all previous thought and in a way which seemed almost miraculous, to a gleam of light and to the joy of hope. The father, as he is approaching the grave, is called for the last time to preach abroad in another town; an aged disciple of Christ, a man of wealth and patron of learning, hears,—is pleased with the discourse, requests a copy; the son is sent to carry it, with a desire burning in his heart, but known to no one but his Maker, that his life may be spent in the service of Christ in the Christian ministry; and, without the least intimation of all this, a proposal soon follows from this aged Christian to defray himself the necessary expenses of an important part of the preparatory studies. And, my friends, who does not see in all this the interposing, controlling hand

of Heaven? And how natural is it that here the preacher should pause, and in view not only of this impressive event, but of all that has followed connected with it, should erect his grateful Ebenezer, and bless the Lord who hitherto hath heiped him."

The aged patron of learning here alluded to was the Hon. John Phillips, founder of Exeter Academy, then usually called Dr. Phillips from his title of LL. D. Dr. Phillips gave the young man, when he called with the manuscript, a volume of Doddridge's Life, and, expressing a wish that he would read it, and that it might be a blessing to him, asked whether he had any desire for a public education? why his father had not put him in the way to obtain one? Was it because he did not feel able? whether he (Samuel) desired to devote his life to the ministry? &c. A few days after, Dr. Phillips sent a messenger to Mr. Stearns the elder, proposing to defray the expenses of his son's preparatory education, if he might be sent to college. This arrangement would have been at once gratefully accepted by Samuel and his parents, but the long and painful sickness of the father rendered the filial services of the son indispensable at home. The generous proposal, therefore, could not be accepted.

At the decease of his parent, Samuel, then in his nineteenth year, found himself intrusted by will with the settlement of his father's estate, with the care of his mother, and an oversight of the younger children of the family.

- Some time after the death of Mr. Stearns the elder Dr. Phillips's proposal was renewed. It was now a serious question, both with mother and son, whether, under all the circumstances, so great an undertaking should be attempted. But the mother said, "It is the call of God, and he will help us through"; and as the desire of the son for an education was very strong, obstacles were surmounted, and the long-wished-for course of life entered upon. Mr. Stearns joined Exeter Academy in 1789, and continued there till fitted for college.

Concerning his life at Exeter, Mr. Abbot, then principal of the Academy, in answer to some questions addressed to him in 1847, writes:—

" You must not expect very particular or circumstantial notices of a pupil from a man of eighty-five years of age, under whose inspection more than two thousand pupils have passed. With regard to the object of your inquiry, Rev. Samuel Stearns, I have the pleasure to recollect distinctly more circumstances of his personal appearance, character, and scholarship than of most others of that early date. On the catalogue of Dr. Phillips's beneficiaries I find standing first the name Samuel Stearns, and I well remember the particular interest Dr. Phillips took in him as the son of his friend and favorite preacher, the Rev. Mr. Stearns of Epping. ' His character as a scholar was very good, standing among the first.' Whether a communicant of any church, or what his views and feelings respecting his future profession were, was not distinctly known to me at the time. It was, however, then understood by students and instructors, that all those particularly patronized by Dr. Phillips were destined for the *sacred ministry*."

He entered Dartmouth College in 1790. Of his standing there Mr. Abbot adds:—

" My impressions then were, and ever since have been, that he uniformly sustained the character for scholarship, piety, and amiable, pleasant manners and habits which distinguished him while a member of Phillips Exeter Academy; and, permit me to add, an *impression* which has remained with me through a long life."

His religious feelings were greatly deepened at an early period of his connection with college. An aged sister, now deceased, used to say that she remembered his altered manner, on returning home in vacation,—his having a private interview with his mother, in which he disclosed to her his feelings, and her coming out of the room where they had been together in tears,—a thing very unusual with her,—and his conducting family prayers for the first time. He did not, however, make a public profession of his faith in Christ while in college, nor till October 19, 1794, at which time he joined the church in Epping.

While in Dartmouth he was quite a proficient in singing, of which he was always exceedingly fond, and led the college choir.

About the middle of his collegiate course he transferred his connection from Dartmouth to Harvard. This he did partly in the hope of gaining superior advantages, and partly out of regard to personal and domestic convenience. A younger brother, who died an octogenarian some years ago, once expressed to the writer his belief that "Dr. Phillips was consulted about this movement, as he certainly was originally about the college he should enter"; also, that the Doctor remarked, rather playfully, "If I send you to Hanover, I suppose they will make a Hopkinsian of you, and if to Cambridge, an Arminian,"—the Scylla and Charybdis of Theology which the veteran Calvinist wished to avoid. "That remark," said the brother, "might have had some influence in his determining to divide his course between the two colleges." "I think, however," he adds, "that in after years he disapproved of such removals."

Mr. Stearns entered Harvard College during the administration of President Willard, at a period of remarkable insubordination among the students. This spirit continued through most of his course. The destruction of property was great, and the riotous conduct of some became intolerably annoying as well as expensive to the more sedate and diligent. They finally determined to bear it no longer. Quite a large number of them signed their names to a declaration that they would expose the first student who should be detected by them in any repetition of the mischief. That they might be entirely aboveboard and honorable, at their request their declaration and names appended were read before the college at prayers. The rioters designated them as "the Judas Club." Mr. Stearns was one of the number. The excitement was great, and in some instances lives were in danger. Late one evening Mr. Stearns was informed that there was a gang of drunken sailors "at

the tavern," headed by a member of college, a dissipated, profane, hardened person, preparing to attack his room in the night. His friends advised him to leave the room. But this he thought would imply a want of spirit, of which he was not conscious. Finding his room-mate of the same mind with him, they barricaded their door and armed themselves with clubs, and awaited the result. About midnight the rioters came on, swearing fearfully as they ascended the stairs. They dashed several times against the door, with great fury; but it had been well secured. The two students stood within, each, club in hand, determined to prostrate the first who should enter. Fortunately, the rioters, being a little too highly "qualified" for discretion, fell into a contest among themselves, and with awful oaths retired, fighting each other. The leader was soon after expelled from college.

Mr. Stearns had all those feelings with regard to giving unnecessary information against a fellow-student which characterize a high-minded scholar. But he thought that there were limits to forbearance. And while he would do nothing underhand, and was characteristically magnanimous in his dealings with men, he fully agreed with his fellow-students who signed the declaration, that there were bounds beyond which silence was no longer a virtue. They could neither endure the expense of this long-continued and wanton waste of property,—which of course was assessed on all the students,—nor afford to lose, by the lawlessness of a few, the advantages for the enjoyment of which they had entered college.

These are delicate questions of honor which press themselves on a student; and a high-minded man will often prefer great personal discomfort, and even loss of standing as a scholar, to the suspicion of acting meanly. But there can be no question, on any code of honor, that when abuses become intolerable, an individual, or an association of students, may say to their fellows, "Hitherto shall ye go, but no further." Mr. Stearns was a member of the religious

fraternity in Harvard, and fragments of an interesting address delivered to that body, on parting with them, are still in existence. He was also elected a member of the Φ. B. K., and graduated, in the Class of 1794, with a highly honorable appointment at Commencement.

On leaving college he went to Andover, and, jointly with his old friend and classmate at Exeter, Mark Newman, Esq., took charge of Phillips Academy. At the same time he commenced the reading of theology with Rev. Jonathan French, minister of that place. Mr. French was an intimate friend of the Phillipses, and Lieutenant-Governor Samuel Phillips, who founded Andover Academy, was his parishioner; and by securing the right in the charter of that Academy to educate students for the ministry, and by establishing endowments for the same, laid the foundation of Andover Theological Seminary. Mr. French, in connection with these original endowments, had been appointed Professor of Theology by the trustees. In that capacity, and as an able minister of Christ, he was in the habit of educating young men for the duties of the sacred profession.

Ministerial Life and Labors.—In the spring of 1796 Mr. Stearns received a unanimous call from the church and parish in Bedford, Massachusetts, to take the oversight of them in the ministry. Many of that people had known him from his childhood. The old family mansion of his ancestors, which he occasionally visited, stood just beyond the limits of Bedford, on the confines of Billerica, and his father had often preached in the former town as well as in the latter.

Bedford was originally set off from Billerica and Concord. It was incorporated by the General Court of Massachusetts on the 23d of September, 1729, on condition that the inhabitants of the town should build a meeting-house and settle a minister without unnecessary delay. It was chiefly a farming town. The inhabitants were a solid, religious, and highly respect-

able people. They had sought the act of incorporation chiefly from religious considerations. In their petition to the selectmen of Concord, to which town a part of their territory had belonged, they say:—

“ If our seeking to draw off proceed from any disaffection to our present reverend pastor, or the Christian society with whom we have taken such sweet counsel together, then hear us not this day. But we greatly desire, if God please, to be eased of our burdens on the Sabbath,—the travel and fatigue thereof,—that the Word of God may be nigh to us, near to our houses and in our hearts, that we and our little ones may serve the Lord. We hope that God, who stirred up Cyrus to set forward temple work, will stir you up to grant the prayer of our petition.”

They had enjoyed the ministry of Messrs. Bows, Sherman, and Penniman, all sound in the faith, though the latter had peculiarities not always to edification. They were united and earnest in calling Mr. Stearns to the ministry among them. But while he respected the people, and felt a deep interest in their religious welfare, he was not inclined, at first, to take permanently the spiritual charge of them. A circumstance, however, which he always looked upon as providential, finally led him to an affirmative answer. In the sermon, an extract from which has been already quoted, he says:—

“ When, after long and deliberate consideration, he had come to the conclusion that he must negative the call which he had received from this church and people,—when he had actually prepared a negative answer, sealed it up and directed it to a distant minister with whom he expected the next Sabbath to exchange that he might read it,—when also his horse was at the door and the time had come for him to set out on a journey, an unexpected occurrence occasioned a delay of something like half an hour,—during which time several of the parish, who had by some means gotten an intimation of what was doing, came in and requested that the answer might not be read till another Sabbath. Accordingly, as they were urgent, merely to gratify them and not expecting that the delay would alter any-

[January,

thing, their request was consented to. And this gave a turn to the whole matter. A new answer was prepared and given in the affirmative; and here the speaker, by the help of God, has continued for more than thirty-seven years until this day."

He was ordained April 27, 1796. On the council, besides neighboring ministers, was President Willard and Rev. Professor Tappan of Cambridge, and Mr. French of Andover. The council met, and after services dined in the western part of the town, about a mile and a half from the meeting-house, at the house of Colonel Timothy Jones. An ordination in those days was a great occasion. People thronged in from the neighborhood, many to attend the religious services, many to enjoy a holiday. The common around the meeting-house, according to the custom of the times, was covered with booths. Mr. French preached the sermon from Isaiah xlix. 5: "Though Israel be not gathered, yet shall I be glorious in the eyes of the Lord, and my God shall be my strength,"—words on which the then youthful pastor elect had occasion to reflect, as applied to a portion of his parish, in his old age.

In addressing the candidate at the close of this discourse, Mr. French says: "You enter the work of the ministry with the fairest prospects that a complete unanimity and the warmest affections of a people can promise."

He also says:—

"The present occasion may naturally call to remembrance your late reverend deceased father, whose fame was in all the churches. Born in the vicinity, though settled at a distance from it, the manner of his life and his preaching were well known, and very dear to this people. The remembrance of him is doubtless a concurring circumstance in heightening their affection for you. Had he lived to see this day, what emotions of pleasure would have been excited in every breast."

Thus, in little more than a year and a half after graduating,—time occupied not only in reading theology, preparing sermons, and preaching as a candidate, but

in teaching the Academy,—Mr. Stearns found himself settled over a parish as its minister for life. This haste was in some respects contrary to his inclinations, and made the labors of his study afterwards more arduous. But several circumstances besides the custom of hasty theological preparations urged him on, among which was the necessity which he felt of procuring a permanent home for his aged mother and two young sisters, of whom he had had the care during the whole course of his preparatory education, and the urgency of the people in Bedford, of whom it was playfully remarked by some in the neighboring towns, that "the Bedford people called their minister before he left college, and settled him before he began to preach."

Soon after his settlement, Mr. Stearns bought the large mansion-house which he afterwards occupied through life, and which had then been recently built, and a farm of about twenty acres lying around it, and took his mother and sisters to his own home.

On the 9th of May, 1797, he was married to Miss Abigail French, the eldest daughter of his father's friend and his own theological instructor, Rev. Jonathan French. A lady of rare fortitude, energy, intelligence and practical wisdom as well as piety, she gave to her husband no common support as a minister, and after his death lived to a good old age, enjoying the love and admiration of a numerous posterity and extensive circle of friends.

It will not be necessary nor expedient to conduct this biographical notice in chronological order throughout. The annals of a "country minister," unless illustrated by sketches of scenes and events from his own pen, must of course be repetitious. Each year brings along with it its regular routine of obligations and performances, hardly varied, perhaps, except by peculiarities in the afflictions of families, and the little excitements and calms which from time to time pass over a village. Some general view of Mr. Stearns's ministerial life, there-

fore, is all that will be attempted till we approximate its close.

He was a close student, spending most of his time in his study. Faithful in his preparations for the pulpit, he usually wrote out his two sermons a week, oftener than otherwise both on the same text. The same subject was sometimes protracted through a succession of weeks, the series of discourses forming a treatise. His sermons generally were well considered and wrought with care, and harmoniously completed. They were full of evangelical instruction, and were characterized by appropriate and glowing application. There was apparently no effort to produce "great sermons," not even for the most part on extraordinary occasions, but to present some gospel truth in a clear, scriptural, earnest manner. His main effort, in the pulpit, was to quicken and "build up" the people of God, to rouse impenitent sinners and bring them to Christ. With what simplicity and sincerity, with what fervid and untiring zeal, with what glowing of spiritual emotion, this was performed every survivor who heard him often must remember. In the natural course of ministerial duty he published, by request, the following sermons:—

At the ordination of Rev. Samuel Gile, in Milton, Massachusetts, February 18, 1807, from Rev. ii. 10: "Be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life."

At the ordination of Rev. Thomas Shelton, November 2, 1808, in Foxborough, Massachusetts, from 2 Corinthians v. 20: "Now then we are ambassadors for Christ; as though God did beseech you by us, we pray you in Christ's stead, be ye reconciled to God."

At the ordination of Rev. Ebenezer P. Sperry, in Dunstable, New Hampshire, November 3, 1813, from 1 Timothy iv. 16: "Take heed unto thyself, and unto the doctrine; continue in them: for in doing this thou shalt both save thyself, and them that hear thee."

A sermon delivered in Bedford, July 1, 1810, "the Sabbath after the death of Mr. David Bacon, who was shot through the body, June 25th, by Mr. William Merriman," from Exodus xx. 13: "Thou shalt not kill."

"A Discourse delivered at Bedford, July 8, 1817, at the Dedication of the Meeting-house, from Genesis xxviii. 17: 'This is none other but the house of God, and this is the gate of heaven.'"

"A Sermon preached in Boston before the Massachusetts Society for promoting Christian Knowledge, May 31, 1820," from James i. 18: "Of his own will begat he us with the word of truth."

Also a sermon delivered at the funeral of Rev. Eliab Stone of Reading,—a sermon which he had been requested years before to prepare for that occasion.

Few ministers were more faithful in visiting the sick. Not only was this done in the customary routine of Monday morning labors, in behalf of those who had presented "notes" for prayers on the previous Sabbath, but from a sense of duty and spontaneous impulse. In critical cases, the physician watched with no more care over the physical condition, than he did for the health of the soul. He was accustomed to jot down, in his Almanac, in the fewest possible words, a minute of the labors of each passing day. For instance: "January 10th, 1801, A. M. In my study, cloudy and cold. P. M., visited N. G., sick, died soon after I left," &c. Sometimes there is a record of visiting the same person twice and even three times in the day, watching with the greatest solicitude and faithfulness to the close. He considered this sort of pastoral visitation as among the most important of his duties. Though he had little confidence in mere death-bed repentances, and often declared this fact in public, lest the delaying should presume on their last hours, he felt that, both as a faithful pastor and a friend to his flock, he ought to be looked to as a ministering angel in the chambers of the sick and dying. His own view of the case is thus presented, in the sermon preached the first Sabbath after his connection with the reorganized Society, June 9, 1833.

"The chambers of sickness and the bed of death, he [their pastor] has made the places of his frequent resort; nor has he viewed this service to be a kind of *drudgery*, — a secondary

business *merely*, which is to be performed only when no other concern is pressing. No ; he has considered it duty of high importance, and not to be neglected or delayed till some more convenient time, without the most urgent necessity. Perhaps the present might be the only opportunity he would have to minister to the spiritual wants of the sick members of his charge, — to comfort and illumine the path of the dying Christian, — to strengthen his faith, and point him upward to those blessed mansions which the Saviour hath provided ; or to awaken the sleeping conscience of the departing sinner, urge his immediate submission to God, and trust in the atonement of the Almighty Redeemer, whose blood cleanseth from all sin. True, all this has often been done in the time of health, and the unhappy man has as often turned away with proud contempt from the message of love. But the faithful minister cannot give him up as forever lost, without at least one more powerful effort to save his undying soul. Suspending, therefore, every other employment, he hastens to the sick-chamber, and there by faithful counsels and admonitions, fervent and agonizing prayers, tenderness, and concern, he manifests to the unhappy sufferer how much he feels for the salvation of his soul. Nor will he give over his efforts to bring him to Christ, that he may be washed from his sins in atoning blood, till death forever closes the scene. And, judging from some observation and many years' experience on this point, it would certainly seem that almost any branch of ministerial duty had better be neglected or performed with cold formality than this."

In revivals of religion, several of which were enjoyed in the church during his ministry, as also in guiding inquirers at other times, few men were ever more faithful, more solicitous, more prayerful, more cautious. Not fond of new measures, he rejected no means of grace which seemed scriptural and promised good results. Believing that a change of heart was necessary for admission to the kingdom of God, and a credible evidence of it for admission to the Church, he looked for evidences of this change in all candidates for church-membership, but was careful to exclude no one, however weak in the faith, who, in the

judgment of enlightened charity, might be considered hopefully a child of God.

He was among the first to sustain "the monthly concert of prayer" and evening prayer-meetings, which in his early ministry were not common in the community.

A method of spiritual benefit to his people which he sometimes adopted, was addressing pastoral letters to individuals. An extract from one only will be here inserted. It has reference to a gentleman somewhat advanced in life, who had embraced erroneous opinions, had begun to neglect public worship, and was supposed to be falling into unsafe habits. The letter was kindly received, and its influence is remembered to have been very great at least for a time. After stating this man's case very earnestly and tenderly and the pastor's deep interest in it, the letter goes on : —

"And now, my dear and respected friend, I have one thing to propose to you. It is the result of much thought and prayerful inquiry, and I cannot but hope it will meet your sincere and hearty approbation. It is this : that you should take up the Bible, and, beginning with the New Testament, read it, as you have time, carefully and prayerfully through in course, that you may learn what is the very truth of God, as therein revealed, and with a particular application to your own case. You will say you have already read your Bible again and again. I do not doubt that you have, but I want you to read it in a different manner from what probably you ever have done before. 'If any man,' says Christ, 'will do his,' i. e. the Father's, 'will, he shall know of the doctrine, whether it be of God.' Here seems to me to be an express promise that those who read with mind open to conviction and a disposition to do whatever they shall find to be the will of God, however self-denying and contrary to their former opinions, shall be made acquainted with the truth.

"Now, sir, I want you to read the New Testament through, in course, with such a mind divested of all former prejudices, and earnestly desirous to know the very truth of God. As no man can proceed safely without the help of the Spirit of God, it is my particular desire, that, before you begin to read, from

time to time you would retire by yourself, spread open your Bible before the Lord, and earnestly pray to him that he would enlighten your mind by his Holy Spirit, and enable you to discover and receive into your heart the very truth as it is in Jesus. In this way I wish you to proceed chapter by chapter, till you have gone through the whole. This request I am confident, dear sir, you will receive kindly, as the dictate of my sincere regard for your present comfort and future and eternal good; and I do earnestly hope you will not deny me, as it has not been made without much consideration and prayer to God, for his divine direction. I cannot but hope I have been led to make it by his Spirit, whose guidance I have so often sought, and that it is a hopeful prelude to the special mercy of God whereby he is about to bring you home to himself, and to fit you for new and vastly important usefulness in his service. O, would to God it may prove so! To this end I now promise you, dear sir, that you shall have an earnest remembrance in my daily retirements and supplications at the throne of grace. And I do earnestly beg of you, while reading thus the New Testament as above, besides constant prayer for the Divine guidance, to set apart one hour in each week for special prayer to God for his blessing on your meditations, that they may prove effectual through grace unto your eternal salvation. In this special season for prayer I propose, by the help of God, to engage also with a particular reference to your case, and would now propose as a suitable time for this every Saturday evening between the hours of eight and nine o'clock. I will only add my earnest and confident hope that you will comply with the proposals; but be this as it may, I beg you to call to mind on every Saturday evening at the hour proposed, that your pastor is lying at the throne of grace earnestly supplicating the Father of mercies that you may become a new creature in Christ Jesus, and be prepared to join the song of the redeemed hereafter, for ever and ever. With sentiments of sincere regard, and most fervent prayers for your temporal and eternal good, I subscribe your friend and servant in the faith of Christ,

“SAMUEL STEARNS.”

He had great trials, especially in the early part of his ministry, in managing some cases of church discipline. One in

particular was a source of the deepest anxiety to him for many years; and as it afterwards became notorious, finally involving an act of murder, it cannot properly be passed over.

The person in question was a prominent citizen and deacon of the church, a man of strong and imperious will, of considerable intelligence and great influence, the leader of the Democratic party in town at that time essentially Democratic, in theology holding to a doctrine of predestination approaching Antinomianism. This man, under the influence of passion when his measures were not adopted, or of incipient insanity not then suspected, allowed himself to indulge in such freedoms and improprieties of speech, and was guilty of such inconsistencies of conduct as rendered him amenable, in the way of discipline, to the church, whose authority he despised, and from whose communion he was finally suspended. As he became afterward more violent and unsafe, a guardian was placed over him by the selectmen of the town, which guardian Mr. M. deliberately shot.

The plea of insanity was set up for him at his trial, and on this ground he was partially acquitted. In the management of this case, which was before the church for several years, previous to their final action upon it, and while the subject of it was looked upon as entirely responsible for his conduct, the greatest wisdom, forbearance, firmness, and gentleness was required, or the existing ministry would have been broken up and the church have received injuries from which it could not easily have recovered.

In the sermon of June 9, 1833, before quoted, Mr. Stearns says:—

“In conducting the discipline of the church some cases have occurred of the most embarrassing and painful nature. In these, and all other cases of discipline, it has been the prayerful endeavor of the pastor to adhere most sacredly to the rule (Matt. xviii.) which Christ has left his Church for the guidance of her conduct in this respect; and so successful have these endeavors been as to secure a wonderful

[January,

degree of harmony and union among the brethren, even in the most trying and perplexing cases that have ever come before them."

He labored with great diligence and in various ways for the instruction of the young. At an early period of his ministry, twice a year he held a public catechising. The children of the parish assembled on an appointed afternoon. All the questions in the Assembly's Catechism were asked and answered by them. Then it was said, "If any of the children have committed the whole catechism to memory, and are prepared to recite it, they may now come forward into the broad aisle." Usually one or two, sometimes six or seven, presented themselves. The questions were then asked them in order, and from beginning to end. Great accuracy and promptness were required. If any failed they were comforted and encouraged to try again, at the next catechising. Those who succeeded were conducted to what was called "the spectators' pew," and had the privilege ever afterwards, on these occasions, of hearing without reciting. Next followed some small questions, to small children, on the simplest principles of the Gospel. Then a hymn, given out beforehand, was recited. In this exercise "the spectators" took a part. After the hymn, impressive anecdotes and exhortations, general advice, and earnest addresses on personal religion followed. The whole was closed with prayer. Although "catechising" was a long afternoon, the children not only attended generally, but seemed deeply interested. Reciting the catechism through was a great matter.

At one period of his ministry he was accustomed to have what he called a catechetical exercise with the young people. They met once a fortnight, in the evening. A question was given out on some great principle of Christian doctrine or duty, and each scholar was expected to answer it with Scripture passages in writing, at the same time committing as many of them to memory as possible. The exercise was

followed with explanations, exhortations, &c. Then all the manuscripts were taken home by the pastor, carefully examined and corrected, and given back to the scholars, with sundry practical and encouraging remarks. Nearly all the youth in the town attended the catechetical meeting.

About 1818 he established a Sabbath school. It was one of the earliest in the Commonwealth, and, in our opinion, one of the best conducted. All the children and young people were classed according to age and abilities. There were different text-books for different classes. Among others, Cumming's Questions and Mason's Manual on Self-Knowledge, which last was used for the highest class. But the principal book was the Bible. It was committed to memory. Large portions of the word of God were thus laid up in many a heart.

Everything connected with the school was arranged by the pastor, though not himself usually present during the exercises. The most perfect order prevailed. This was beautifully apparent in the moving of the children from the school-house to the meeting-house. The school-house stood near the road, on the east end of the common. The meeting-house stood some rods back, on the south side of the common. The classes were all formed to march in procession, the girls' classes first, then the boys', each class with its teacher at its head, the superintendent leading the way. It was so arranged, that when the pastor and his family came upon the common from the west, the school would be entering it from their school-house on the east. They would meet, about the centre of the common, and go into the meeting-house together, the pastor first, and the children following. That beautiful scene of meeting on the common and marching in procession into the church stands before the writer's mind at this moment as a sort of divine reality, and the old church-bell, tolling all the while, rings still in his heart. How easy for the shepherd to realize, under these circumstances,

that the lambs of the parish were an important part of his flock, and to remember them most tenderly in the prayers of God's house.

There were also, at a later period, sometimes meetings in the week for baptized children, in which they were instructed into the nature of their baptism and the duties corresponding to it.

This interest in the children was equally apparent in connection with the day schools. At an early period of his ministry he began to look after them, and never ceased to consider them as most important agencies in the accomplishment of his parochial work. For nearly thirty successive years he was chosen by the town as chairman of the school committee, and the examining of teachers was nearly all done by him. The examinations of the schools, too, were nearly all attended and directed by him, in connection with the committee. At the close he always addressed the children, commanding excellencies, pointing out defects, showing the older scholars how they might carry on a continued course of improvement during the long vacations, which, sad to relate, were protracted through the larger portion of the year, inculcating correct manners and that fear of the Lord which is the beginning of wisdom, and stimulating all the youths to good endeavors.

At the time of his settlement the Bedford schools were in a low condition. The Town Records show what efforts were made from time to time to improve them. In 1818 a very large special committee was appointed in reference to them, of which committee Mr. Stearns, as usual, was chairman. This report, which was adopted by the town, embodies most of those modern improvements which are generally supposed to belong to a later day, together with some good things which the present generation have rejected; and it shows the interest which some of our Congregational ministers were accustomed to take in the schools in his day.

Nor were his efforts to promote general order and improvement limited to the young. When he came to Bedford he found some things in the mode of conducting funerals very disagreeable to him, and demoralizing. Among others, it was customary in Bedford, as it was in many other towns, for the friends of the deceased to provide large supplies of ardent spirits for the mourners and the assembled crowd. Mixed liquors were circulated by pailfuls, and many showed their respect for the dead by free indulgence. He procured an article to be inserted in the town warrant, for the March meeting in 1804, "To see if the town will agree on and recommend to the inhabitants a more regular mode of attending the solemn occasions of Funerals." The subject was taken up and referred to a committee of which he was chairman; as the result of their efforts, the miserable practice of drinking at funerals was abandoned, an orderly arrangement was adopted, and these services were conducted in the town during the rest of his ministry with a quietness, system, and solemnity which was congenial to mourners, and attracted the admiration of all cultivated minds.

There was an irregularity connected with public worship which he entirely corrected. The people were in the habit of coming late, and the services were rarely commenced till twenty minutes or half an hour after the time. Mr. Stearns brought this matter before the town, and procured an understanding that the hour assigned for public worship should be the exact time for commencing it. By undeviating punctuality himself, he so far changed the habits of the people that in after years everybody was almost uniformly in his place at the moment required. His custom was to set his clock on Saturday, by a meridian fixed in his front door-way. As services were to commence at half past ten, he would come down from his study to the parlor, where the family were expected to be assembled, and take his seat in silence about ten minutes before the

time. At five minutes before the time all would start together for the meeting-house, the father and pastor with deliberate and measured step leading the way. He arrived at the meeting-house in about three minutes, and exactly at the hour commenced the services.

Notwithstanding this love of order, as a general principle, in all affairs of the town and parish he was courteous, and as yielding as the circumstances would allow. In the discourse before quoted he says:—

"In matters of a secular and parochial nature,—such, for instance, as visiting and conducting the affairs of the schools,—it has been the constant desire of the speaker to secure to the youth the greatest amount of good. And, the more effectually to obtain this object, he has ever acted on the maxim, In all little matters be yielding and accommodating, but in matters of great importance, especially those which involve plain duty to God, there to be ever firm and undeviating."

Through his whole ministry he was deeply interested in the welfare of his country. Like many other Congregational ministers of that day, while he would not annoy his parishioners by preaching on questions which were merely political, he thought it his duty to keep them informed in all important emergencies relating to public affairs. Not to "show his colors" on subjects which involved the welfare of the nation and the Church he would have considered an unworthy betrayal of the cause of morals and religion intrusted to him. On one occasion, in the early part of his ministry, when the presence of French domination and a torrent of French influence were threatening to involve the country in war, the friends of order and religion thought it their duty to sustain the government by mounting what was called the white cockade. Mr. Stearns, who had worn the badge during the week, did not displace it on the Sabbath. Some parishioners, Deacon Merriam at the head, were offended, and one or two, on plea of conscience, refused to enter the meeting-

house. A great excitement followed during the ensuing week. Mr. Stearns was unwilling to offend his people, but thought that he could not comply with the wishes of some of them without an appearance of cowardice and disloyalty. After service, next Sabbath, he accordingly read to them the exposition which follows.

"BRETHREN AND FRIENDS: Whereas some uneasiness and dissatisfaction has been expressed among us, in the course of the week past, in consequence of my having adopted and worn the constituted badge of attachment to the government and religion of my country, I feel it a duty incumbent upon me at this early period thus publicly to declare to you my views, motives, and feelings in the case.

"I need not tell you, that, in the course of Divine providence, distressing difficulties have arisen between this and some of the nations of Europe, which for a considerable time past have threatened us with all the distresses and horrors of war. To settle these difficulties, and to restore friendship and good understanding between the disaffected parties upon the strictest principles of justice and condescension, we are sensible every possible method has been taken on our part, without sacrificing our national liberty and independence. These attempts have been rejected without granting us so much as a hearing, and we are told in the most emphatic terms that nothing short of some millions of dollars shall save us from the vengeance of that Republic; and not only, my brethren, is our precious liberty and independence threatened with invasion, and, I conceive, annihilation, but what is, if possible, infinitely more dreadful, the religion of our dear Redeemer. For, should we be left, in Providence, to fall into the hands of a nation which has already overthrown and entirely abolished, not only popery, but even all religions of every denomination among themselves,—a nation which has levelled its houses of public worship with the ground, slain and hewn in pieces its priests and ministers by hundreds, and even cut up Christianity by the roots, and among whose inhabitants nothing but dreadful infidelity and atheism prevail; I say, should we fall into the hands of such a people, what can we expect but to share a similar fate? These suggestions, my brethren, I may venture to

assert, from the best authority, are no fiction, but a dreadful reality. And in this critical juncture of our affairs we are called upon, as we love our country and our religion, to stand forth in its defence by manifesting our fixed determination to support its wise and salutary administration of government, with which our nation must rise or fall. With a view to manifest the determination to one another, to our enemies and to the world; and so, under Providence, to deter them, if possible, by our firmness and union, from further distressing us, the badge which, it seems, has given offence to some of you, has been adopted and worn by some of the first characters from the one end of the nation to the other. It is not, I may venture to assure you, as perhaps has been represented, a badge or token of fondness or attachment to the cause of Great Britain, or of a desire for war; but is designed purely to show, in the present critical juncture of our affairs, our attachment to our own country and those privileges, both civil and religious, with which kind Heaven has been pleased to bless us. With this view, my brethren, let me in this public manner most solemnly declare to you it was that I wore the badge at which some, it seems, have taken offence. Nor do I recollect that it ever once occurred to my mind that it might so offend or hurt the conscience of any of my brethren as to drive them from the house of God, or even interrupt their worship, till informed that this had been the case in the course of the past week. Being greatly surprised, and even wounded in my feelings, at such hasty and unexpected conduct, I have since, as well as before appearing with the badge in public, examined the nature and propriety of the thing with the greatest seriousness and attention of which I am capable; and, after all, must rest satisfied that, not only my design, but the thing itself, is laudable and decent. Nor can I forbear, without neglect of conscious duty, to recommend it to the most serious and prayerful consideration of those who have been thus easily moved, whether their conduct would not have been more Christian-like and exemplary had they first conversed with the person offending upon the subject, before they absented themselves from the house of worship. But though I am conscious of no impropriety of conduct in the case referred to, and though I have felt it important, under the present circumstances of our

country, to persevere in the thing, yet I would ever be tender of the consciences of others, and, so far as duty will permit, become all things to all men, especially to my brethren. Upon these principles it is that I have consented to lay aside the token of my attachment to my country and religion this day, and upon similar occasions in this house of worship. I freely acknowledge it is entirely out of respect and in condescension to the conscience of a brother and officer in this church. At the same time I feel it my duty, upon all other occasions, to persevere in the thing, having, perhaps, as much conscience in the case as those who plead against it; and would call upon all of you who love your country, your families, and religion to come forward, and discover your fixed determination to defend your precious rights and privileges against every invasion, whether foreign or domestic, to the very last extremity. May we at the same time, one and all, be deeply penetrated and humbled before God, under a sense of our growing national and individual wickedness, and the cloud of judgments which hangs over us; and unite all our influence at the throne of grace in pleading with God, the sovereign Ruler of nations, that he would pour out his Spirit upon us, that we may become a holy, and so a happy people; that he would speed the triumphs of the Gospel through all nations, enervate the arm of tyranny and despotism, check the progress of anarchy and confusion, and cause that all men may be made acquainted with Jesus Christ, whom to know is life eternal."

Till near the close of his life no important measures were adopted by the town without his being consulted in reference to them, by a portion at least of the leading men. From motives of expediency he was not accustomed to vote in town affairs, but always deposited his suffrage, at the general elections, for officers of state and country. He always attended town-meetings long enough to open them with prayer. For this purpose he was waited upon at his house by the selectmen, who accompanied him to the polls and introduced him to his chair. Everything was conducted with quietness and order, and the spirit of the opening exercises was felt through the meeting. Since his day, and the changes

which have taken place in the religious arrangements of the people, the time-honored practice of opening meetings for civil transactions with prayer,—a practice coeval with the earliest settlements in the country, observed by the fathers of the Revolution in Congress assembled, and by all our large legislative bodies, and by most of our smaller municipalities,—a practice recommended by the religion of nature as well as revelation, and certainly conducive, in a community not sunk in atheism, to order and right feeling,—has been generally abandoned, with what consequences will more fully appear when the experiment, if persisted in, has reached its results.

He was in like manner interested in the concerns of the commonwealth and nation. Educated amidst the exciting scenes of the Revolution, of which his father had been an active promoter, he felt, as every man should feel, a personal responsibility in the welfare of the country. In times of great political excitement he was accustomed to express his views among the people with openness and earnestness, but never, except on the rarest occasions, to bring what is called politics into the pulpit. In the war of 1812, sympathizing entirely with Governor Strong and the Federal party of that day, and totally opposed to the war as unnecessary and sinful, he sometimes on Fast-Days expressed his feelings on the subject from the pulpit, with an explicitness which could not be misunderstood. His disrelish of the war was heightened during the progress of it by an occurrence which cast portentous shadows over the town. Not only were there frequent alarms from the coast, occasioned by British vessels of war hovering in the vicinity of it, and excitement resulting from Boston merchants removing their families and effects inland, several of which families found shelter in Bedford, but on one occasion the entire militia of the place was called out. First, they were ordered to be ready at a minute's warning; then, after a few days, they were summoned to march immediately. The militia company

contained the entire effective force of the place. All the middle-aged men and youth above eighteen years of age belonged to it. It was the Sabbath. The company assembled at noon on the common, and were marched by the captain, at the sound of fife and drum, into the house of God, that prayers might be offered for them and their families. The soldiers in their military attire filled the whole body of the house. They were to leave their homes, perhaps forever. They were to experience the hardships and perils and perhaps mortal sufferings of the field. Wives, children, mothers, sisters, were in tears. Prayers were offered, and a few words of exhortation were given by the pastor, at whose suggestion this service was now held. When it closed, the company was taken out upon the common again, and, after a few exercises and evolutions, marched off upon the road to Boston. The women and children and old men of the place gazed after them till the last plume of the officers had disappeared, and then returned into the church for the regular services of the afternoon. This return seemed like the coming back of mourners from the funeral of the town. For a day or two the silence and gloom which hung over the village was appalling. It appeared, however, that, through some mistake the wrong company had been summoned, and the militia of Bedford were permitted to return to their homes and farms, and to wait with momentary anxieties for further orders.

On the question of slavery, which divided the country from the beginning, he was always animated by the spirit of a Northern freeman. He had embraced too ardently the principles of the Revolution not to feel the wrong and suffer the mortification of the great anomaly in our institutions. Long before the Declaration of Independence, his father, without much reflection on the subject, had purchased a fine slave boy, by the name of Peter, from one of the farmers in New Hampshire who owned him. But after the war broke out,

and long before slavery was abolished in that State, Mr. Stearns the elder began to feel the inconsistency between fighting for liberty and holding slaves. He accordingly called up Peter, when he was about nineteen or twenty years of age, and explained to him the principle of the Revolution, and its bearing upon his own case, and then proposed to the boy to take his freedom and "go with his (Mr. Stearns's) own sons into the army." Peter demurred and chose to stay with "Massa." But his master said, "I shall die by and by, and then if you are my slave you will have to be sold, and nobody knows who or where you will go to, or what will become of you." Peter still hesitated. But his master added, "If you will not take your freedom, I shall have to serve you as they did such persons in the Old Testament times,—bore your ears through with an awl to the door-post and make you serve forever." Peter shuddered, and finally said, "If I knew Massa would live as long as I do I would not take my freedom, but I s'pose now I'd better be free."*

The manumission of Peter, under the circumstances, made a deep impression on Samuel, then a small boy, and helped to fix in him those principles of universal liberty which were at that day held by the patriots of the South as well as the North.

Mr. Stearns's views respecting the Missouri Compromise will appear from a letter or two addressed to friends in Congress,

* An amusing anecdote is told of Peter, in respect to his first experience in the army. He was placed the first day on guard. He marched back and forth in his soldier-like pride till sunset, the time that he was accustomed to break off work. "Sun is down," said he, "I b'lieve I'll go to my tent." The officer in command was amused, and, knowing that there was no wrong intention, gave the young colored soldier a reprimand, pardoned his offence, and sent him back to his duty.

After Mr. Stearns had been settled in Bedford, and had seen nothing of Peter for many years, as the former was travelling in the winter through Bedford, he was obliged, on account of some accident to his sleigh, to procure another from one of the inhabitants. At the house of this man he met Peter, who was induced to visit Bedford and confer with his old master's son respecting their future course of life in reference to

in the winter of 1821, while that exciting subject was under consideration.

To Hon. David L. Morrill he says:—

"I acknowledge the receipt of your excellent speech on the Missouri question, delivered before the Senate the last session. On one point in particular, viz. the Constitutional right of Congress to prohibit the introduction of slavery into such new States as should apply for admission into the Union; the evidence exhibited and reasoning used appeared to me not only perfectly satisfactory, but absolutely unanswerable. The liveliest gratitude is due to Heaven that there are men among those to whose guardian care the great concerns of the nation are intrusted, who have not only the ability, but undeviating firmness, perseveringly to plead the cause of suffering humanity, and to place themselves in the attitude of invincible opposition to a measure which is so evidently calculated to entail disgrace on our rising Republic, and wretchedness on unborn millions of our species. The very idea that the immense region extending from the Mississippi to the Western Ocean is to become a theatre of slavery, under our Republican banner, is too painful to be admitted."

To Hon. Timothy Fuller he says:—

"Unquestionably the patriots of the Revolution would have shuddered at the thought of thus extending slavery. So far from expecting an event like this, to me it is evident that the framers of our national Constitution consented to slavery as it then existed with the deepest reluctance, and as a kind of necessary evil which would spread no farther.

each other. After due deliberation and delay, Peter entered into bonds to live with Mr. Stearns; and he entered into bonds for himself and heirs to support Peter, for his services, to the end of his life. He was now called Peter Freeman, and remained with his new master till death.

Old Peter's memory is precious in the family. He made a profession of his faith in Christ a few Sabbaths before his death, and was buried in the part of the churchyard which has been assigned to the colored people of the place. It is a curious coincidence, that when, many years afterward, a long row of tombs had been erected by several citizens of the town jointly, just back of the African graves, and the builders had cast lots for the tombs, the one which fell to Mr. Stearns was exactly behind old Peter's grave, so that Peter rested by the door of his master's tomb.

[January,

Hence their care to prevent this evil beyond the limits of the then existing States. And, much as a closer union of the States was desired, it may be fairly doubted whether it were possible to have gained the consent of the Northern and Middle States to a Constitution which set no bounds to this inhuman and degrading evil. While they saw a mighty inconsistency in this whole system with our republican forms of government, they deemed it both impolitic and highly criminal in an enlightened Christian people. And shall we their descendants so soon prove ourselves unworthy such virtuous and high-minded progenitors? I hope not.

"But there is another view in which this mighty subject presents itself to an enlightened republican mind. We have long prided ourselves in the thought, not only that we are the most free and enlightened people on earth, but that we were the first to denounce that wretched traffic in human flesh which, to the disgrace of human nature, had so long been the scourge of no inconsiderable part of the globe. And shall we now, and at the very moment, too, when almost every civilized nation is following in our train, by one fatal act of the nation relinquish forever this proud elevation, and fall back to those barbarous times which are past?"

Mr. Stearns continued to hold the same general views concerning slavery to the end.

He was an earnest promoter of all the leading benevolent enterprises of the day, and contributed towards them to the extent of his ability, and often at no small sacrifices. He found that the free use of intoxicating drinks was demoralizing the town, and by preaching and private efforts, and general movements in the parish, endeavored to promote temperance. It was not till the latter part of his ministry that the modern reform by total abstinence took its rise.

But the influence of strong drinks in the parish and on society was a matter of constant distress to him, and many and patient were his efforts to correct the evil. He encouraged the moral societies of the times, and favored the law for posting the names of drunkards in public places, and

forbidding any person to sell them intoxicating drinks. And when the total abstinence principle was discovered he cordially adopted and promulgated it.

He took a deep interest in the objects of the Christian Knowledge Society before it was essentially superseded by the formation of the Home Missionary Society, and had accepted a commission, so far as he was personally concerned, to labor for a season in some of the destitute settlements of the "District of Maine." But, on presenting the proposal to his people, it was so earnestly opposed, chiefly on the ground that it might be injurious to his health by some of them,—particularly by one or two who, many years afterward, led the opposition which exiled church and pastor from their house of worship,—that he gave it up.

In the meridian days of his ministry he was greatly admired as a preacher, not only in his parish, but everywhere throughout the circle of his exchanges. Overtures towards accepting a larger or higher field of labor were repeatedly made to him. But, according to the custom of the times, he had been settled for life, and looked upon his connection with his people as a sort of marriage covenant which none but the greatest reasons would allow him to break. He was also, it was often said, urged by some persons of the greatest influence in the ministry, who desired to place him in a high position, to write and publish, that his abilities might be more generally known. But he always totally refused to undertake anything of the kind, from such a motive, as unworthy a Christian minister, and inconsistent with self-respect. He believed, with Washington, that men should not seek for high positions, but be sought for. His modesty and sensitiveness on such subjects, though far better than the bold pushing of personal claims so common in our day, was sometimes probably carried too far, and tended to limit his influence.

As illustrative of his delicacy on all subjects of personal advancement, we remem-

Rev. Benj. Douglass

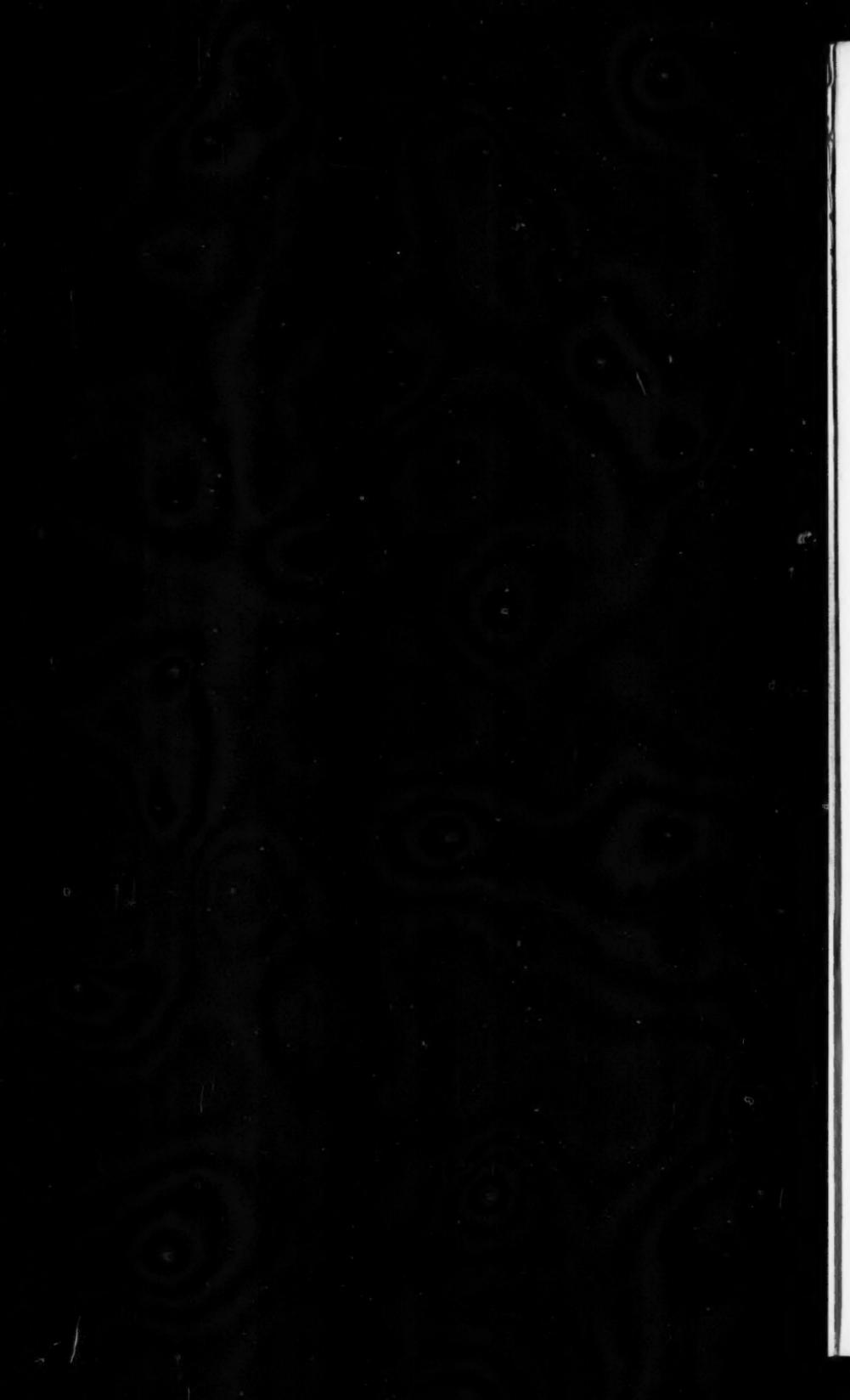
To the Proprietors of the Congregational Quarterly, Dr.

For One copy of the CONGREGATIONAL QUARTERLY, for 186 $\frac{1}{2}$, \$1 50

Received Payment, for the Proprietors,

BOSTON,

186



ber that the question was gravely canvassed by him, with one of his sons, then a member of college, whether it was proper for a young man to apply for a school, if he was wishing to teach. The conclusion reached was something like this: "Once an application of that kind would not have been becoming, but the times have greatly changed and I cannot think, my son, that there would now be any impropriety in your informing Mr. ——, that you are intending to teach school, and, if it were

desired, you would be willing perhaps to take the one under his care."

During the whole of his ministry he was singularly unexceptionable. Dignified and affable, free and entertaining in conversation, he never indulged in remarks or forms of speech, either in the pulpit or pastoral intercourse, to which fastidious delicacy could object. He was above suspicion in his personal character, and it is not known that calumny ever assailed it.

To be continued.

THE METHODS OF THE SPIRIT.

BY REV. CHRISTOPHER CUSHING.

THE uniformity of Nature is the source of the astronomer's calculations,—the basis of all science. Were it not for this operation of natural law the material world would be subject to contingency,—order would be reduced to confusion, and the systems of which the universe is composed become a chaotic wreck.

When we speak of the laws of Nature as uniform, from the Christian position, we mean simply the uniformity of the mode in which God operates in the material world. He is the author of the law. The law is only the expression of his will. He may have given a degree of efficiency to secondary causes, but He is himself the Great First Cause, without which all other agencies were inoperative.

Not only does the Author of the universe cause events in the sphere of matter to occur with uniformity, but He determines them by a natural necessity; so that there is, in no sense, a possibility, without a Divine interposition, of the result being different from what it is. As to the rising of the sun, the recurrence of the tides, the rarefaction of the air through the influence of heat, there is no contingency. The law

acts with a resistless energy. The recognition of this fact suggests no difficulty, for natural law respects irresponsible matter.

When we enter the sphere of moral agency and contemplate events under the operation of moral law, there is at least a seeming difficulty in reconciling Divine efficiency and human responsibility. It is evident that unless God is certain as to results, then He cannot be supreme; but has made a world which He has no power to control. Shrinking from a view of the Divine Ruler as thus impotent, we claim, as a moral necessity of our own nature, that his fiat is authoritative and above all liability of defeat.

Whether this surety of the accomplishment of the will of God is spoken of simply as a "certainty," or, with Edwards, as a "moral necessity, improperly so called"; — whether it is traced, as in the Calvinistic view, to the Divine purposes, or, as in the Arminian view, to the Divine foreknowledge, it is a *certainty* still, and the throne of God is not a myth, but a Throne.

That man, as a moral agent, is *free* is matter of consciousness; and of nothing can we be more sure.

Whether we can satisfy our minds with the distinction between necessity, "properly so called," and certainty, and *see* that the mere certainty of an event is consistent with its freedom, or whether we accept both the Divine efficiency and human responsibility as matters of faith, with no attempt to reconcile them, believing that "what we know not now we shall know hereafter," the two facts remain, in our view, as cardinal.

The question then arises, Is there anything in the moral kingdom analogous to the uniformity of natural law? That human actions are not fixed by the same kind of necessity which controls events in the material world is evident; for such a natural necessity precludes the possibility of freedom. Does, then, the certainty of events under the moral government of God involve uniformity in the operations of moral law? In some sense it doubtless does to the mind of the omniscient Jehovah. But in the purview of man, the purposes of God are so partially revealed, and the uniformity of moral law is so imperfectly perceived, that with regard to future events, generally, we are obliged to speculate as to the probabilities of the case, in view of analogy, the known tendencies of things, and the experience of the past.

Sometimes the student of history, the statesman, or the Christian scholar, whose generalizations are drawn from a broad area of fact, will predict coming events with almost prophetic precision. So true is this, that in some sense and some measure there is, even to human intelligence, a reality in the uniform operations of moral law.

How is it when we enter the province of grace? Here there is not only the freedom of the human will, but also the sovereignty of God in the exercise of mercy. Is there any law, in accordance with which God dispenses his grace? If there is any such law, has it been revealed, or can it be discovered? The Scriptures assert that God "hath mercy on whom He will have mercy, and whom He will He

hardeneth." Is it with Him simply a caprice? Or in the exercise of mercy does He act on such fixed principles as to involve in his dispensations the uniformity of law? He gives us, in His Word, the conditions on which we may be saved, and He knows, yea, determines, from all eternity, who will comply with these conditions.

In the Divine economy so ordered that man, by placing himself in given circumstances, or using given means of grace, ordinarily, or as by a law, becomes willing to comply with the conditions of salvation? Can parents feel certain, or confident, that, if they consecrate their children to God, and are faithful in training them for God, their offspring will experience the second birth? If so, is there any particular age at which they may expect this change to take place? Can Christians, as co-workers with God, so devise plans and employ means as to know that the conversion of souls will be the result? Can the minister of the Gospel so discover God's way of carrying on his work in the regeneration of men, as to feel sure that, if he plies given motives, or adopts given measures, religion will be revived and souls saved?

In a word, recognizing the Holy Spirit as the author of regeneration, *what are the methods of the Spirit?*

It is not proposed by the writer to advance any new theory, or make any attempt at sacred science. If we knew all the secret springs of human action, if we were familiar with all the facts of human experience hitherto, we might perhaps pronounce confidently upon future results, and recognize the law which prevails in the whole economy of grace.

That we may be wise to win souls it is important that we should study the Methods of the Spirit as illustrated in the facts of Christian experience.

The writer of this article, in examining persons for admission to the church, during a ministry of twenty years, has been accustomed to write out the most important facts given by each individual in the recital of personal experience. He has thus

in his possession a record of the religious life of three hundred and eighty different persons. The illustrations thus afforded of the Methods of the Spirit are here presented, with the hope that, in themselves, and in what they may suggest, they will not be wholly destitute of interest or of beneficent influence.

1. Parental Relations.

Of these three hundred and eighty persons, one hundred and ninety-three had pious parents; one hundred and seventeen were blessed with Christian mothers, although their fathers were impenitent; eleven were the children of religious fathers but irreligious mothers; fifty-nine had no Christian example or instruction from either father or mother.

That three hundred and ten should have been the offspring of pious mothers is truly remarkable. The contrast between the number of Christian mothers who had impenitent husbands and the number of religious fathers who had irreligious wives is scarcely less noteworthy.

Do these facts throw any light on the true interpretation of the Scriptural declaration concerning woman, "She shall be saved in child-bearing"? (1 Tim. ii. 15;) or of the apostolic attestation, "The unbelieving husband is sanctified by the wife, and the unbelieving wife is sanctified by the husband"? (1 Cor. vii. 14;) or of the precept, "Be ye not unequally yoked together with unbelievers"? (2 Cor. vi. 14.)

To pious parents as respects their children these statistics surely give abundant encouragement; and impenitent parents should be impressed by them with a sense of their responsibility to become Christians for their children's sake.

2. Baptism.

It is a curious fact that just one half of the three hundred and eighty persons were baptized in infancy. Is this, in the main, exceptional in its character, or does it indicate what is true generally? The

whole number of additions by profession to the Congregational Churches in Massachusetts for the last ten years has been twenty-nine thousand three hundred and sixty-two. The entire number of infant baptisms in these churches for the same period has been eleven thousand eight hundred and ninety-three. Hence it cannot be true that half of our church-members generally were baptized in infancy.

Of the three hundred and eighty persons whose experience is made the basis of this article, two hundred and four had pious fathers, which exceeds only by fourteen the number who were baptized in infancy. It is not strange if pious mothers, who have faith in the duties and privileges of the Abrahamic Covenant, still sometimes neglect to publicly consecrate their children to God while their husbands are unprepared to unite with them in the vows of the Covenant.

3. Age when making a Profession of Religion.

The number of those who united by profession under the pastoral labors of the writer was two hundred and forty-two; and they gave their ages when they presented themselves as candidates for admission. The one hundred and thirty-eight who united by letter from other churches gave their ages as they were when they first made a profession of religion. The youngest when joining the church was eleven years; the oldest, eighty-seven.

From 11 to 20 years of age	163
" 20 " 30 " " "	142
" 30 " 40 " " "	38
" 40 " 50 " " "	22
" 50 " 60 " " "	8
" 60 " 70 " " "	3
" 70 " 80 " " "	3
" 80 " 90 " " "	1

Average age, 25 years.

There were 128 Males and 252 Females.

Average age of Males, 23 years.

Average age of Females, 24 years.

Here is hope for the aged, and great encouragement for the young. One who did not make a profession of religion was hope-

fully converted when ninety-four years of age.

4. Length of Probation.

We give this term to the time between hopeful conversion and the public profession of religion. The shortest was three weeks, and the longest twenty-seven years.

From 3 weeks to 2 months	7
Three months	23
Over 3 months and less than 6	35
Six months	61
From 6 to 7 months	39
" 7 " 8 "	33
Over 8 months and less than one year	18
One year	23
From 1 year to 18 months	27
" 18 months to 2 years	13
" 2 to 3 years	14
" 3 " 4 "	16
" 4 " 5 "	6
" 5 " 6 "	0
" 6 " 7 "	6
Over 7 years and less than 10	7
Ten years	8
From 10 to 15 years	9
" 15 " 20 "	8
" 20 " 25 "	5
Twenty-seven years	1
Unknown	21

The shortest were among those who came by letter. The usual probation of those who made a profession under the ministry of the writer being six or eight months. The average probation of the 359 was $2\frac{1}{2}$ years. Assuming that the average probation of the 21 unknown was the same, and deducting this time from the age of the 380 persons when they made a profession of religion, it appears that they were converted at the average age of $22\frac{1}{2}$ years; males at $23\frac{1}{2}$ years, and females at $21\frac{1}{2}$.

The length of probation illustrates not only the experience of individuals, but the customs of the New England churches.

5. Definite Time of Conversion.

It is frequently said that but few Christians can tell when they were converted; but the experiences under consideration indicate that this idea is incorrect. From the answers given when questioned on this point, we derive the following summary:—

Number who knew the exact time	276
" " " the day	8
" " " within 2 or 3 days	8

Number who knew the week	26
" " " the month	3
" " " within 6 weeks	1
" " " not the time	58

Of the 380 persons 20 were foreigners. Of these 3 were hopefully converted after they came to this country, and these 3 all knew the time when they experienced the change. Of the 17 foreigners whose hopeful conversion occurred in their native land, 14 could tell nothing as to the time. They were received into the church in their youth, and some of them from subsequent experience were convinced that they were not truly regenerated when they first joined the church. If European Christians rely too much on infant baptism, family training, and having children *grow up* Christians, do we not rely too little upon these things? Is it not often a fatal error when parents assume that their children will, of course, live for years in impenitence, and then be convicted, and have a marked religious experience?

Is the date of conversion ordinarily fixed by that event, or by the dawning of hope?

6. Period of Anxiety.

In the definite experience, common in America, in connection with the commencement of a religious life, there is usually a law-work, a period of conviction, involving deep distress, which precedes the exercise of faith, or the indulgence of a hope in Christ. This time of agonizing to enter the kingdom differs much in duration, in the experience of different persons. The length of this period of anxiety in the case of these 380 individuals was as follows:—

Less than a day	3
From 1 to 3 days	27
" 3 days to a week	30
" 1 to 2 weeks	50
" 2 " 3 "	56
" 3 " 4 "	33
" 4 " 5 "	10
" 5 " 6 "	14
" 6 weeks to 2 months	39
" 2 to 3 months	37
" 3 " 6 "	41
" 6 months to a year	13
" 1 to 2 years	8

Five years	1
Seven years	1
Unknown	17
Average, 11½ weeks.	

Is the law-work a shorter process than formerly? Is the conviction of sin less deep? Has the idea that there must be despair before there can be hope become antiquated? Is religious experience more superficial than it was in Edwards's time? If there has been a change, is it through want of thoroughness in doctrinal teaching, or because the *way to Christ* is made more plain?

7. Early Habits as to Prayer.

The question is sometimes asked, "Should an impenitent person be urged to pray?" And the answer is given, "Yes, with a penitent heart." But is it better to pray with an impenitent heart than not to pray at all? Allowing that nothing is right which is done with an impenitent heart, is a person more likely to become a Christian who makes use of the forms of devotion, than one who neglects wholly, and in every sense, the exercise of prayer? What do the facts of experience indicate? Of the persons whose experience is under review we learn the following,—

Prayed habitually before conversion	186
" occasionally " "	73
Neglected prayer wholly before conversion	121

The number who prayed, as compared with those who did not, was more than 2 to 1.

This surely is an encouragement to pray. Were these impenitent prayers wholly, in every sense of the word, selfish? Of the 259 persons who prayed, 124 prayed before conversion, only for themselves; 45 prayed only for themselves and near friends; and only 90 prayed for mankind generally.

As respects the element of selfishness, where is the line between the prayer of the sinner and the effectual prayer of the Christian?

8. What first arrested Attention to Religion.	
Preaching	45
Personal labors of clergymen	14
" " " and death of friends	6
Preacher's remarks on the death-bed scene of those who died without religion	2
Preaching and prayer for the young	1
" " conversation of a friend	2
" " Sabbath school	1
Ordinary means of grace	11
General influence of revivals	96
Revival and the death of a friend	2
" " words of a dying mother	1
" " conversation of converted sisters	1
Revival and a sense of the unsatisfactory nature of worldly amusements	1
Prayer-meetings	19
Sabbath school	12
" books	1
Personal labors of private individuals	27
Death of friends	33
Death of friends and "my wife's making a profession of religion"	1
Advice of dying friends	2
A brother's conversion and his death	1
A death-bed scene	1
Seeing a friend supported by religion in sickness and death	1
"The drowning of my room-mate"	1
A sudden death by spotted fever	1
Shocked by the conversation of an infidel who was near to death	1
The fear of death	1
Sickness	5
" and conversion of parents	1
" and "the influence of my wife"	1
" " of my husband"	1
Trials	1
Hearing of the conversion of others	15
Hearing the recital of a personal religious experience	1
"Conversion and faithfulness of my wife"	4
Conversion of brother or sister with "the thought that I was the only one in the family who was left impenitent"	2
The seriousness of a daughter and "seeing my influence as an impenitent parent"	1
The conversion of a neighbour and "the thought that my child needed a praying mother"	1
"Seeing my brothers and sisters becoming Christians"	3
Parental influence	7
Family prayer	2
Christian example	2
Camp-meetings	4
Reading Diary of deceased mother	1
Tract, "The Spirit Grieved"	1
Being invited to a prayer-meeting	2
" " to an inquiry-meeting	1
"The remark of a gay friend, when I invited her to a scene of pleasure, that she was going to an inquiry-meeting"	1
Instruction at South Hadley Seminary	1

Prayer at the opening of a school	1
Serious reflection	1
The Scriptures	3
The direct influences of the Holy Spirit	4
Witnessing the celebration of the Lord's Supper	3
Seeing a Chinaman join the church	1
Seeing a friend baptized by immersion	1
Sense of responsibility when starting in business	1
The coldness of the Church	2
" Fear of Spiritualism, as I had seen it among my friends "	1
Yielding to my temper	1
Sense of advancing age and of danger	1
Do not know	18

That only 45 should have ascribed their conviction directly to the preached word, so far as respects instrumentality, claims the notice of those who would rely almost exclusively, as means of grace, upon preaching. That 71 only should have attributed their first religious impressions entirely, or directly in part to ministerial labor, should be a lesson to those private members of the church who endeavor to throw the whole responsibility upon the ministry. It may be proof also of ministerial unfaithfulness. The ministerial influence, however, is prominent also in the ordinary means of grace, in revivals and in prayer-meetings and the number of persons reached by all these means was 202.

Is there not reason to suppose that many conversions are traceable to the sermon when they are actually traced by the converts to something else? May not some conversions be traceable to a different sermon from the one to which they are traced by the converts themselves?

The smallness of the number who attributed their first serious thoughts to the influence of the Sabbath school is very remarkable. It is customary in Sabbath-school Conventions to give the number of hopeful conversions in Sabbath schools. They may be conversions of members of Sabbath schools without being the result of Sabbath school influence.

The number of conversions resulting from the personal labors of private individuals may well encourage such efforts. The prominence which the Holy Spirit gives to the instrumentality of death is certainly notable.

That the coldness of the Church should have *startled* two persons, and made them feel that, as Christians would do nothing for them, they must do something for themselves, is an illustration of the wonderful condescension of God, who is ever "from evil still educating good." The manifest power of revivals is proof that they are God's cherished means of advancing his kingdom.

9. *Prominent Motive in seeking Religion.*

The motives which first influenced the mind, and the number of persons thus severally influenced, were as follows:—

Sense of duty	133
Desire for happiness	80
" " " and sense of duty	47
Fear of punishment	30
" " and sense of duty	8
" " and desire for happiness	7
Desire to be saved	6
" " and to glorify God	2
Sense of need	8
Fear and a sense of guilt	4
Gratitude	9
Desire to glorify God	7
Desire for happiness, and gratitude	8
Sense of duty, desire for happiness, and fear of woe	1
Sense of duty and desire of preparation for death	3
" " the privilege of serving God	2
" dependence	1
" guilt and desire for pardon	4
" the evil of sin and the beauty of holiness	1
Desire to be happy and to bless my family	3
" to be prepared to go to my children	2
Sense of duty and need of support in declining years	1
Fear of death	2
Do not know	13

The first motive, or that which is most vivid at the first, may be selfish,—or at least one of self-love, and yet it may prepare the way for higher motives. That soul tortures itself needlessly which despairs of acceptance with God because it discovers that a "respect for the recompence of reward" enters into its first motives in seeking reconciliation. And yet the prominence of self in our early seekings after God is indicative of the depravity of our nature.

The idea may be suggested to some

minds, that the experience of these 380 persons may have been shaped peculiarly by the character of the pulpit ministrations to which they were subject. But 138 united with the church under the pastoral care of the writer by letter,—and these 138 came from a great many different churches and communities. Of the 242 who united by profession of their faith, a few had been members of other churches, at an earlier period, and united by profession because they could procure no letters from the churches of which they were members,—for instance, some from Europe had lost their letters. Sometimes a member of a Baptist or Methodist church had been "dropped,"—some Methodist churches having adopted the rule that if any of their members move into a place where there is a Methodist church, and do not identify themselves with it within six months, they will not give them a letter or certificate after that time. One person belonged to a church which had become unevangelical, and therefore a letter from that church would not be recognized as valid. Thus a greater number than united by letter had passed through their religious experience, in connection with conversion, under a great variety of influences.

It is true that there is a general similarity in the educational influences of New England, and of these 380 persons, 348 were natives of New England, 12 from other States of our Union, and 20 from foreign countries. Yet it may not be incorrect to assume, that, in the great variety of means which the Holy Spirit employed in arresting their attention to religious things, and in the motives which led them first to seek the Saviour, as well as in respect to the other peculiarities of their experience, what is true of them is in the main true of the great mass of Christians in our land. What kind of preaching is most in harmony with the Methods of the Spirit as here illustrated? To what motives shall appeals be made?

It remains only to notice briefly,—

10. *Subsequent Experience.*

It may be of some interest to know whether these persons, after the struggles in connection with entering upon a religious life were over, had a peaceful experience of the love of Christ. It is certain that they did not find their troubles all ended as soon as they had once entertained the hope that their sins were forgiven. One act of submission, one hearty acceptance of Christ, did not bring them into a state of perfection, or secure to them the privilege of basking continually in the light of the Sun of Righteousness. They found the warfare had only begun, and that it was by a succession of struggles that they were to gain the ultimate victory. "To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Father in his throne." However, 234 of them represent their Christian experience to have been in a good degree uniform and happy; while 146 represent their hopes and fears to have alternately gained the ascendency. Some of them at times lost all sight of the Saviour, and, while mourning the hidings of his countenance, had again and again sought Him anew.

Are not the provisions of grace so abundant that Christians may, if they will, have more of heaven here on the earth? Would it not command religion to the world, and give it new power, if Christians knew more in this life of the *joys of salvation*? Shall the Church seek to gain influence with the world by becoming assimilated to it, or by drawing nearer to God?

Do not these statements as to religious experience, even though they may not all be scientifically reliable, still afford important practical instruction?

Learning the mind of the Spirit, studying the Methods of the Spirit, a great work remains for Christians, in their own hearts, to promote their sanctification; and in the world, to rescue it from eternal death.

"The fruit of the righteous is a tree of life; and he that winneth souls is wise."

A LAYMAN'S VIEWS OF THE NEW ENGLAND PURITANS.

BY EDWARDS A. PARK,
ABBOT PROFESSOR IN ANDOVER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

UNLESS a man guard his own property, he will be the prey of freebooters. If the author of a valuable work conceal his name, he is in danger of becoming a victim of wholesale plagiarists: this truth is well illustrated in the history of the quaint volume, entitled "Wonder-working Providence of Zion's Saviour in New England." Dr. John Eliot says of it: "This is a curious and scarce book; Hutchinson and Belknap have made great use of it." Dr. Eliot ascribes this work to Sir Ferdinand Gorges. It has been extensively ascribed to him by others, and is published as his in the "Gorges Tracts." But the well-known Rev. Thomas Prince, of Boston, says: "The true author was Mr. Johnson, of Woburn, in New England, as the late Judge Sewall assured me, as of a thing familiarly known among the fathers of the Massachusetts Colony." Being diffident of his own powers, this *Goodman* Johnson (as he is named somewhere in our colonial records) intended to hide his authorship of the volume, and therefore his graphic records have been appropriated by other writers, while he himself has been forgotten. But his views are eminently important, as they are the views of a business man, who, notwithstanding all the mistakes of which the types have made him guilty, states his own experiences and observations with an honest intent, and in a style almost as impressive as it is fantastic.

Edward Johnson was born in 1599, resided in the parish of Herne Hill, near Canterbury, County of Kent, England, and embarked at Southampton in 1630 for the new Colony of Massachusetts. He sailed in the same fleet, and probably in the same ship, with Governor Winthrop. He seems to have come as a trader, and to have pursued his occupation along the banks of the Merrimack. He speaks of

it as "the pleasant river of the Merrimack"; "the famous river"; "the fair and large river"; "the broad, swift torrent of the Merrimack, a very goodly river to behold, were it not blocked up with some sudden falls through the rocks"; "the wide venting streams of Merrimack river, whose strong current is such, that it hath forced its passage through the mighty rocks, which causeth some sudden falls, and hinder shipping from having any access far into the land: her banks are, in many places, stored with oaken timber of all sorts, of which that which is commonly called white oak is not inferior to our English timber."

It seems probable, from the preceding intimations, that, in the words of Mr. Poole, he early "visited the present site of Lawrence, and perhaps of Lowell." At a later day, he was appointed by the Massachusetts Government to explore the Merrimack River to its source. This he did "with two Indian guides," and "with no little risk and hardship."

After having held a residence for some time in Charlestown, he returned to his native country; and re-embarked thence for New England in 1636. His name is entered on the list of passengers thus: "Edward Johnson, of Canterbury, joiner, and Susan his wife, seven children, three servants." The number of his servants indicates his respectable station. He had been not only a carpenter,—probably a ship-carpenter,—but also a farmer, and a man of some note as a soldier. He became the "Father of the town" of Woburn, in Massachusetts; was employed in various important military expeditions; was for twenty-seven years a member, and one year the Speaker of the Great and General Court; and was appointed a member of several highly responsible

committees of the Legislature. In the words of Mr. Poole, he was "a man of marked ability, of considerable property, of deep religious character, a Puritan of the Puritans, and one who took a leading position wherever he was." "No New England writer was so observant as he of the business features and expenses of the enterprise, or recorded so many of the (business) statistics" of the Massachusetts Colony. Although he has given to his volume a sentimental title, "The Wonder-working Providence of Zion's Saviour in New England," yet it is a rich medley of practical items, and is pronounced by Mr. Poole to be "the most important book on the Massachusetts Colony that was printed during the first hundred years after the settlement." It is certainly remarkable that a joiner, a farmer, a trader, a founder of a new town, a captain, an active deputy to the General Court, a shrewd diplomatist, a man who spent a large part of his time in laying out townships in the wilderness, and was the Surveyor-General of the Colony, should have preserved such a tenderness and simplicity of religious sentiment,—such a fresh and child-like faith. He had an active, though uncultivated imagination, and was strangely fanciful in his style, although energetic and judicious in action.

His book was probably written at Woburn, commenced about the year 1649, finished in 1651, sent to England and there printed in 1653, published in 1654, and republished there in 1659. Parts of it have been printed in the Massachusetts Historical Society's Collections, and the whole of it is now republished for the first time in this country in a volume by itself. It is accompanied with valuable notes, an elaborate Historical Introduction, and a copious Index by its Editor, Mr. William Frederic Poole, the accomplished Librarian of the Boston Athenaeum.*

* It contains 490 quarto pages, is printed in a style highly honorable to the American press; but as only 260 copies are to be published, it commands a high price; some of the copies being sold each for \$30, some

The writer of this book died April 23, 1672. He therefore lived thirteen years after it was first published. During all this time he kept its authorship a profound secret. But the volume contains many illustrations of the fact, that a great secret will be exposed by comparatively trivial details. "We are able," says Mr. Poole, "to identify this author by the very means he takes to screen himself from sight. On p. 192 he gives a list of the officers of the several military companies of the Colony. He says: 'The band of Concord led by Captain Simon Willard, being a Kentish soldier, as is Capt. Coggin';—'the band of Woburn, led by another Kentish Captain.' It is proved that the commander of the Woburn Company was Captain Johnson, and that he came from the county of Kent, England. Why should the writer suppress his name and give the others in full? This was the author's method of dealing with himself throughout the book. Another instance is on p. 186. He says: 'The Government of the Massachusetts sent two messengers on purpose to persuade them [Gorton and his followers] to come and have their cause heard.' Three messengers were sent; the third was Edward Johnson."—(p. ix.) This failure to state that the number of messengers was three instead of two, and that himself was one of the three, is in harmony with his usual style of self-forgetfulness. Sometimes he does remember his own person: thus he speaks of "one of the Gortonites, as shallow a pated scholar as myself, far from understanding Latin," &c.—p. 97.

for \$20, some for \$10. The present edition is designed to be, as far as practicable, a fac-simile of the original edition. The numerous "errors of construction, punctuation, and orthography," as well as those of dates and proper names, are retained, so that the reader may feel himself to be perusing the first imprint of the volume. Many of these errors are the work of the first printer or editor, and not of the author. In the present Article the orthography of the volume is not commonly retained, nor the punctuation. The community is under special obligation to the enterprising Publisher of the volume, Mr. Warren F. Draper, Andover, Massachusetts.

Prayer at the opening of a school	1
Serious reflection	1
The Scriptures	3
The direct influences of the Holy Spirit	4
Witnessing the celebration of the Lord's Supper	3
Seeing a Chinaman join the church	1
Seeing a friend baptized by immersion	1
Sense of responsibility when starting in business	1
The coldness of the Church	1
" Fear of Spiritualism, as I had seen it among my friends "	2
Yielding to my temper	1
Sense of advancing age and of danger	1
Do not know	18

That only 45 should have ascribed their conviction directly to the preached word, so far as respects instrumentality, claims the notice of those who would rely almost exclusively, as means of grace, upon preaching. That 71 only should have attributed their first religious impressions entirely, or directly in part to ministerial labor, should be a lesson to those private members of the church who endeavor to throw the whole responsibility upon the ministry. It may be proof also of ministerial unfaithfulness. The ministerial influence, however, is prominent also in the ordinary means of grace, in revivals and in prayer-meetings and the number of persons reached by all these means was 202.

Is there not reason to suppose that many conversions are traceable to the sermon when they are actually traced by the converts to something else? May not some conversions be traceable to a different sermon from the one to which they are traced by the converts themselves?

The smallness of the number who attributed their first serious thoughts to the influence of the Sabbath school is very remarkable. It is customary in Sabbath-school Conventions to give the number of hopeful conversions in Sabbath schools. They may be conversions of members of Sabbath schools without being the result of Sabbath school influence.

The number of conversions resulting from the personal labors of private individuals may well encourage such efforts. The prominence which the Holy Spirit gives to the instrumentality of death is certainly notable.

That the coldness of the Church should have startled two persons, and made them feel that, as Christians would do nothing for them, they must do something for themselves, is an illustration of the wonderful condescension of God, who is ever "from evil still educating good." The manifest power of revivals is proof that they are God's cherished means of advancing his kingdom.

9. *Prominent Motive in seeking Religion.*

The motives which first influenced the mind, and the number of persons thus severally influenced, were as follows:—

Sense of duty	133
Desire for happiness	80
" " and sense of duty	47
Fear of punishment	39
" " and sense of duty	8
" " and desire for happiness	7
Desire to be saved	6
" " and to glorify God	2
Sense of need	8
Fear and a sense of guilt	4
Gratitude	9
Desire to glorify God	7
Desire for happiness, and gratitude	3
Sense of duty, desire for happiness, and fear of woe	1
Sense of duty and desire of preparation for death	3
" " the privilege of serving God	2
" " dependence	1
" " guilt and desire for pardon	4
" " the evil of sin and the beauty of holiness	1
Desire to be happy and to bless my family	3
" " to be prepared to go to my children	2
Sense of duty and need of support in declining years	1
Fear of death	2
Do not know	13

The first motive, or that which is most vivid at the first, may be selfish,—or at least one of self-love, and yet it may prepare the way for higher motives. That soul tortures itself needlessly which despairs of acceptance with God because it discovers that a "respect for the recompence of reward" enters into its first motives in seeking reconciliation. And yet the prominence of self in our early seekings after God is indicative of the depravity of our nature.

The idea may be suggested to some

minds, that the experience of these 380 persons may have been shaped peculiarly by the character of the pulpit ministrations to which they were subject. But 138 united with the church under the pastoral care of the writer by letter,—and these 138 came from a great many different churches and communities. Of the 242 who united by profession of their faith, a few had been members of other churches, at an earlier period, and united by profession because they could procure no letters from the churches of which they were members,—for instance, some from Europe had lost their letters. Sometimes a member of a Baptist or Methodist church had been "dropped,"—some Methodist churches having adopted the rule that if any of their members move into a place where there is a Methodist church, and do not identify themselves with it within six months, they will not give them a letter or certificate after that time. One person belonged to a church which had become unevangelical, and therefore a letter from that church would not be recognized as valid. Thus a greater number than united by letter had passed through their religious experience, in connection with conversion, under a great variety of influences.

It is true that there is a general similarity in the educational influences of New England, and of these 380 persons, 348 were natives of New England, 12 from other States of our Union, and 20 from foreign countries. Yet it may not be incorrect to assume, that, in the great variety of means which the Holy Spirit employed in arresting their attention to religious things, and in the motives which led them first to seek the Saviour, as well as in respect to the other peculiarities of their experience, what is true of them is in the main true of the great mass of Christians in our land. What kind of preaching is most in harmony with the Methods of the Spirit as here illustrated? To what motives shall appeals be made?

It remains only to notice briefly,—

10. *Subsequent Experience.*

It may be of some interest to know whether these persons, after the struggles in connection with entering upon a religious life were over, had a peaceful experience of the love of Christ. It is certain that they did not find their troubles all ended as soon as they had once entertained the hope that their sins were forgiven. One act of submission, one hearty acceptance of Christ, did not bring them into a state of perfection, or secure to them the privilege of basking continually in the light of the Sun of Righteousness. They found the warfare had only begun, and that it was by a succession of struggles that they were to gain the ultimate victory. "To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Father in his throne." However, 234 of them represent their Christian experience to have been in a good degree uniform and happy; while 146 represent their hopes and fears to have alternately gained the ascendancy. Some of them at times lost all sight of the Saviour, and, while mourning the hidings of his countenance, had again and again sought Him anew.

Are not the provisions of grace so abundant that Christians may, if they will, have more of heaven here on the earth? Would it not command religion to the world, and give it new power, if Christians knew more in this life of the joys of salvation? Shall the Church seek to gain influence with the world by becoming assimilated to it, or by drawing nearer to God?

Do not these statements as to religious experience, even though they may not all be scientifically reliable, still afford important practical instruction?

Learning the mind of the Spirit, studying the Methods of the Spirit, a great work remains for Christians, in their own hearts, to promote their sanctification; and in the world, to rescue it from eternal death.

"The fruit of the righteous is a tree of life; and he that winneth souls is wise."

A LAYMAN'S VIEWS OF THE NEW ENGLAND PURITANS.

BY EDWARDS A. PARK,
ABBOT PROFESSOR IN ANDOVER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

UNLESS a man guard his own property, he will be the prey of freebooters. If the author of a valuable work conceal his name, he is in danger of becoming a victim of wholesale plagiarists: this truth is well illustrated in the history of the quaint volume, entitled "Wonder-working Providence of Zion's Saviour in New England." Dr. John Eliot says of it: "This is a curious and scarce book; Hutchinson and Belknap have made great use of it." Dr. Eliot ascribes this work to Sir Ferdinando Gorges. It has been extensively ascribed to him by others, and is published as his in the "Gorges Tracts." But the well-known Rev. Thomas Prince, of Boston, says: "The true author was Mr. Johnson, of Woburn, in New England, as the late Judge Sewall assured me, as of a thing familiarly known among the fathers of the Massachusetts Colony." Being diffident of his own powers, this *Goodman* Johnson (as he is named somewhere in our colonial records) intended to hide his authorship of the volume, and therefore his graphic records have been appropriated by other writers, while he himself has been forgotten. But his views are eminently important, as they are the views of a business man, who, notwithstanding all the mistakes of which the types have made him guilty, states his own experiences and observations with an honest intent, and in a style almost as impressive as it is fantastic.

Edward Johnson was born in 1599, resided in the parish of Herne Hill, near Canterbury, County of Kent, England, and embarked at Southampton in 1630 for the new Colony of Massachusetts. He sailed in the same fleet, and probably in the same ship, with Governor Winthrop. He seems to have come as a trader, and to have pursued his occupation along the banks of the Merrimack. He speaks of

it as "the pleasant river of the Merrimack"; "the famous river"; "the fair and large river"; "the broad, swift torrent of the Merrimack, a very goodly river to behold, were it not blocked up with some sudden falls through the rocks"; "the wide venting streams of Merrimack river, whose strong current is such, that it hath forced its passage through the mighty rocks, which causeth some sudden falls, and hinders shipping from having any access far into the land: her banks are, in many places, stored with oaken timber of all sorts, of which that which is commonly called white oak is not inferior to our English timber."

It seems probable, from the preceding intimations, that, in the words of Mr. Poole, he early "visited the present site of Lawrence, and perhaps of Lowell." At a later day, he was appointed by the Massachusetts Government to explore the Merrimack River to its source. This he did "with two Indian guides," and "with no little risk and hardship."

After having held a residence for some time in Charlestown, he returned to his native country; and re-embarked thence for New England in 1636. His name is entered on the list of passengers thus: "Edward Johnson, of Canterbury, joiner, and Susan his wife, seven children, three servants." The number of his servants indicates his respectable station. He had been not only a carpenter,—probably a ship-carpenter,—but also a farmer, and a man of some note as a soldier. He became the "Father of the town" of Woburn, in Massachusetts; was employed in various important military expeditions; was for twenty-seven years a member, and one year the Speaker of the Great and General Court; and was appointed a member of several highly responsible

committees of the Legislature. In the words of Mr. Poole, he was "a man of marked ability, of considerable property, of deep religious character, a Puritan of the Puritans, and one who took a leading position wherever he was." "No New England writer was so observant as he of the business features and expenses of the enterprise, or recorded so many of the (business) statistics" of the Massachusetts Colony. Although he has given to his volume a sentimental title, "The Wonder-working Providence of Zion's Saviour in New England," yet it is a rich medley of practical items, and is pronounced by Mr. Poole to be "the most important book on the Massachusetts Colony that was printed during the first hundred years after the settlement." It is certainly remarkable that a joiner, a farmer, a trader, a founder of a new town, a captain, an active deputy to the General Court, a shrewd diplomatist, a man who spent a large part of his time in laying out townships in the wilderness, and was the Surveyor-General of the Colony, should have preserved such a tenderness and simplicity of religious sentiment, — such a fresh and child-like faith. He had an active, though uncultivated imagination, and was strangely fanciful in his style, although energetic and judicious in action.

His book was probably written at Woburn, commenced about the year 1649, finished in 1651, sent to England and there printed in 1653, published in 1654, and republished there in 1659. Parts of it have been printed in the Massachusetts Historical Society's Collections, and the whole of it is now republished for the first time in this country in a volume by itself. It is accompanied with valuable notes, an elaborate Historical Introduction, and a copious Index by its Editor, Mr. William Frederic Poole, the accomplished Librarian of the Boston Athenæum.*

* It contains 490 quarto pages, is printed in a style highly honorable to the American press; but as only 260 copies are to be published, it commands a high price; some of the copies being sold each for \$30, some

The writer of this book died April 23, 1672. He therefore lived thirteen years after it was first published. During all this time he kept its authorship a profound secret. But the volume contains many illustrations of the fact, that a great secret will be exposed by comparatively trivial details. "We are able," says Mr. Poole, "to identify this author by the very means he takes to screen himself from sight. On p. 192 he gives a list of the officers of the several military companies of the Colony. He says: 'The band of Concord led by Captain Simon Willard, being a Kentish soldier, as is Capt. Coggins'; — 'the band of Woburn, led by another Kentish Captain.' It is proved that the commander of the Woburn Company was Captain Johnson, and that he came from the county of Kent, England. Why should the writer suppress his name and give the others in full? This was the author's method of dealing with himself throughout the book. Another instance is on p. 186. He says: 'The Government of the Massachusetts sent two messengers on purpose to persuade them [Gorton and his followers] to come and have their cause heard.' Three messengers were sent; the third was Edward Johnson." — (p. ix.) This failure to state that the number of messengers was three instead of two, and that himself was one of the three, is in harmony with his usual style of self-forgetfulness. Sometimes he does remember his own person: thus he speaks of "one of the Gortonites, as shallow a pated scholar as myself, far from understanding Latin," &c. — p. 97.

for \$20, some for \$10. The present edition is designed to be, as far as practicable, a fac-simile of the original edition. The numerous "errors of construction, punctuation, and orthography," as well as those of dates and proper names, are retained, so that the reader may feel himself to be perusing the first imprint of the volume. Many of these errors are the work of the first printer or editor, and not of the author. In the present Article the orthography of the volume is not commonly retained, nor the punctuation. The community is under special obligation to the enterprising Publisher of the volume, Mr. Warren F. Draper, Andover, Massachusetts.

There are other *minutiae* in the volume which illustrate the difficulty of an author's concealing his own work. Captain Johnson was for nearly thirty years the "Recorder" of the town of Woburn which he founded; and his narrative betrays a notable familiarity with the affairs of this town, and of its church, and even of the Shawsheen river, which he says takes its rise near this town and is "one of the most considerable branches of the Merrimack. Mr. Johnson was a Captain, and his volume exhibits a wonderfully intimate knowledge of the military operations of the Colony. The very style of the book is impregnated with the military enthusiasm. We sometimes find it difficult to ascertain whether we are reading a proclamation from an earthly General or a proclamation from Heaven; whether we are reading of material or of spiritual swords. Our great Captain in the skies is described as sending forth his heralds at arms, and mustering brave men for the battle against the Indians, Gortonists, Antinomians, Prelatists, and all other enemies of the pure Church, and issuing to his soldiers a proclamation which seems to command them :

' See, then, you store yourselves with all sorts of weapons; spare not to lay out your coin for powder, bullets, matches, arms of all sorts; — although it may seem a mean thing to be a New England soldier, some of you shall have the battering and beating down, scaling, winning and wasting the over-topping towers of the hierarchy; — Lieutenants, Ensigns, and Sergeants! exceed not your places till experience, skill, and true valor promote you to higher honor; — Gentlemen, Corporals, and fellow-soldiers! keep your weapons in continual readiness, seeing you are called upon to fight the battles of your Lord, Christ.' — pp. 9—11.

' Assuredly the spiritual fight is chiefly to be attended, and the other not neglected, having a near dependency one upon the other; — the ministers of Christ are created field officers, — yea, every officer hath his own proper regiment; — whose office is to encourage the fighting soldiers, and bring on fresh supplies in all places of danger; to put

the sword of the Spirit in their soldiers' hands; but Christ, who is their General, must only enable them to use it aright; — the forlorn hopes of Antichrist's army were the proud prelates of England, the forlorn [hopes] of Christ's armies were these New England people; the Lord Christ was pleased to command the right wing of his army to advance against the left wing of Antichrist; these being quite overthrown and cut in pieces by the valiant of the Lord in our right wing who still remain fighting.' — pp. 230—233.

This old book is interesting as illustrating the difference between the descriptions which a man gives of a trouble which he has never experienced, and the descriptions which a man gives of a trouble in which himself participated. Neither Mr. Everett nor Mr. Choate could produce exactly such an impression of the sufferings of our fathers as is produced by the following narrative written at the time of the sufferings, and by one who was familiar with the sufferers. One of Captain Johnson's chapters is entitled, — " Of the laborious work Christ's people have in planting this wilderness, set forth in the building of the town of Concord, being the first inland town." He lets us see the pilgrims traveling " through unknown woods and watery swamps," through thickets, " where their hands are forced to make way for their bodies' passage"; and, as they clamber over the crossed trees, their feet slip, and they sink " into an uncertain bottom in water, and wade up to the knees, tumbling sometimes higher, and sometimes lower." Wearied with this toil, they at length " meet with a scorching plain, yet not so plain but that the ragged bushes scratch their legs foully, even to wearing their stockings to the bare skin in two or three hours. If they be not otherwise well defended with boots or buskins, their flesh will be torn." Sometimes the blood trickles down at every step, sometimes " they travel, they know not whither, bewildered indeed without sight of sun, their compass miscarrying in crowding through the bushes." The Indian path is not above

one foot broad, "so that a man may travel many days and never find one," and the pilgrims "sadly search up and down for a known way." They pursue their journey, "lying in the open air, while the watery clouds pour down all the night season and sometimes the driving snow dissolving on their backs, till the renewed morning give fresh opportunity of farther travel." When they reach the place of their destination, "they burrow themselves in the earth for their first shelter under some hillside, casting the earth aloft upon timber"; thus they keep "off the short showers from their lodgings, but the long rains penetrate through to their great disturbance in the night season." Amid all these troubles they gather their churches; and it is to be remembered that pastors "who have been tenderly brought up suffer the same inconveniences with their people." "In this wilderness work men of estates speed no better than others, and many much worse for want of being insured to such hard labor." The cattle died for want of convenient food, those "who had expected to feast upon swine's flesh were disappointed, the wolves commonly feasting themselves before them." The sheep could not thrive, the "horse had then no better success, which made many an honest gentleman travel afoot for a long time, and some have even perished with extreme heat in their travels." They have no English grain, barley or wheat or rye, and it is a "sore affliction" to them that they must live upon "Indian-bread and water." "Many in new plantations have been forced to go barefoot and bare-legged till these latter days, and some in time of frost and snow." "Their lonesome condition was very grievous to some, which was much aggravated by continual fear of the Indians' approach, whose cruelties were much spoken of." In their poor wigwams the pilgrims "sing psalms, pray and praise their God," "and verily the edge of their appetite was greater to spiritual duties at their first coming, in time of wants, than

afterwards." (pp. 81-85.) Thus more than once does Captain Johnson speak of the Puritans as injured by their prosperity even in his own day.

There is internal evidence that Goodman Johnson was both a witness and a participant of the sufferings which he describes in his narrative of the conversations which were held on the Southampton wharf, when Governor Winthrop and his Colony set sail for America. Near that same wharf was indited in a subsequent age the hymn,—

"Sweet fields beyond the swelling flood
Stand dressed in living green," &c.

"Pass on and attend with tears, if thou hast any, the following discourse, while these men, women, and children are taking their last farewell of their native country, kindred, friends, and acquaintance, while the ships attend them. Many make choice of some solitary place to echo out" their last farewell. "One says: 'As near as my own soul doth thy love lodge in my breast, with thought of the heart-burning ravishments that thy heavenly speeches have wrought!' Leaning their heads on each other's shoulders; having a little eased their hearts with the still streams of tears, they recovered speech again: 'Ah! my much honored friend, hath Christ given thee so great a charge as to be leader of his people into that far remote and vast wilderness. Alas! thou must die there, and never shall I see thy face in the flesh again! Wert thou called to so great a task as to pass the precious ocean and hazard thy person in battle against thousands of malignant enemies there,—there were hopes of thy return with triumph; but now, after two, three, or four months spent with daily expectation of swallowing waves and cruel pirates, you are to be landed among barbarous Indians, famous for nothing but cruelty, where you are like to spend your days in famishing condition for a long space!' Scarce had he uttered this, but presently he locks his friend fast in his arms; holding each other thus for some space of time, they weep again; but, as Paul to his beloved flock, the other replies: 'What do you, weeping and breaking my heart?' I am now pressed for the service of our Lord Christ to rebuild the most glorious edifice of Mount

Zion in a wilderness. Then, my dear friend, unfold thy hands, for thou and I have much work to do, I and all Christian soldiers the world throughout.' Then, hand in hand, they lead each other to the sandy banks of the brinish ocean, when, clenching their hands fast, they unloose not till enforced to wipe their watery eyes whose constant streams forced a watery path upon their cheeks, which to hide from the eyes of others they shunned society for a time. Husbands and wives, brothers, sisters, uncles, nephews, nieces, 'the new married and betrothed man,' 'many reverend and godly pastors of Christ, some in a seaman's habit,' take their last farewell each of other, although natural affection will still claim her right, and manifest herself to be in the body by looking out of the windows in a mournful manner.—They lift up their voices and wept, adding many drops of salt liquor to the ebbing ocean. Then shaking hands they bid adieu with much cordial affection to all their brethren and sisters in Christ. Yet now the scorn and derision of those times, and for this their great enterprise counted as so many cracked brains, but Christ will make all the earth know [that] the wisdom he hath endued them with shall o'ertop all the human policy of the world." — pp. 26 - 28.

Although the metaphors of this undisciplined writer are strained and oddly mixed, yet sometimes there is a real beauty in them. Although his combinations of secular with sacred things are often grotesque, yet it is obvious that he makes the earthly subordinate to the heavenly. There is such a religious tone pervading the homeliest part of his narrative, that the actual incident is sometimes obscured by his spiritual reflections upon it. With child-like simplicity he alludes to the sea-sickness which his band of "wandering Jacobites" experienced even after their first embarkation at Southampton in 1636. The provident hand of the Lord was "diversly directed toward them purposely to point out the great hardships they must undergo," — and withal to tell them that "their victories would be much more glorious and joyful, eminently eyed of the whole world." On the voyage,

"The billows begin to grow lofty and

raging, and suddenly bringing them into the vale of death, covering them with the formidable floods, and dashing their bodies from side to side, hurling their unfixed goods from place to place. At these unwonted works many of these people, amazed, find such opposition in nature, that her principles grow feeble and cannot digest her food, loathing all manner of meat; so that the vital parts are hindered from co-operating with the soul in spiritual duties, insomuch that both men, women, and children are in a helpless condition for present. And now is the time, if ever, of recounting this service they have [undertaken], and are about to undertake for Christ; but he, who is very sensible of his people's infirmities, rebukes the winds and seas for their sakes, and then the reverend and godly among them begin to exhort them in the name of the Lord, and from the Lord, being fitted with such words as much encourages the work they are going about. Many of their horses and cattle are cast overboard by the way, to the great disheartening of some; but Christ knew well how far his people's hearts would be taken off the main work with these things." — pp. 30, 31.

Several of the preceding extracts suggest the poignancy of the sufferings which our ancestors endured, in their view of the contrast between their situation here and their situation in their fatherland. Captain Johnson, being a man of affairs, draws a distinct picture of their pecuniary sacrifices in founding their Colony. After his minute account of their military operations, he informs us that,

"The officers and soldiers were very generous in their gifts; the Reverend Doctor Wilson gave bountifully for the furtherance of this wilderness work, the which was expended upon great artillery, his gift being a thousand pounds. Besides, many persons that came over the Lord was pleased to endow with a large portion of the things of this life who were not backward liberally to dispose of it, to procure means of defence, and to that end there was a castle built on an Island," [Castle Island,] &c. — pp. 194.

We can almost hear the words of this practical writer as he says to his "sorrowing fellow-pilgrims," —

"How you came by large inheritances, some of you, and estates of hundreds and thousands, yourselves best know; but believe it, the Lord intended it for this very work;—then let none of the people of Christ mourn that they have spent their wealth in this wilderness, if it have helped on the work. Rather rejoice that Christ hath betrust thee to be Steward for the King of kings, and that in so noble an achievement,—the worthiest work that the memory of ourselves and our forefathers can reach unto." — pp. 110, 111.

Much of the interest awakened by our sentimental Captain's narrative of business matters arises from its allusions to the delicate style in which many of our ancestors had been reared at home, and their consequent self-denial in sacrificing the refinements of their English life for the rudenesses of the wilderness.

"And here the Lord's mercy appeared much in that those who had been formerly brought up tender, would now contentedly feed on bare and mean diet." — "Even such men as scarce ever set hand to labor before, men of good birth and breeding, but coming through the strength of Christ to war their warfare, readily rush through all difficulties, cutting down of the woods,' etc.—'The chiefest corn they planted before they had ploughs was Indian grain,—and let no man make a jest at pumpkins, for with this fruit the Lord was pleased to feed his people to their good content, till corn and cattle were increased.' — pp 56, 57.

We often read of the Puritans as humble God-ward, but not so humble man-ward; as looking down upon the world, yet cherishing a profound respect for each other; as ready to forsake the noble universities of their fatherland, yet holding in the deepest reverence their own learned men, especially their own learned clergymen. The land - surveyor who recorded the "Wonder-working Providences" makes full confession of his own folly "in meddling so meanly with such weighty matters: being blinded by eager affection, he lost the sight of his great inability to the work." He uniformly manifests, however, the greatest deference for the "scholars of the

upper form," who labored in this wilderness. "These did the Lord Christ cause to be trained up in learning, and tutored at the universities; and that very young, some of them, as the Reverend Mr. John Cotton at thirteen years of age." He often speaks of more than one pastor as "a very sweet, heavenly-minded man," and in the following narrative illustrates his admiration of the venerable Shepard of Cambridge. In this narrative he is describing himself, although with his wonted modesty he does not obtrude his name upon our notice.

"But to end this dismal year of 1636, take here the sorrowful complaint of a poor soul," who had come to the New World, — "this author came on a foggy morning," — "in order to find the powerful presence of Christ in the preaching of the Word"; but was surprised and saddened to learn as soon as he landed here, that fatal errors in religion had begun to disturb "these poor pilgrim people." He "brought him to a narrow Indian path, in which his serious meditations soon led him where none but senseless trees and echoing rocks make answer to his heart-easing moan. 'Oh,' quoth he, 'where am I become? Is this the place where those reverend preachers are fled, that Christ was pleased to make use of to rouse up his rich graces in many a drooping soul?' He then resolved to hear some one of these able ministers preach, and

"Turning his face to the sun [southwest from Woburn], he steered his course toward the next town, and after some small travel he came to a large plain; no sooner was he entered thereon, but hearing the sound of a drum he was directed toward it by a broad beaten way. Following this road, he demands of the next man he met, 'what the signal of the drum meant.' The reply was made: 'They had as yet no bell to call men to meeting, and therefore made use of a drum.' 'Who is it,' quoth he, 'lectures at this town?' The other replies: 'I see you are a stranger, new come over, seeing you know not the man. It is one Mr. Shepard.'" After this conversation the new-comer hastened to the

place where "that gracious, sweet, heavenly-minded and soul-ravishing minister" was to preach; and where, "having stayed while the glass was turned up twice, the man was metamorphosed, and was fain to hang down the head often, lest his watery eyes should blab abroad the sweet conjunction of his affections, his heart crying loud to the Lord's echoing answer, to his blessed Spirit that caused the speech of a poor, weak, pale-complexioned man to take such impression in his soul at present, by applying the word so aptly, as if he had been his Privy Counsellor, clearing Christ's work of grace in the soul from all these false doctrines which the erroneous party had affrighted him withal; and now he resolves (the Lord willing) to live and die with the ministers of New England." — pp. 101-103.

The writers who describe the Puritans as establishing themselves in New England because they did not know enough to establish themselves in a better land, are also fond of representing them as morose and gloomy. But the preceding extracts illustrate their hopeful and cheerful spirit. Even during the first months after their landing, when they were threatened with scarcity of food,

"The valiant of the Lord waited with patience, and in the miss of beer supplied themselves with water; even the most honored as well as others contentedly rejoicing in a cup of cold water, blessing the Lord that he had given them a taste of that living water." "And also in the absence of bread they feasted themselves with fish; the women once a day as the tide gave way resorted to the muscles and clambankees which are a fish as big as horse muscles, where they daily gathered their families food with much heavenly discourse of the provisions Christ had formerly made for many thousands of his followers in the wilderness. Quoth one, 'My husband hath travelled as far as Plymouth (which is near forty miles), and hath with great toil brought a little corn home with him, and before that is spent the Lord will assuredly provide.' Quoth the other, 'Our last peck of meal is now in the oven at home a-baking, and many of our godly neighbors have quite spent all, and we owe one loaf of that little we have.'

Then spake a third: 'My husband hath ventured himself among the Indians for corn, and can get none; as also our honored governor hath distributed his so far, that a day or two more will put an end to his store, and all the rest; and yet methinks our children are as cheerful, fat, and lusty with feeding upon those muscles, clambankes, and other fish, as they were in England, with their fill of bread; which makes me cheerful in the Lord's providing for us, being further confirmed by the exhortation of our Pastor to trust the Lord with providing for us, whose is the earth and the fulness thereof.' And as they were encouraging one another in Christ's careful providing for them, they lift up their eyes and saw two ships coming in, and presently this news came to their ears that they were come from Jacland full of victuals. Now their poor hearts were not so much refreshed in regard of the food they saw they were like to have, as their souls rejoiced in that Christ would now manifest himself to be the Commissary-General of this, his army, and that he should honor them so far as to be poor sutlers for his camp. They soon up with their muscles and hie them home to stay their hungry stomachs. After this manner did Christ many times graciously provide for this, his people, even at the last cast." — pp. 49, 50.

Many of the preceding extracts illustrate the brave and joyous spirit of what this writer calls the "poor pilgrims." Their courage was fostered by their trust in God. When it is said that they took up their abode in New England because they were ignorant of any more inviting land, it is forgotten that they were intelligent men as well as confiding Christians. They were perfectly aware of the disadvantages under which they were laboring; they deemed it wise to remain under these disadvantages. They had faith in God, that, as during the first quarter of a century he had turned the wilderness into a garden, so, in the course of time, he would make this garden the joy of the whole earth. They adopted the principle of enduring hardness as good soldiers; for a life of stern labor is more promising for the future than a life of luxury. Captain Johnson says of Boston: —

"The hideous thickets in this place were such that wolves and bears nursed up their young from the eyes of all beholders, in those very places where [now] the streets are full of girls and boys sporting up and down." — p. 43.

Many of the New England colonists "wanted a warmer country, and every north-west wind that blew, they crept into some old chimney corner or other, to discourse of the diversity of climates in the southern parts." — p. 171.

The Massachusetts Commonwealth is described as a "remote, rocky, barren, bushy, wild-woody wilderness, a receptacle for lions, wolves, bears, foxes, raccoons, beavers, otters, and all kind of wild creatures, a place that never afforded the natives better than the flesh of a few wild creatures and parched Indian corn, inched out with chestnuts and bitter acorns; now, through the mercy of Christ, become a second England for fertility in so short a space that it is indeed the wonder of the world." — p. 173.

"It was not you, dear hearts, that chose this place, but the Lord, as seeing it most fit to do his work in, knowing that had you met with a rich land filled with all plenty, your heart would have been taken off this work which he must have done." — pp. 119, 120.

But although "this poor wandering people" were in a bleak climate, on a sterile soil, yet, in a few years, their land "not only equalized England in food, but goes beyond it in some places for the great plenty of wine and sugar, which is ordinarily spent." "In their feasts" the people "have not forgotten the English fashion of stirring up their appetites with variety of cooking their food, and notwithstanding all this great and almost miraculous work of the Lord in providing for his people in this barren desert, yet there are here as in other places some that use these good creatures of God to excess." — p. 174. "Besides, the Lord hath of late altered the very course of the heavens in the season of the weather, [so] that all kind of grain grows much better than heretofore; insomuch that merchantising being stopt at present, they begin to question what to do with their corn." — p. 120. *

* Our author often alludes to the changes which took place in the course of the seasons, for the benefit of the Christians who needed these changes.

After describing the produce of New England, the "wheat, rye, oats, pease, barley, beef, pork, fish, butter, cheese, timber, masts, tar, soap, plank-board frames of houses, clapboard and pipe staves"; after mentioning the laborers, the carpenters, joiners, glaziers, painters, gunsmiths, locksmiths, blacksmiths, nailers, cutlers, weavers, brewers, bakers, costermongers, feltmakers, brasiers, pewterers, tinkers, ropemakers, masons, lime, brick and tile makers, cardmakers to work and not to play, turners, pumpmakers and wheelers, glovers, feltmongers, and furriers; after stating that formerly the pilgrims were "forced to fetch most of the bread they eat and beer they drink, a hundred leagues by sea," but "they now feed, not only their elder sisters, Virginia, Barbadoes, and many of the summer islands that were preferred before [New England] for fruitfulness, but also the grandmother of us all, even the fertile isle of Great Britain; — besides Portugal hath had many a mouthful of bread and fish from us in exchange of their madeira liquor: and also Spain"; — after this glowing account of the Colony, the author says: —

"Thus hath the Lord been pleased to turn one of the most hideous, boundless and unknown wildernesses in the world in an instant, as 't were (in comparison of other work) to a well-ordered Commonwealth, and all to serve his churches." — pp. 208 — 210.

The very title of this book suggests one of the most remarkable characteristics of our Puritan Fathers. They believed not only in "Zion's Saviour," but also in His "Wonder-working Providence," and especially in His interpositions for New England. Wherever Captain Johnson travelled he saw God. He finds homely "sermons in stones." He narrates the following incidents: —

When the Plymouth Pilgrims were attacked by the Indians "one captain Miles Standish, having his fowling-piece in a readiness, presented full at them; his shot being directed by the provident hand of the Most High God, struck the stoutest sachem among them on the right arm," — just as the sachem was drawing an arrow from the quiver. — "You have heard

of a hundred and ninety-eight ships passing the perilous ocean, of all which, I hear of but one that ever miscarried"; "their pilots missing oftentimes of their skill on those unwarmed coasts, but their Jehovah he misses not to be an exact pilot in the most thickest and darkest nights." — Unused to agriculture, the pilgrims broke up the hard soil, "being persuaded that Christ will rather rain bread from heaven than his people should want." "And further, Christ caused abundance of very good fish to come to their nets and hooks; and as for such as were unprovided with these means, they caught them with their hands; and so with fish, wild onions, and other herbs [they] were sweetly satisfied, till other provisions came in." — pp. 17, 18, 34 - 36, 53 - 58, 66, 170.

"And here the reader may take notice of the sad hand of the Lord against two persons who were taken in a storm of snow, as they were passing from Roxbury to Boston, it being much about a mile distant, and a very plain way. One of Roxbury sending to Boston his servant-maid for a barber-chirurgeon to draw his tooth, they lost their way in their passage between, and were not found till many days after; and then the maid was found in one place, and the man in another, both frozen to death. In which sad accident, this was taken into consideration by divers people, that this barber was more than ordinary laborious to draw men to those sinful errors, that were formerly so frequent (and now newly overthrown by the blessing of the Lord upon the endeavor of his faithful servants with the word of truth); he having a fit opportunity by reason of his trade, so soon as any were set down in his chair, he would commonly be cutting off their hair and the truth together. Notwithstanding some report better of the man; the example is for the living; the dead is judged of the Lord alone." — pp. 137, 138.

It is often said that Americans are characterized by a self-satisfied spirit, and are fond of rehearsing their good deeds, as well as predicting their future successes. This charge is founded on a style of remark which is not peculiar to the Western orators, nor to the present inhabitants of Massachusetts. Our fathers discoursed in the same style. Frequent instances of it are found in the volume of Captain John-

son. Describing the confederation which was formed in 1643, between the four Colonies, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Connecticut and New Haven, he says: —

"But herein the Massachusetts had the worst end of the staff, in bearing as much, or more charge than all the other three, and yet no greater number of commissioners to negotiate and judge in transacting of affairs concerning peace and war, than the least of the other; and any one of the other as likely to involve them in a chargeable war with the naked natives, that have neither plunder nor cash to bear the charge of it; nay, hitherto the most hath risen from the lesser colonies; yet are the Massachusetts far from deserting them, esteeming them highly so long as their governments maintain the same purity in religion with themselves." — p. 182.

The Colony of Virginia was not in former, more than in recent days, sufficiently grateful to Massachusetts. — "About the year 1642, the Lord was pleased to put it into the heart of some godly people in Virginia to send to New England for some of the ministers of Christ to be helpful unto them in instructing them in the truth as it is in Jesus." The Virginians however, did not long endure the plain preaching of the New England missionaries, but forced them to return home. "And now," says Captain Johnson, "attend to the following story, all you cavaliers and malignant party the world throughout! Behold ye despisers and wonder! O poor Virginia! dost thou send away the ministers of Christ with threatening speeches?" — Then follows a narrative of a terrible onslaught made by the Indians upon the men who had rejected the Massachusetts missionaries, and chose to retain a "priest of their own profession who could hardly continue so long sober as till he could read them the relics of man's invention in a common prayer-book." — pp. 227 - 229.

It may be truly said that the perpetrator of so many doggerel rhymes as came from the pen of Goodman Johnson has no claim to be cited as a teacher of ecclesiastical polity. It is interesting, however, to learn the opinions which were formed on this subject by a layman who, although an uneducated, was yet an instructed man;

although not familiar with theories, was yet a man of careful observation; although not familiar with learned treatises on ecclesiastical government, was yet employed in laying the foundation of many townships, and was therefore conversant with the formation of many churches.

When he describes a company as "ready to swarm and settle on the building of another town," he says: "They gather into a church at their first settling; for, indeed, as this was their chief errand, so was it the first thing they ordinarily minded, to pitch their tabernacles near the Lord's tent." In giving the history of the town of Woburn, he describes the scenes which he not only saw, but in which he was the principal actor. In this description he states his own views of

The Manner of forming a Congregational Church.

"Now to declare how this people proceeded in religious matters, and so consequently all the churches of Christ planted in New England. When they came once to hopes of being such a competent number of people as might be able to maintain a minister, they then surely seated themselves, and not before; it being as unnatural for a right New England man to live without an able ministry as for a smith to work his iron without a fire. Therefore this people that went about placing down a town, began the foundation-stone with earnest seeking of the Lord's assistance by humbling of their souls before him in days of prayer, and imploring his aid in so weighty a work. Then they address themselves to attend council of the most orthodox and ablest Christians, and more especially of such as the Lord had already placed in the ministry; not rashly running together themselves into a church, before they had hopes of attaining an officer to preach the word, and administer the seals unto them; choosing rather to continue in fellowship with some other church for their Christian watch over them till the Lord would be pleased to provide; they after some search meet with a young man named Mr. Thomas Carter, then belonging to the church of Christ at Watertown, a reverend, godly man, apt to teach the sound and wholesome truths of

Christ. Having attained their desires, in hopes of his coming unto them, were they once joined in church estate, he exercising his gifts of preaching and prayer among them in the mean time, and more especially in a day of fasting and prayer. Thus these godly people interest their affections one with the other, both minister and people. After this they make ready for the work, and the 24th of the 6th month, 1642, they assemble together in the morning about eight of the clock. After the Rev. Mr. Syme had continued in preaching and prayer about the space of four or five hours, the persons that were to join in covenant openly and professedly before the congregation and messengers of divers neighbor churches, among whom [were] the reverend elder of Boston, Mr. Cotton, Mr. Wilson, Mr. Allen of Charlestown, Mr. Shepard of Cambridge, Mr. Dunster of Watertown, Mr. Knowles of Dedham, Mr. Allen of Roxbury, Mr. Eliot of Dorchester, Mr. Mather. As also it is the duty of the magistrates (in regard of the good and peace of the civil government) to be present, at least one of them (not only to prevent the disturbance [which] might follow in the Commonwealth by any who under pretence of church-covenant might bring in again those cursed opinions that caused such commotion in this and the other Colony, to the great damage of the people, but also to countenance the people of God in so pious a work), that under them they may live a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and honesty; for this cause was present the honored Mr. Increase Nowell. The persons stood forth and first confessed what the Lord had done for their poor souls, by the work of his Spirit in the preaching of his word, and providences, one by one; and that all might know [that] their faith in Christ was bottomed upon him as he is revealed in his Word and that from their own knowledge they also declare the same, according to that measure of understanding the Lord had given them, the elders or any other messengers there present question with them for the better understanding of them in any points they doubt of; which being done, and all satisfied, they in the name of the churches to which they do belong, hold out the right hand of fellowship unto them, they declaring their covenant in words expressed in writing." — pp. 177, 178. See also p. xcii.

Form of Ordination.

It is well known that there was a difference of opinion among the early Puritans in regard to certain ecclesiastical forms, and particularly the form of inducing a pastor into office. An allusion to these differences is found in Mr. Poole's Introduction, pp. xciv., xcv., also Letchford's "Plain Dealing," pp. 13-18. Mr. Johnson gives the following account of the first ordination at Woburn :—

"The twenty-second of the ninth month following, Mr. Thomas Carter was ordained pastor, in presence of the like assembly. After he had exercised in preaching and prayer the greater part of the day, two persons in the name of the church laid their hands upon his head, and said, 'We ordain thee, Thomas Carter, to be pastor unto this church of Christ.' Then one of the elders, Priest [misprint for present], being desired of the church, continued in prayer unto the Lord for his more especial assistance of this his servant in his work; being a charge of such weighty importance, as is the glory of God and salvation of souls, that the very thought would make a man to tremble in the sense of his own inability to the work. The people having provided a dwelling-house, built at the charge of the town in general, welcomed him unto them with joy, that the Lord was pleased to give them such a blessing that their eyes may see their teachers."

—179, 180.

Mode of Admission into the Church.

Mr. Johnson's account of this ceremony, as of the preceding, agrees substantially with that of Letchford. He says :—

"After this there were divers added to the church daily; after this manner: The person desirous to join with the church cometh to the pastor, and makes him acquainted therewith, declaring how the Lord hath been pleased to work his conversion; who, discerning hopes of the person's faith in Christ, although weak, yet if any appear, he is propounded to the church in general for their approbation, touching his godly life and conversation, and then by the pastor and some brethren heard again; who make report to the church of their charitable approving of the

person. But before they come to join with the church, all persons within the town have public notice of it. Then publicly he declares the manner of his conversion, and how the Lord hath been pleased by the hearing of his word preached, and the work of his Spirit in the inward parts of his soul, to bring him out of that natural darkness, which all men are by nature in and under; as also the measure of knowledge the Lord hath been pleased to endue him withal. And because some men cannot speak publicly to edification through bashfulness, the less is required of such; and women speak not publicly at all. For, all that is desired is to prevent the polluting of the blessed ordinances of Christ by such as walk scandalously, and that men and women do not eat and drink their own condemnation, in not discerning the Lord's body. After this manner were many added unto this church of Christ, and those seven that joined in church-fellowship at first are now increased to seventy-four persons or thereabout; of which, according to their own confession, as is supposed, the greater part having been converted by the preaching of the word in New England; by which may appear the powerful efficacy of the word of Christ in the mouth of his ministers; and that this way of Christ in joining together in church covenant is not only for building up of souls in Christ, but also for converting of sinners and bringing them out of the natural condition to be engrafted into Christ; for if this one church have so many, then assuredly there must be a great number comparatively throughout all the churches in the country. After this manner have the churches of Christ had their beginning and progress hitherto. The Lord continue and increase them the world throughout." — pp. 180, 181.

Constitution of a Church.

Mr. Johnson makes various general remarks on the Nature and Power of a Local Church. Among them are the following:—

"The lording prelacy, popes, cardinals, bishops, deans, etc., were ordinarily brought up at the university to learning, and have most tyrannically abused it, usurping over the people of Christ, and exercised most inhuman and barbarous cruelty upon them;

as also the Presbyterian Kirk by these provincial classes ; men of learning having robbed the particular congregations of their just and lawful privileges which Christ hath purchased for them ; each congregation of his being invested with full power to administer all the ordinances he hath ordained, in and toward their own members. And, further, learned men in some places, feeding the people for their tithes' sake in a parochial way, desire the upholding thereof lest their fat benefices should grow lean." — p. 98.

" Abuse not the free and full liberty Christ hath given you in making choice of your own officers, and consent in admitting into his churches, and casting out such members as walk disorderly. You are to walk in all humility, lest, in enjoyment of such freedoms as you formerly have not exercised, you exceed the bounds of modesty, and, instead of having your moderation known to all, your imbecility and self-exaltation be discovered by many, in admission of others into church society." — p. 6.

" Let the matter and form of your churches be such as were in the primitive times (before Antichrist's Kingdom prevailed) ; plainly pointed out by Christ and his apostles in most of their epistles, to be neither national nor provincial, but gathered together in covenant of such a number as might ordinarily meet together in one place, and are built of such living stones as outwardly appear saints by calling." — pp. 3, 4.

It was this doctrine of the purity of the churches, as composed of " saints by calling," which gave our author such exalted ideas of their future progress and final triumph. He describes his fellow-colonists as

wandering Jacobites, who have come over "the boisterous, billow-boiling ocean, a few poor scattered stones, newly raked out of the heaps of rubbish ; but they have been so far exalted as to become living stones, laid in the walls of the temple, — a building which is to be the wonder of the world." — He says : " Let your profession outstrip your confession, for seeing you are to be set as lights upon a hill, more obvious than the highest mountain in the world, keep close to Christ, that you may shine full of his glory." — p. 6.

Power of Ecclesiastical Office-bearers.

" My friend, cast off as much of thy own power as thou canst, and beware of lording it over God's heritage ; but I pray thee, let Christ alone with his which he hath given to his pastors and teachers in administering the holy things of God, peculiar to their office ; and tremble, all you Presbyterians, who to please the people prostrate the authority Christ hath put upon the elders of his churches as officers to the resolute liberty of man. The people may and ought to call them to office to the which Christ hath united double honor and authority, and appointed them to be had in high esteem for their works' sake, being ambassadors of Christ Jesus. This may no man take from them, nor yet they themselves cast off ; and yet all this makes nothing for the papal, prelatical, classical, or parochial authority of the Presbytery, for it holds only in their ruling well. While they rule for Christ they must and shall have the power he hath put upon their office." — p. 99.

The Communion of Local Churches.

Mr. Johnson describes a " sad, unbrotherly contention which fell out among " members of the church of Hingham, " to the great grief of all other churches who held out the right hand of fellowship unto them in brotherly communion which may, the Lord helping, demonstrate to all the true churches of Christ the world throughout, although they be distanced by place or nation, yet ought they never to take up such an independent way as to reject the advice and counsel of each other ; for although the Lord Christ have completed his commission in giving full power to every particular church to exercise all his ordinances in, and toward their own body, yet hath the Lord so dispensed his gifts that, when the one want, the other shall abound, both in spiritual and temporal ; that by giving and receiving mutual love may be maintained, the entire truths of Christ continued, the churches of Christ supported, superiority of any may be avoided, and all such as raise discord among brethren may be retarded, the downfall of Antichrist and restoration of that ancient people of the Lord, furthered through the unity of Christ's churches the world throughout." — pp. 85, 86.

" Yet there are two sorts of persons in our

native country whom the elders and brethren here do highly honor in Christ, and prefer before themselves, namely, the godly Presbyterian party, and the Congregational sincere servants of Christ; both which the author could wish that, with bowels of compassion, sweet sympathizing affection of brethren knit together in that transcendent love of Christ which couples all his distanced flocks together, they would seriously ponder this history, which, through the author's weakness, wants much of measure, but nothing of the truth of things so far as a shallow capacity can reach."

"Reverend and beloved in Christ I could your eyes but behold the efficacy of loving counsel in the communion of Congregational churches, and the reverend respect, honor, and love given to all teaching elders, charity commands me to think you would never stand for classical injunctions any more; neither diocesan, nor provincial authority can possibly reach so far as this royal law of love in communion of churches. Verily it is more universal than the Papal power, and assuredly the days are at hand wherein both Jew and Gentile churches shall exercise this old model of church government, and send their church salutations and admonitions from one end of the world unto another,—when the kingdoms of the earth are become our Lord Christ's. Then shall the exhortation of one church to another prevail more to reformation than all the thundering bulls, excommunicating, lordly censures, and shameful penalties of all the lording churches in the world. And such shall be, and is, the efficacy of this entire love one to another, that the withdrawing of any one church of Christ, according to the rule of the Word, from those that walk inordinately, will be more terrible to the church or churches so forsaken, than an army with banners."—pp. 104, 105.

"But, above all, beware of any love self-conceited opinion, stopping your ears from hearing the counsel of an orthodox synod; but, by daily communication one with another, impart Christ's mind each to other, that you may all speak one and the same things."—pp. 4, 5.

"These New England churches are near one hundred miles distant one from another, and yet communicate, counsel, care, love, joy, grieve with and for one another; dismiss some and commend others (as occasion

serves) to the Christian care and watchfulness, from one church to another; and why may not this be practised the world throughout, even from Jerusalem and round about to Illyricum?"—pp. 201, 202.

Presbyterianism.

Many paragraphs in this quaint narrative illustrate the charitable feelings which Goodman Johnson cherished toward the Presbyterians. Still he clearly exhibits the difference between the Presbyterian polity and that of the early New England churches.

"Four sorts of persons, I could with a good will have paid their passage out and home again to England, that they might have been present at this Synod, so that they would have reported the truth of all the passages thereof to their own colleges at their return. The first is the prelates.—Secondly, the godly and reverend Presbyterian party who, had they made their eyewitnesses of this work, they had assuredly saved themselves much labor, which I dare presume they would have spent worthily otherwise than in writing so many books to prove the Congregational or Independent Churches to be the sluice through which so many floods of error flow in. Nay, my dear and reverend brethren! might not so much work of yours in writing and ours in answering have been a means to have stopped the height of this overflowing flood, and through the Lord's assisting have settled peace and truth in a great measure throughout the three nations?"—p. 118.

"In the latter end of this year [1634] two sincere servants of Christ, enabled by him with gifts to declare his mind unto his people, came over this broad ocean, and began to build the tenth church of Christ at a town called Newbury; their names being Mr. James Noyes and Mr. Thomas Parker; somewhat differing from all the former and after mentioned churches in the pre-eminence of their presbytery. And it were to be wished that all persons who have had any hand in those hot contentions, which have fallen out since, about Presbyterian and Independent government in churches, would have looked on this example, comparing it with the Word of God; and, assuredly, it would have stayed all the godly at least of either part from such

unworthy expressions as have passed to the grief of many of God's people; and, I doubt not but this history will take off that unjust accusation and slanderous imputation of the rise of that flood of errors and false doctrines sprung up of late, as flowing from the Independent, or rather Congregational churches." — In this town [Newbury], which consists of about seventy families, "the souls in church fellowship are about an hundred; the teaching elders of this congregation have carried it very lovingly toward their people, permitting of them to assist in admitting of persons into church society, and in church censures, so long as they act regularly; but in case of their mal-administration, they assume the power wholly to themselves. Their godly life and conversation hath hitherto been very amiable, and their pains and care over their flock not inferior to many others, and being bound together in a more stricter band of love than ordinary, with promise to spend their days together, if the Lord please." — pp. 68, 69.

To this narrative Mr. Johnson appends some of his doggerel poetry, in which he addresses the two Newbury Ministers as "love's twins": "Though Christ's church-way you fully cannot reach."

Persecution of Heretics.

This curious volume gives numerous intimations of the manner in which our

fathers justified their acts of persecution. In 1646 the General Court of Massachusetts appointed a Committee to draw up a body of laws for the well ordering of the little Commonwealth.

"To the end that the laws might be most agreeable with the rules of Scripture, in every county there were appointed as members of this committee two magistrates, two ministers and two able persons from among the people." In the year 1648 these laws were printed, so that they might "be seen of all men," and that none might plead ignorance; and that all persons intending to transport themselves to the colonies might know exactly what to expect: "For it is no wrong to any man, that a people, who have spent their estates, many of them, and ventured their lives for to keep faith and a pure conscience (should) use all means, that the word of God allows, for maintenance and continuance of the same." — Still further, these colonists "have taken up a desolate wilderness to be their habitation, and not deluded any by keeping their profession in huggermug, but print and proclaim to all the way and course they intend (God willing) to walk in; — If any will, yet notwithstanding, seek to jostle them out of their own right, let them not wonder if they meet with all the opposition a people put to their greatest straits can make." — pp. 205, 206.

*An Epitaph upon the Deplored Death of that Super-eminent Minister of the Gospel,
Mr. Jonathan Mitchel, by J. S.*

Here lies the Darling of his time,
Mitchell, Expired in his prime;
Who four years short of Forty-seven
Was found full ripe, and pluk'd for Heaven.
Was full of prudent *Zeal & Love*,
Faith, Patience, Wisdom from above:
New England, Stay, next Ages Story;
The Churches Gem; the Colledge Glory.
Angels may speak him; Ah! not I,
(Whose Worth,^a above Hyperbole)
But for our Loss, wer't in my power,
I,d weep an Everlasting Shower.



BAXTER PARSONAGE, WEST NEWTON, MASS.

AT sunrise on the cloudless morning of the first Sabbath of 1863, Miss Sarah Baxter departed this life at her residence in West Newton, Massachusetts, at the age of seventy-two years.

Blest with an inheritance of this world's wealth, she is remembered as one who loved to minister to the necessities of the saints, and to relieve the poor of whatever name,

But the outflow of her benevolent heart was especially marked in her regard for the temporal comfort of her pastor, whoever he might be. Her house was one of his homes. Always welcome, he felt at home in her homelike dwelling, while she constantly contributed comforts to his own house. Though sympathizing with him in many trials, she especially felt that he ought to be relieved of anxiety, from any uncertainty as to his dwelling-place. It was not an entire surprise, therefore, when, after her decease, an item was found in her will, bequeathing to the Church in West

Newton, of which she was a member, the sum of \$ 5,000, for the purpose of erecting a Parsonage, upon the conditions, that the sum, with accumulated interest, be made up to \$ 8,000, and that the house be secured within four years from the date of her death.

Such was the origin of the Baxter Parsonage, of which the above is an engraving.

The Church accepted the legacy, and at a meeting held May 22, 1865, legally transferred the income of it to the Parish.

At a meeting of the Parish a Building Committee was appointed, who took the matter immediately in charge.

A corner lot, containing 20,000 square feet, was secured upon land recently laid open for building purposes, a plan adopted, and the house commenced in early summer of 1865. It was completed in January, 1866, and formally opened February 20. It is a building of two stories with attic and French roof, delightfully situated upon an

eminence overlooking the village and the surrounding towns. It fronts to the south, and has a charming outlook from every point of the compass.

The above view is from the southeast, and will not appear natural to those who have seen the house, since it is usually viewed from the north.

The plan of the house is simple, and has in it some points of peculiar excellence for use as a parsonage.

The main building is 35 feet by 35. The wing 26 by 26.

On the first floor are two parlors, study, reception-room, dining-room, and kitchen, with two halls which communicate with each other. The front hall is spacious and commodious, the stairs rising in the rear of it, at a right angle with the entrance.

The rear hall divides the main building from the wing, thus securing the admirable arrangement of shutting off the culinary department by itself, and keeping its odors

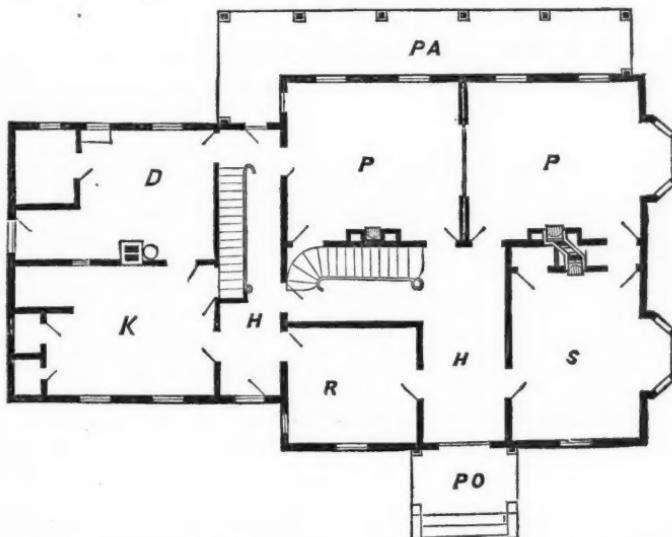
from filling the house. A portico covers the main entrance, and a piazza stretches the whole length of the main house on the northern side, accessible from the rear hall. The parlors are with folding doors between, and can easily be made one room, extending the whole length of the house, from which there is a view in three directions, which always fascinates the visitor.

The study is a sunny room in the southeast corner, furnished with a black walnut library case fastened to the wall.

The second story has six chambers and a bath-room, with the most ample closet room connected with each chamber.

The bath-room is very compact, conveniently arranged, and finished in oak and black walnut. It is furnished with hot and cold water. The attic remains unfinished, but will divide into four large chambers. The general arrangement will be easily understood from the following plans, which will explain themselves.

FIRST STORY.



P. P. Parlors.
S. Study.

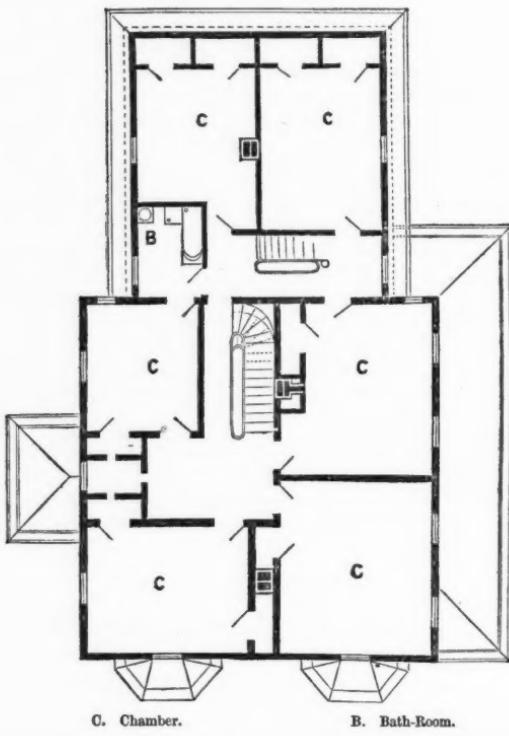
H. H. Halls.
D. Dining-Room.

R. Reception-Room.
Po. Portico.

K. Kitchen.
Pa. Piazza.

[January,

SECOND STORY.



C. Chamber.

B. Bath-Room.

It will be seen from these plans that every room in the house communicates with a hall, thus obviating the necessity of passing through any room to reach the outer doors. It will also be noticed that there is well-arranged, convenient inter-communication between the rooms. These two arrangements adapt the house to large parish gatherings. The whole house may be easily thrown together. An assembly of nearly two hundred people at the opening of the house were not at all crowded.

The house is heated with a furnace, while in the study and the parlors there are grates, with the modern improvement by which the ashes are received in the vault below, avoiding the dust and dirt in their removal. A cemented cellar eight

feet deep extends under the entire house. The height of the walls of the first story is ten feet, of the second nine feet.

The house is a specimen of thorough workmanship, from cellar to attic. The builder was most faithful and conscientious in fulfilling his contract.

The experience of a year has proved the plan of the house to be admirably adapted to its use as a parsonage.

The architect and builder was Mr. Samuel Chapman of West Newton, to whom great credit is due for his hearty interest in the work.

The Building Committee were, Joseph Walker, S. F. Dix, Ira Hunter, Lawson Valentine, and Milo Lucas.

Owing to the increased price of labor

and material, the cost of the house was much greater than was anticipated,—not far from \$10,000. The cost of the land was \$1,000.

On the evening of the 20th of February, 1867, the Parsonage was formally opened with appropriate services.

Statements as to the action of the Church and Parish, and the expense of the building, were made by Messrs. Walker and Dix of the Committee, after which addresses were made by Rev. I. N. Tarbox, and the present pastor of the church, Rev. H. J. Patrick. Rev. J. W. Wellman of Newton Corner led in the prayer of Dedication, and the following hymn, written for the occasion by Rev. I. N. Tarbox, was sung.

THE PROPHET'S CHAMBER.

When once, in Israel's evil day,
Beneath the monarch's wrathful frown,—
No place whereon his head to lay,
Elisha wandered up and down, —

A godly woman spake and said, ?
“ Let us a little chamber make,
Fit it with table and a bed,
And do it for the prophet's sake.

“ Let us add candlestick and chair ;
That, when the wanderer walks abroad,
He may come in, and we may share
The presence of the man of God.”

A prophet's chamber, neat and fair,
Is here, as in the ancient days ;
We hallow it with voice of prayer,
We hallow it with grateful praise.

Peace to this consecrated home !
May truth these sacred courts adorn !
And hence may Christ's pure message come
To generations yet unborn.

The example of Miss Baxter is suggestive. Though bequeathing a large portion of her wealth to the cause of Missions (the A. B. C. F. M.), yet there could be no benevolence more timely and true than in leaving to the Church in West Newton, a commodious house for its Pastor in all future years.

It were well for any who are just now thoughtful as to the disposition of their property, to consider that here is suggested one of the best possible posthumous investments,—a bequest full of blessing.

While parishes are so negligent, rich men and women should be more thoughtful. This subject is overlooked, and some pastor who is suffering from this cause should write out of his own experience an article for the Quarterly on the “ Obligations of every Parish to provide a Parsonage for its Pastor.”

It could be easily shown how much the brevity of modern pastorates is due to lack of permanency in a dwelling-place for pastors. Those ominous words “ For Sale,” in his hired house, have quickened the steps of many a happily settled pastor to another opening field. The testimony of one, now settled in Massachusetts, is the testimony of a large number. “ This was the chief thing which decided me to leave my first parish.” When will parishes learn, as one of the secrets how to keep a good minister, that they must give him an assured home of comfort. The grace of patience will have sufficient occasion for exercise, without driving him from pillar to post, and worrying his life out of him in the constant search for a place to shelter his family next year. Neither is the opportunity to study promoted by setting up his library annually in a new place, nor is it made more accessible by storage in the only attic attainable, or perchance in the loft of a horse-shed.

But we have neither time, nor is space granted to us in these pages, to speak of these evils and their remedy.

We can only testify of that relief and peace of mind which a certain local habitation has given to us, (for we often recall, by contrast, three memorable days of perplexity and despair after “ our hired house was sold,”) when, in response to our knocking, no door opened, and it was only left to us to come back and read with new interest and appreciation of its meaning the word of the Saviour: “ The foxes have holes, and the birds of the air have nests, but the Son of Man hath not where to lay his head.”

A benevolent parishioner had compassion, and at his own inconvenience took us

[January,

in, until we could avail ourselves of the generosity of the good woman whose name is perpetuated in the Baxter Parsonage.

We are thinking now of a most excellent Pastor who was obliged to find a home in an adjoining town, during the last part of his ministry over the parish he has left but lately.

We often meet another brother who is now in a similar situation, save that he could find no house, only a boarding-place, and that in another town, adjoining his parish.

We also remember the remark of another highly-esteemed Pastor, when he had closed twenty years of his ministry, that "upon fair computation he had spent nearly five of those years in moving from one house to another."

Facts such as these could be multiplied indefinitely.

"Like people, like priest." When will

Parishes learn how to *make* as well as to *keep* good ministers. Nothing of external circumstance could have such a persuasive influence upon a Pastor as a good home provided by his Parish. It will be felt in his studies, in his pastoral work, in his varied duties, in his whole life. Out of the depths of his heart his gratitude rises for the possession of an undisturbed abode. He will be moved to a reconsecration of himself to the work of the ministry.

George Herbert left an Inscription on the Parsonage at Bemerton, addressed to his successors, which had a significance from the efforts and gifts of the saintly Parson, to secure such a home for those who should follow him.

"If thou chance for to find
A new house to thy mind,
And built without thy cost,
Be good to the poor,
As God gives thee store,
And then my labor's not lost."

DEMANDS OF THE PURITANS.

It has been often alleged that the Puritans were only ambitious of political eminence, having no conscience about their claims whatever, and that no religious principle was involved in the real question at issue. It would seem that the sacrifices they made to secure liberty of conscience were enough to convince the most sceptical that they were struggling for rights dearer than worldly fame, or even life itself. When the question of civil and religious liberty became identical, the friends of each and both made common cause in the fearful struggle, as was most natural; for the success or defeat of either involved the success or defeat of the other. But in the reign of King James a work of Dr. Ames, entitled "English Puritanism" thus declared the principles and demands of the Puritans, as quoted by "Hall," p. 97:—

"All that we crave of his Majesty and the state is, that, with his and their permission, it may be lawful for us to worship

God according to his revealed will; that we may not be forced to the observance of any human rites and ceremonies; so long as it shall please the king and parliament to maintain the hierarchy or prelacy in this kingdom, we are content that they enjoy their state and dignity; and we will live as brethren among the ministers that acknowledge spiritual homage to the spiritual lordships, paying them all temporal duties of tithes, and joining with them in the service and worship of God so far as we may without our own particular communicating in those human traditions which we judge unlawful. Only we pray that the prelates and their ecclesiastical officers may not be our judges; but that we may stand at the bar of the civil magistrate; and that if we shall be openly vilified and slandered, it may be lawful for us, without fear of punishment, to justify ourselves to the world, and then we shall think our lives and all we have too little to spend in the service of our king and country."

Congregational Necrology.

REV. PARSHALL TERRY died in Troy, Geauga Co., Ohio, October 20, 1865, after an illness of one hour, aged fifty-nine years, wanting fourteen days.

He was the third son and sixth child of Moses and Anna Terry, was born November 3, 1806, and was a native of Aquebogue, Long Island, New York. His mother was a woman of remarkable piety, and, being for many years an invalid and nearly helpless, she often expressed the opinion that the Lord kept her here, when she desired so much to be with Him, that she might pray for her children. This she did most faithfully. When the subject of this notice heard of his mother's death, which occurred about five years since, he exclaimed : "Mother is gone! what shall I do for her prayers?"

He was hopefully converted at the age of eighteen, during a revival of religion in Flanders, where he was at that time, engaged in teaching. Almost immediately after his conversion his thoughts turned to the ministry, and he commenced studying with that in view, though he did not make a final decision with regard to his life labor, until he had considered the subject for several months.

He was married, June 3, 1826, to Miss Fanny B. Howell, of Riverhead. In the spring of 1829 he was licensed by the Methodist Society of New York, a body separate from the Methodist Episcopal Church. His first field of ministerial labor was in his native town, where he remained two years, receiving much favor, and gathering many souls. He also supplied, a part of the time, while in the Methodist connection, a Congregational Church at Wading River. In the fall of 1830 he was ordained by the Congregational Convention of Long Island.

After he had preached seven years on Long Island, with a good measure of popularity and success, being dissatisfied with his own theological attainments, though he had studied thoroughly under private instructions, he left an inviting field and a good salary at Patchogue, and removed to New Haven, Connecticut. There he studied and attended lectures three years, and was graduated theologically.

In the spring of 1840 he went to Lafayette, Onondaga Co., New York. He remained two years, a revival accompanying his labors. He then accepted an urgent call to the editorial chair of the *Religious Recorder*, a weekly paper published at Syracuse. He occupied that position three and a half years, supplying nearly every Sabbath a church in the country. In the fall of 1845 he went to Marathon, Cortland Co., where he labored six years. He found a feeble church, which was nearly doubled during his ministry.

He removed to Painesville, Ohio, in 1854, and labored there three years, with much success. A goodly number professed consecration to Christ, and about fifty were added to the church. In 1857 he went to Unionville, and labored two years. There were about twenty hopeful conversions under his ministry in that place, and the church received some accessions. He next labored three years in Thompson, and with very favorable results. Discordant elements were united, there were some conversions, the church was revived, its membership increased, and an old dilapidated house of worship gave place to a new one, neat, commodious, and substantial.

In the spring of 1861 he removed to Hudson, that his son might enjoy, at the same time, the advantages of home and school. The next year he went to Franklin Mills, and preached there one year. In the summer of 1863 he went to Troy, where he labored with great acceptance to both church and congregation two and a fourth years, but was not permitted to continue longer by reason of death. The last afternoon of his life was spent in pastoral visitation.

His funeral was attended, with appropriate exercises, on the following Tuesday, October 24, at the Congregational meeting-house in Troy, and his remains were taken to Painesville, to rest beside those of a daughter, who died during his residence there, at the age of twenty-six. Six other children had preceded him to the land unseen, all of whom died in early childhood. A widow, son, and three daughters survive him.

Mr. Terry possessed more than ordinary talents, both natural and acquired. He

thought clearly, felt deeply, and spoke plainly. His sermons were eminently Scriptural, logical, and pungent, and he realized more largely than do most ministers the fulfilment of the prophetic vision: "The ploughman shall overtake the reaper, and the treader of grapes him that soweth seed."

REV. ZENAS BLISS died in Amherst, Massachusetts, December 9, 1865, aged fifty-seven years and fifteen days.

He was born in Randolph, Vermont, November 24, 1808, the son of Shubael and Martha (Martin) Bliss. His mother was a woman of marked character, of a metaphysical mind, and much addicted to the discussion of such topics as "fixed fate, free-will, fore-knowledge absolute." He fitted for college at the Orange County Grammar School in his native town, and was graduated at the University of Vermont in 1831. In the fall of 1832 he entered Andover Theological Seminary, and remained there two years, after which he went to Fredonia, New York, and became associate principal of the academy in that place.

He was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Buffalo at Jamestown, September 2, 1834, and was ordained to the ministry at Sheridan October 28, 1835. For about two years he preached alternately to two churches in the vicinity of Fredonia, with little or no compensation. In the spring of 1837 he experienced a severe attack of spasmodic asthma, which assumed a chronic form, and so disabled him that he never ventured to assume the permanent charge of a parish. He preached, however, as stated supply, to various churches, for nearly seventeen years. In the fall of 1837 he commenced preaching in Quechee Village, Vermont, and there continued for two years. His health then becoming very poor he went to Virginia and spent a year, after which he returned to Vermont, and in November, 1840, became stated supply at Jericho Centre. There he remained two years, and then again went South for his health. In the fall of 1843 he became stated supply at Winooski Falls, and continued for a year.

In the fall of 1844 he went to Alabama, and remained there nearly four years, employed principally in teaching. He preached also as he had ability and opportunity. For

several months he preached stately to a large congregation of colored people in Claiborne. In the fall of 1848 he became stated supply at Richmond, Vermont. Here he found a small, feeble, discouraged church, with which he remained till the spring of 1854, in the mean time raising by his own efforts the fund for building a parsonage and a house of worship. At the close of his service at Richmond he retired from the ministry, and removed to Amherst, where he employed himself on a small farm.

His only publications were an address on "The Philosophy of Temperance," and another on "The Idea of the Spiritual Interpretation of the Scriptures," both of them delivered before students of the University of Vermont. They are evidently the production of a mind of more than usual depth and originality of thought.

He married, May 2, 1835, Eliza Chamberlain, of Burlington, Vermont, daughter of Professor Jason Chamberlain, and by her had eight sons and two daughters.

P. H. W.

REV. JOSEPH FORSYTH died at Waterville, Province of Quebec, September 28, 1866, aged sixty-nine years.

The funeral took place on the 30th. After sermon by Rev. A. Duff of Sherbrooke, the remains were conveyed to West Hatley, and, after religious service there, were deposited in the burying-ground connected with that place of worship.

He was born on the 14th of May, 1797, at Wisbach, Cumberlandshire, England. Blest with a pious mother, he was led early in life to devote himself to God and his service.

In 1813, at about the age of sixteen, he united with the Methodist Church, and almost immediately after began to call sinners to repentance. The next seven years he spent mostly in his native shire, employed as what is called a local preacher; in 1822 he was ordained to the full work of the ministry, and for the next twelve years was successively at Holdsworth, Lynn, Petershead, Dunbar, Penrith, Isle of Man, Clackheaton, Pateley Bridge, Delph, and Gateshead. In all these places he was universally beloved, and his work successful. In 1828, at Penrith, he became acquainted with and married his beloved partner, who now mourns his loss.

In 1834, a difficulty occurring with the Methodists, concerning the Eternal Sonship of Christ, he voluntarily retired from that connection from conscientious motives, and joined the Methodist New Connection. For a period of three years he was still stationed at Gateshead, beloved by all the inhabitants of the surrounding country, where he labored incessantly, often beyond his strength, and sometimes preaching fourteen sermons in a week; he always preached three on the Lord's day, and many times every day of the week beside.

In 1838 one of the principal members of the Church was convicted of perjury, which the Conference justified, in consequence of which he again retired and joined the Wesleyan Association; he was then stationed at Newcastle, where he remained till 1851, when a new sorrow presented itself. One of the principal trustees of the chapel became bankrupt, and the minister was requested to make his house a hiding-place for some valuable plate; this of course was refused, and the consequence was he had a month's notice to leave the Church. From that time till 1848 he passed through many trials, though still at times engaged in his Master's work. In the above-mentioned year he came to America and spent two years in Boston and New York. In 1850 he was invited to take charge of the Presbyterian Church at White Plains, New York, where he remained till 1853: in that year he came to Canada, but his affections still clung to the Church of his youth and in which he commenced his ministry, and in 1854 he was induced to rejoin the Methodists. He commenced his labors in his new position at Wallaceburg, where he remained one year; afterwards he was successively appointed to Bruce Mines, Compton, Hatley, and Georgeville. But his trials were not yet terminated. In 1860 troubles arose which are too well understood in this part of the country to require explanation here. But the Lord Jehovah was still the support and strength of his soul, and though for a time trouble seemed almost to overwhelm him and his family, yet in God's own time a way was opened, and he received and accepted a call to the pastorate of the Congregational Church at Waterville, where he remained till called to his reward.

As a Christian the Rev. Mr. Forsyth was sincere, intensely earnest, and possessed of a clear understanding of Christ and his doc-

trine. No man could be stronger in his adherence to the truth and spirit of the Christian Church. He saw wrong and sin in their nakedness, darkness, and deformity; and he sought to expose them and to draw mankind from them. Popular infidelity received at his hands no friendship, apology, or neglect of rebuke. His whole nature and life was one roused antagonism to religious error.

As a student and a scholar he merited the commendation of all. His library large, his study ranged widely, and no man could be more impatient of superficiality. He had, when in health and even in sickness, almost incessantly read clearly and read to remember.

As a minister he was possessed of great ability, and for many years filled the most important places with great public satisfaction. His style was unusually clear and forcible. He made truth plain. He entered upon his duties with all his soul, might, and mind. He loved them, and all saw it. As he had so often prayed that he might, he died "with the harness on."

In respect to mind, nature had generously endowed him. He had a large, accurate, and ready mind. One seeing him, at first might have judged him slow and heavy. But not so; he clearly understood and readily expressed himself upon any subject he took up. A just, great, and well-stored mind has gone from earth to the rest he wearied for. He finished his course; he kept the faith; he wears his crown.

REV. SAMUEL W. BROWN was born in Winchendon, Massachusetts, on the 7th of April, 1828, son of Samuel and Phebe Brown.

At an early age he was deprived of both parents by death, and was left the only survivor of his father's household.

He graduated at Yale College in 1850, and entered immediately on the study of law in the office of Judge Mallory, at Philadelphia. After six months, his own funds being exhausted, and the sudden death of a friend having cut off the prospect of promised aid, he was obliged to leave his studies to employ himself in teaching.

In this work he spent about a year in New Jersey, and then went to Matagorda, Texas, where for several years he taught as constantly as his health permitted. In the

[January,

spring of 1855 he returned to the North with the intention of completing his law studies, and resumed them with much interest; but meanwhile had conceived such disgust for the practice of that profession as led him finally to abandon all thoughts of it. About this time a struggle, which had been going on for more than a year in his mind, resulted in the determination to live and work for Jesus. An event which, by God's grace, seemed to prepare the way for this conclusion, was a fearful storm that in the autumn of 1854 visited Matagorda and vicinity, and by which many lives were lost and the whole region threatened with destruction. At this time of peril, Mr. Brown being placed providentially in a position of great responsibility, was led to pour forth earnest prayers on behalf of himself and those under his charge. For the year following the question of personal duty seemed to dwell upon his mind, for he saw that its decision might involve a revolution in almost every plan and habit of his life. When, however, the choice was fully made, it was an honest purpose, faithfully kept, which soon produced an evident change in the character and life. He became an earnest worker in Christ's kingdom; the more earnest because of his natural heartiness of disposition, and none the less successful because of his uniform affability and cheerfulness.

In October, 1855, Mr. Brown was married, and soon after took a share in a store at Ludlow, Vermont. At this time he had not considered the possibility of becoming a minister of the Gospel. Owing partly to the circumstances of his early life the study of the Bible had not been a favorite one with him until the time of his conversion. As he gradually became intensely interested in its great truths, and saw that he must speak for Jesus often and habitually if he would be true to himself and his Master, the feeling grew upon him that he was out of place.

But to devote himself at this time to the work of the ministry involved an entire change in the prospects of his family and the immediate use of all his property. It is not strange that he hesitated, but, God enabling him, the decision was made.

In the summer of 1858 he closed his business relations in Ludlow and, leaving his wife and children with friends in New Hampshire, repaired himself to the Theological

Seminary in Chicago, designing to remove his family in the spring, and to settle permanently at the West. Circumstances, however, led to a change in his plans, and in May, 1859, he entered the school at Andover, where he remained until early in 1861. The illness of a member of his family induced his removal. In January, 1862, he became the stated supply of the Village Church in South Coventry, and continued there two years and five months, during which time two of his children died. On the 29th June, 1864, he was installed pastor of the church in Groton, in which charge he labored lovingly until his death, on the 9th of November, 1866.

As a Christian minister, his chief merit, and perhaps his chief power, lay in the sweet and tender spirit which made itself felt in almost every word and look. Men felt that he cared for their souls. His ministry was his life-work, and, as the years went on, he was more and more unwilling to turn aside from its peculiar duties for any purpose whatever. His only regrets during the weeks of his last sickness seemed to be that he could not go abroad among his people to execute plans which he had devised for their good. The last sentence he ever wrote expressed his wish that he might be more earnest and useful when he should recover than he had been in the past.

During his last days he seemed quite at rest with regard to the issue of his disease: "I have given it all up to God," he said. So he died, deeply lamented by his people and his brethren in the ministry; duly commemorated on the following Sunday in a sermon by the Rev. G. B. Willcox, of New London; followed to his grave in Coventry by numbers of those who had loved him as their pastor, and cherished still in their memories as a good minister of Jesus Christ.

His widow and two surviving children remain among the people, who supply to them their lack of relatives.

R. C. L.

MRS. LUCY A. GEROULD died in Stoddard, New Hampshire, January 12, 1867, aged thirty. She was a daughter of Moses and Hannah (Haynes) Merriam of Mason, New Hampshire.

A remarkably gentle, affectionate child, watchful to anticipate the wants of others,

quick to render aid even where it required much self-denial, diligent and successful in study, she bloomed into early womanhood. She became interested in religion while at Appleton Academy, New Ipswich, New Hampshire, during a revival in the autumn of 1852. Says one who was with her at that time: "She did not experience that ecstatic joy many do in conversion, but such a look of happiness was seated on her brow, that she looked almost angelic." From that time Jesus was her all. She united with the Congregational Church at New Ipswich in March, 1853. In the autumn of 1855 she entered Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary, where she remained for two years. In the fall of 1858 she engaged in teaching in Coeymans, New York, but after a few months was obliged to desist on account of greatly impaired health. September 20, 1860, she was married to Rev. Samuel L. Gerould of Stoddard, New Hampshire. She entered cheerfully upon the duties devolving on her as a pastor's wife. By her gentle manners, by her great kindness and sympathy, by her unobtrusive yet earnest piety, she won the confidence and love of all who knew her. She sought out the poor and neglected, always taking particular pains to notice those whom others overlooked. The winter of 1863-64 she spent with her husband in Washington, D. C., where he was serving as an enlisted soldier in the army. It was while here she was attacked with the disease that ended her days. From this time till the day of her death she suffered from an unquenchable thirst and unsatisfied appetite, and yet resolutely abstained from the food and drink she craved, and ate only that which was disagreeable. Her life was probably prolonged nearly two years by her resolution in this matter. Her end was sudden but peaceful. Her last words were, "Jesus, Jesus, Jesus." Of her it can be said with truth, we believe, "She hath done what she could."

quickly removing to Licking County. Here, amid the disadvantages and privations of pioneer settlers, the boyhood of young Simeon was spent. The early rudiments of learning he received at home, the first school-house in that backwoods region being yet unbuilt. His parents being devout members of the Presbyterian Church, dedicated him to God in baptism in infancy, and were assiduous in training up their little ones in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. He was hopefully converted in his seventeenth year, and united with the church under the ministry of Rev. James Scott. From that time his mind was on the ministry, and preparation for entering college was at once commenced.

He pursued his academic studies at Jefferson College, Canonsburg, Pennsylvania, which he entered in May, 1829. He pursued his theological studies with Rev. Henry Hervey of Martinsburg, Ohio, in whose congregation Mr. Brown's father was at this time a Ruling Elder. He was licensed by the Presbytery of Richland, and in June, 1835, he was ordained and took charge of the church of Harmony. After laboring here two years and a half, he accepted a call to the church at Fredericktown in the same Presbytery, where he labored with much acceptance for six years, having many souls given him as the seal to his ministry. In 1844 he received and accepted a call to the first Presbyterian Church of Zanesville, Ohio, where he labored with acceptance and success for six years. During the two succeeding years he was agent of the Presbyterian Board of Publication, having his residence at Oxford, and then for several years was stated supply of the church of Pleasant Ridge, seven miles from Cincinnati. During his pastorate at Fredericktown, about the year 1841, Mr. Brown established a religious monthly called "The Calvinistic Monitor." After eight numbers were issued it became the "Family Monitor," Rev. John A. Dunlap being associated with him in the editorship, the place of publication being Marion, Ohio. About a year later the place of publication was changed to Springfield, Ohio, Mr. Brown ceasing to act as editor, and the name being again changed to "Presbyterian of the West." In 1853 Mr. Brown and Rev. Willis Lord, D. D., became editors of the same paper, then and since published in Cincinnati, and which had been conducted for sev-

REV. SIMEON BROWN, pastor of the Congregational Church, Ottumwa, Iowa, fell asleep in Jesus on Saturday morning, February 16, 1867, in the fifty-ninth year of his age.

He was born in Washington County, Pennsylvania, November 25, 1808; son of Ebenezer and Mary Brown. His parents removed to Ohio when he was yet an infant, settling first at Mt. Vernon, Knox County, and subse-

eral years with great ability by Dr. N. L. Rice. For about eighteen months he fulfilled the duties of editor in addition to ordinary pastoral labors.

In 1857 he sought connection with Congregationalists, becoming a member of the Miami Conference, and ministering to the Congregational Church at Lebanon. About the same time he organized the Congregational Church, of Waynesville, Ohio. From 1857 to 1863 he labored, for the most part, in the employ of the Home Missionary Society in Southern and Middle Ohio.

In November, 1864, he took charge of the church of Ottumwa, Iowa. Here he labored with great diligence and devotedness, and not without marked success. At the end of his first year's labor the Church was so strengthened and encouraged as to be able to dispense with further missionary aid, becoming henceforth self-sustaining. New and very deep interest was infused by his zealous labors into the Sabbath school and prayer-meeting, as well as the Sabbath services. The tone of piety in the church was greatly elevated, and pastor and people were greatly cheered by manifest indications of the Spirit's presence. Thirty-nine were added to the church during his two years of labor, thus more than doubling its membership.

But in the midst of his labors the summons came. He was attacked with pleuro-pneumonia, and after eight days' illness entered into rest.

Mr. Brown's attainments as a scholar were good. His acquaintance with literature in general, and particularly with whatever related to his own sacred calling, was extensive. And he was endowed with mental powers singularly clear, strong, and discriminating. He was a thinker. While he accepted the Word of God as his rule of faith and practice, he yet claimed the right to inquire for himself what that Word taught. On certain subjects, particularly the nature and extent of the Atonement, he used phraseology to which some members of the Presbytery to which he belonged objected. This led to unpleasant controversy. Mr. Brown maintained that his views were not only Scriptural, but in accord-

ance with the doctrinal standards of the Presbyterian Church. It was this controversy that led him ultimately to the Congregational Church. To its polity and usages he became devotedly attached. He was an early and efficient laborer in the Temperance Reformation. From the commencement of his ministry, he was noted for his interest in Sabbath schools, and his earnest and efficient labors in teaching Scriptural truths to the young. He was a faithful pastor. His abilities as a preacher were eminent; and this eminence arose, not from the studied arts of elocution and rhetoric, but from the clearness with which he presented Divine truth. He brought none but beaten oil into the sanctuary, his sermons being uniformly written in full.

He was no time-server. Whatever he regarded as truth commanded his assent and controlled his action. If he was sometimes positive and even severe, it was the positiveness of one who had explored the ground on which he was treading, and felt that he had thought out to their logical results the truths he was uttering, and who had little patience with what was superficial or perverse.

Mr. Brown was the oldest of ten children. Of these Rev. William Brown died in 1849, pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Marseilles, Ohio. Another brother, Rev. Aaron Brown, is pastor of the Congregational Church at Pleasant Hill, Missouri. One of his sisters is the wife of Rev. John Ustick of Earlville, Illinois. Mr. Brown was twice married. In 1834 he married Miss Lydia Cooke of Martinsburg, by whom he had seven children, only three of whom, one son and two daughters, survive him. His second marriage occurred in 1851, to Miss Evaline Brown of the vicinity of Cincinnati. By this marriage he had four children, only one of whom, little George Herbert, survives him, to comfort and cheer his afflicted mother. Mr. Brown's death is a felt loss, not alone to the church which he served, but to the whole community in which he labored. "Help, Lord, for the godly man ceaseth; for the faithful fail from among the children of men."

J. M. M.

BOOKS OF INTEREST TO CONGREGATIONALISTS.

EVERY American scholar has occasion for national pride in view of the eminence to which our lexicographers have attained. Whatever may be true as respects other languages, we have shown ourselves masters of the English. The Messrs. Merriam have given proof of their enterprise and great business capacity, not only in publishing "Webster's Unabridged," but also in issuing various editions, more or less abridged, to meet the wants of every class in the community. Their latest edition* is more convenient for ordinary reference than the largest work, although it does not supersede the necessity of the "Unabridged" for the thorough scholar. Most of the few words in regard to the orthography of which Webster and Worcester differed are given in this edition in both forms, a compromise which may well end the controversy. This edition has also two novel sections in the Appendix,—(1.) a Glossary of Scottish Words and Phrases, and (2.) a Vocabulary of Perfect and Allowable Rhymes. The authors and the publishers deserve the patronage of the community and the thanks of every lover of letters for the facilities which they furnish for the thorough understanding and the free use of the best language known among men,—a language which is yet to be more generally known than any other on the face of the earth.

OUR Congregational Board has done a good work in publishing the lectures of Dr. Pond on Christian Theology.† The arrangement is obvious and logical. The style is eminently perspicuous, while it is not wanting in strength and beauty. Not only will the former students of this distinguished father in our churches gladly obtain this stately and well-printed volume to review and recall their

* A Dictionary of the English Language, &c., with a copious Appendix. Mainly abridged from the quartto Dictionary of Noah Webster, LL. D., as revised by Chauncey A. Goodrich, D. D., and Noah Porter, D. D. By WILLIAM A. WHEELER. Illustrated with more than 600 engravings on wood. 8vo. pp. 1040. Price, \$6.00.

† Lectures on Christian Theology. By ENOCH POND, D. D., Professor in the Theological Seminary at Bangor. Boston : Congregational Board of Publication, 13 Cornhill. 1867. pp. 785. Price, \$3.00.

former impressions, but every lover of sound religious literature will welcome so able and valuable a contribution to Theological science. A pupil of Dr. Emmons, and an admirer of that theological hero of his time, Dr. Pond gives, indeed, his own independent views, but modified to some extent by the strong, clear views of his teacher. The book deserves a wide circulation.

THE prize essay on Congregationalism by Dr. Pond * is a clear common-sense statement of our polity, and will do a good work if it can be widely circulated. We commend it to all who would like to see the principles of the fathers and founders of New England perpetuated and extended, as worthy their benefactions to secure its gratuitous distribution. By the generosity of the Messrs. Fairbanks of St. Johnsbury, Vt., it can be sold at \$4.00 a hundred. Let it be scattered by the thousands !

A VALUABLE addition to the biographical department of our literature is furnished in the Life and Labors of Dr. Wayland,† just issued. The distinguished subject of this memoir was so identified with our public institutions, religious, literary, and political, that it is difficult to separate his life and labors from the history of his time; and, indeed, so much of the work before us is historical in its bearings, that, with slight changes, "The Life and Times of Dr. Wayland" would not have been an inappropriate title. Dr. Wayland was a worker. He had great powers of endurance, and untiring perseverance, good administrative abilities, and special largeness of soul. He was not remarkable for metaphysical acumen. He was wanting in imagination, and was in no sense a genius. And yet, in the balance of his mental qualities, in his gener-

* Congregationalism. A premium tract. By ENOCH POND, D. D. Boston : Congregational Board of Publication, 13 Cornhill. pp. 48. Five cents single copy.

† A Memoir of the Life and Labors of Francis Wayland, D. D., LL. D., late President of Brown University, including Selections from his Personal Reminiscences and Correspondence. By his Sons, FRANCIS WAYLAND and H. L. WAYLAND. New York: Sheldon & Co. 2 vols. 16mo. pp. 429, 879. Price, \$ 4.00.

ous sympathies, and in his consecration to God and humanity, he had but few equals.

He was born in New York City March 11, 1796, was graduated at Union College, studied medicine, became the subject of regeneration, spent a year in Andover Seminary, then was four years Tutor at his Alma Mater. He was five years pastor of the First Baptist Church in Boston, for a brief period was Professor of Moral Philosophy in Union College, and for nearly twenty-nine years President of Brown University. He introduced many changes into the regulations of the College, and greatly raised its literary and religious character.

He died at Providence September 30, 1865. No other man in his denomination in this country has stood so high as he; few men in any denomination have accomplished so much good.

This memoir would, in our judgment, be improved if it had been more condensed,—embracing less of what he said about his friends, and less of what they said about him. What the man did and what he was is of more consequence than what people thought of him. In view of what he did and what he was, he will live in the grateful memories of many generations.

No one who can read need be ignorant of the meaning of the precious words of Jesus.* Common sense, eminent scholarship, persevering industry, and a deep love of truth, and every other good quality of mind and heart, have been employed in explaining the great truths of revelation. The volume before us is beautifully printed and illustrated, on fine tinted paper, and contains the best efforts of the writer in making plain, in a few words, what might be obscure to the uneducated. The author says of this work: "It makes no pretence to learning, while at the same time it aims to give the conclusions reached by the best Biblical scholars—such as Alford, Lange, Olshausen, Bengel, Tholuck, Trench, Stuart, Robinson, Alexander, Hackett, Prof. Owen, and others—as to the true interpretation of the Sacred Word." The "Practical

Thoughts" will be found very useful and suggestive. The division of the work into sections, and the large-faced type in which the words commented upon are printed, will afford help to the reader. This work will meet a very extensive want, and ought to have a large sale.

It is a great help, in understanding the meaning of much of the historical part of the Bible, to know all that may be known of the principal countries and cities which are prominently named in the Sacred Record. The volume before us opens with a chapter upon Ancient Cities and Empires,* and then one each on Egypt, Nineveh, and the Assyrian Empire, Babylon, Petra, the land of Bashan, the cities of Moab and Ammon, Philistia and its five cities, Tyre, Sidon, Samaria, Damascus, and the cities of Galilee, the seven churches of Asia, a general survey of Scripture prophecy. Every lover of the Bible would be interested in this book.

"GOLDEN TRUTHS"† are rightly named. They are the gems from the writings of some of the ablest and best authors of ancient and modern times, in prose and poetry alternately, on the "Inner Life," "Trials by the Way," "Work for Christ," "The Unfailing Friend," "The Heavenly Home." The work is a chain of brilliants, or rather each paragraph is a diamond in a most suitable setting in paper, typography, and binding. A small quarto of 243 pages, all together a beautiful book for the drawing-room table; a fit companion for the Bible in the closet of the most devout reader.

PART VII. of the great "Dictionary of the Bible,"‡ by Dr. William Smith, is issued, and fully sustains the high reputation its predecessors had justly secured. It is an invaluable work. The history of Elijah alone, in this "Part," is worth twice its cost. Sold only by subscription. Price, 75 cents a part.

* Ancient Cities and Empires; their Prophetic Doom, read in the Light of History and Modern Research. By E. H. GILLETT, Author, &c. Philadelphia: Presbyterian Publication Committee, 1334 Chestnut St. pp. 302. Price, \$1.75.

† Golden Truths. Boston: Lee and Shepard. 1868. Price, \$2.00.

‡ American Edition of Dr. William Smith's Dictionary of the Bible. Revised and edited by Prof. H. B. HACKETT, D. D., with the co-operation of EZRA ABOT, A. M., A. A. S. New York: Hurd and Houghton.

* The New Testament, with Notes, Pictorial Illustrations, and References. Vol. I. The Four Gospels, with a Chronological Harmony. By ISRAEL P. WARREN. Published by the American Tract Society, 23 Cornhill, Boston. pp. 396. Price, \$2.50.

WE are glad that the history of the great struggle for Christian and civil liberty in the Netherlands in the sixteenth century has been so attractively and truthfully written.* It was a very important period; and mighty scenes were then transpiring in other parts of the world. The great and persistent effort of the papacy to subjugate these sturdy Calvinists, and bring them under the Spanish yoke, was resisted by superhuman efforts. Alva found more than his match in the praying, devoted Prince and his confiding braves. Few books more interesting and instructive have fallen under our notice. It should be in all our Christian libraries for both older and younger readers. It is beautifully illustrated with engravings, and a map of the country.

THE lovers of Christian poetry will be happy to avail themselves of the beautiful hymns† newly given to the public by Dr. Palmer. When his labors of love on earth are over, and perhaps forgotten, he will still be remembered as a sweet singer in Israel.

THE Minutes of the several General Associations have almost all come to hand. As a whole, they show careful labor on the part of the several secretaries. Some of them show decided improvement. MAINE (157 pp.) is always good. Some slight defects as to clearness have this year been almost all remedied. If Brother Duren could separate "licentiates" from "ministers" in his reckoning of "churches supplied," and give a "total" of the State of Maine, exclusive of churches out of the State, we do not see what else we could ask for. The Minutes proper are this year preceded by 67 pages of "Churches and Ministers from 1672 to 1867, with occasional references from 1643 to 1671." This gives the supply of each church, with dates and many biographical references. It is a marvel of industry. Its value we find indispensable, in preparing a Triennial of Andover. The reports of the benevolent Societies, and of the

Committee to visit Bangor Seminary, are in this issue, as usual.—NEW HAMPSHIRE has come only in a few sheets.—VERMONT (100 pp., including Missionary and Education Societies) is excellent, and beautifully printed. The new "Ministerial Record" supplies a want. If "first names" were given more fully, and "licentiates" distinguished in counting supplies, we could find no further criticism.—MASSACHUSETTS (Association, 64 pp.) is not quite what it ought to be, nor what it will be when that and the Conference are united. But, modestly, it is clear, and we ask brethren to look at its Summary, as including what we need in all.—THE CONFERENCE issue (68 pp.) is good for its own purposes.—RHODE ISLAND (32 pp.) is good, also, but lacks Summary of Pastors, etc., and of ministerial changes, licensures, etc.—CONNECTICUT (135 pp.) is above criticism. It cannot hold out so good.—NEW YORK (51 pp.) is vastly improved. It yet wants a "total" of New York alone, and lists of ministerial changes; we are assured these are to be given next year.—OHIO (48 pp.) improves steadily. This year it has the Welsh churches. Will our brother give us, next time, lists of ordinations, installations, dismissals, deaths, etc.?—INDIANA (22 pp.) is improved in statistical arrangement, by separating the churches into associations. It wants a Summary, yet, and lists of ministerial changes.—ILLINOIS (60 pp.) is a model in most things; wellnigh perfect in first names in "List." But we are not yet satisfied with the omission of Illinois churches belonging to other State organizations. In reply to a former criticism of ours, our patient brother says: "Until they love their own State well enough to unite with and report to some District Association which reports to us, we know no remedy, although very desirous to oblige and consult the convenience of our excellent statistical friend of Massachusetts. Due notice is therefore given 'to all whom it concerns,' that they will find the statistics of churches of this State who report elsewhere in the Minutes of States with which they are in associational connection." Our brother is mistaken: it is not *our* convenience, but that of everybody who wants to know how many Congregational churches and members there are in Illinois. To search through the Minutes of other States, and then add up, is beyond the con-

* The Beggars of Holland and the Grandees of Spain. A History of the Reformation in the Netherlands from A.D. 1200 to 1578. By the Rev. JOHN W. MEARS, D. D. Philadelphia: Presbyterian Publication Committee, 1834 Chestnut St. pp. 447. Price, \$1.60. For sale by N. P. Kemp, 40 Cornhill, Boston.

† Hymns of my Holy Hours, and other Pieces. By RAY PALMER. New York: Published by Randolph. 16mo. pp. 103.

[January,

venience of most people. A good "remedy" might be, to apply to those churches for reports. In the mean time, the pages of the *Quarterly* will supply the lack. We miss "totals" of "pastors," etc., and lists of ordinations, etc. Still the Illinois publication has few equals. Its map, giving the locality of each church, is a unique and excellent feature.—**MICHIGAN** (52 pp.) gives us in its tables everything we want, and footed up. It has come this year among the best. List of changes is all it wants now.—**WISCONSIN** (48 pp.) satisfies our wants. It has separated its Presbyterian and Congregational churches, and presents a clear Summary.—**IOWA** (40 pp.) is also excellent. We can suggest but this lack: How many churches have pastors, and how many have stated supplies?—**KANSAS** (22 pp.) is greatly improved. It has inserted all the items we want. Its list of ministers formerly in Kansas, and of all recent churches, is a valuable historical contribution.—**OREGON** (20 pp.) needs to distinguish between pastors and stated supplies, to give a list of ministers without pastoral charge, and to give dates of the ordination of its ministers. Otherwise it is very creditable to our Pacific brethren.—**CALIFORNIA** (40 pp.) has sent a beautiful work; none could be better. **CANADA** (32 pp.) is always satisfactory. It wants only to distinguish pastors, and to give lists of ordinations, licentiates, etc. Most of the above are, however, deficient in one thing: we need a *list* of new churches; and one of churches dropped from the list, with the reason. In arranging the tables so that a particular column shall be of the same width on every page, according to our special request, there has been decided improvement this year. But there is room for more.

THE proceedings of the Middlesex Union Conference* (Mass.), October, 1867, is interesting and valuable.

THE Manual of the Congregational Church † in Plymouth, N. H., gives a historical sketch

* Middlesex Union Conference of Congregational Churches. Thirty-eighth Annual Meeting held in Leominster, October 16 and 17, 1867. Fitchburg. 8vo. pp. 18.

† Historical Sketch, Articles of Faith and Covenant, Principles and Rules, and Catalogue of Members, past and present, of the Congregational Church, Plymouth, N. H. 8vo. pp. 44.

of the church, biographical notices of its ministers, and a list of its members (very excellently arranged and with all needed facts) since 1800. It is well prepared.

"THE Semi-Centennial* of the Congregational Sabbath School in Wethersfield, Ct.," contains, in addition to interesting historical memoranda, a thoughtful and sound address on "The Relation of the Sunday School to the Church." He advocates forcibly that the school is "a school of the church." While not suited to the independent habit of some excellent people, it is full of truth which the church needs.

THE Inaugural Address† of President Harris, at Bowdoin College, upon the "Necessity, the Idea, and the Methods of Collegiate Education," makes the college preparatory to the professional school for the discipline of the whole man, and not mere instruction in specialties. The interests of sound learning were promoted when the transfer was made from Bangor.

MR. NOYES's report‡ on Home Evangelization in Massachusetts shows unwearied labor in the great work before our churches. This pamphlet should be in the hands of every Christian who wants to know the needs of this one State, the methods of meeting them, and the grand progress making. The quiet but far-reaching plans of Mr. Noyes are beginning to show results, and to be appreciated. There is a great work to be done in securing the active occupation by every church of all waste places within their reach. The church which is to prosper now, is not that which shuts itself up inside its walls, but that which goes to preach the Gospel.

* The Semi-Centennial of the Congregational Sabbath School in Wethersfield, Ct., August 21, 1867. Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood, & Co. 1867. 8vo. pp. 50.

† Inaugural Address delivered by Samuel Harris at his induction into the Presidency of Bowdoin College, Aug. 6, 1867. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin. 1867. 8vo. pp. 45.

‡ Second Annual Report of the State Committee on Home Evangelization, presented at the General Conference of the Congregational Churches of Massachusetts, at Fitchburg, Sept. 11, 1867. Boston: T. R. Marvin. 8vo. pp. 40.

EDITORS' TABLE.

It will be seen, by our cover, that the editorial department has received an accession in the person of REV. CHRISTOPHER CUSHING. The other editors, speaking for themselves, extend hearty welcome to his participation in the abundant labors and undiscovered profits of this publication. The members of our churches interested in the *Quarterly* will receive the benefits of his extensive culture, his knowledge of our literature, his great industry, and his ripe experience as a successful pastor; while his official relation to the AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION will bring to the *Quarterly* the advantage of his labors in the great work of that Society. As first-fruits, the article from his pen in the present number is rich with the observations of years of bringing souls to the Master.

A. H. Q.

I. P. L.

THE *Quarterly* has never had better prospects of usefulness than now. Entering on the tenth volume of a work begun without a subscriber, its pages have been enriched by the thoughts of the lamented JOSEPH S. CLARK, by the learning and reflection of our esteemed brother DEXTER, and by the work of a large number of the best writers in our ranks. These volumes contain history, polity, and practical discussions, invaluable to our denomination; and the annual records of our ministers and churches are unequalled, we venture to say it, in any publications of any other denomination. The denomination which has no power to require, as others can, annual reports, succeeds the best, by voluntary fraternal help, in gathering the statistics of its churches from Nova Scotia to California.

Yet we hope to improve on our past volumes. Our plans look to regular discussions of some practical feature of polity, to condensed but minute history of our denomination East and West, to biographical sketches of a high order, to results of religious and pastoral experience, to obituaries of all our brethren as they pass to their reward, to careful summaries of the statistics of other denominations, to the reproduction of old

Congregational documents, and, in moderation, old records. The names of writers in our present number are indicative of the friendliness of eminent men.

We occupy, thus, a field which interferes with no other publication, and with which no other publication interferes. Whether it will ever become possible to unite the elements of our work with those of any other is in the future. At present, we shall do the best in our power to make this publication meet the evident wants of our churches, and advance the kingdom of our Lord. We are content to labor, when the same labor elsewhere would command pecuniary profit, in the conviction that the promotion of the unity of our denomination, East and West, is a good way to promote the success of the cause of Christ. We bring together the toilers on the Atlantic and Pacific shores. We try to simplify and make common to all the platform of our order. The observer cannot fail to see that nine years have *made us a denomination*.

We call especial attention to our Statistics this year. They have never been more carefully prepared than now. Never has the printer presented them in handsomer shape or more correct in an intuitive proof-reading. Best of all, we refer to the fact that the additions by profession in the past year are thousands in advance of any year since that which gathered in the fruits of the revivals of 1857-58. Our members number 43,000 more than ten years ago,—an advance of nearly 20 per cent; our numbers in Sabbath schools have made a net gain, in that time, of 183,000; the number of our churches is 365 more than then; and our ministers have increased by 600.

No more numbers for January, 1864, are wanted at the price named in our late circular.

WE are obliged to defer the insertion of a valuable communication on the Salem Witchcraft, and six to eight pages of obituary and book notices, already in type, on account of the change in our "List" of Ministers, and pressure of other matter.

THE ANNUAL STATISTICS OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF AMERICA.

THE GENERAL ASSOCIATIONS AND CONFERENCES, WITH THE NAMES OF THEIR PERMANENT OFFICERS, AND THE SESSIONS TO BE HELD IN 1868.

MAINE, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF. — Organized January 10, 1826.

Officers: Rev. Aaron C. Adams, Auburn, Moderator; Rev. Alfred E. Ives, Castine, Corresponding Secretary; Dea. Elizaphan F. Duren, Bangor, Recording Secretary and Chairman of Committee of Publication.

Next meeting: Thomaston, Tuesday, June 23, at 9 o'clock, A. M.

NEW HAMPSHIRE, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 8, 1809.

Officers: Rev. Joshua G. Davis, D. D., Amherst, Secretary; Rev. William R. Jewett, Fisherville, Statistical Secretary.

Next meeting: Place not decided, Tuesday, August 25, at 10 o'clock, A. M.

VERMONT, GENERAL CONVENTION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS AND CHURCHES IN. — Organized June 21, 1796.

Officers: Rev. Aldace Walker, Wallingford, Register; Rev. Ezra H. Byington, Windsor, Corresponding Secretary.

Next meeting: St. Johnsbury, Tuesday, June 16, at 10 o'clock, A. M.

MASSACHUSETTS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 29, 1803.

MASSACHUSETTS, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF.

These two bodies have (by unanimous vote) agreed to unite, under the name of "The General Association of the Congregational Churches of Massachusetts," which will meet at Lowell, Tuesday, June 16, (probably) at 4 o'clock, P. M.

Until that time the *Officers* are these: —

— ASSOCIATION. — Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., New Bedford, Secretary and Treasurer, and Statistical Secretary.

— CONFERENCE. — Rev. Joshua W. Wellman, Newton, Recording Secretary; Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., New Bedford, Statistical Secretary; Stephen T. Farwell, Boston, Treasurer.

RHODE ISLAND CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE. — Organized May 3, 1809.

Officer: Rev. George Huntington, Providence, Stated Secretary.

Next meeting: Newport, Tuesday, June 9, (incorrectly printed "10" in Minutes), at — o'clock, A. M.

CONNECTICUT, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized May 18, 1809.

Officer: Rev. William H. Moore, Berlin, Registrar, Statistical Secretary, and Treasurer.

Next meeting: Clinton, Tuesday, June 16, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

NEW YORK, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized May 21, 1834.

Officers: Rev. William B. Brown, Newark, N. J., Secretary; Rev. L. Smith Hobart, Syracuse, Statistical and Publishing Secretary; Rev. Samuel R. Dimock, Syracuse, Treasurer.

Next meeting: Homer, Tuesday, October 20, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

There is a **WELSH ASSOCIATION**, numbering twenty-one ministers. *Rev. E. Davies*, Waterville, Scribe.

PENNSYLVANIA. — No General Association. Eleven churches are connected with the General Association of New York, and one with the General Conference of Ohio. — The **CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA** will meet on the second Tuesday of February, at Pittsburgh. *A. B. Ross*, Rockdale, Register. — The **PENNSYLVANIA WELSH CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION** meets in the autumn of 1867 at Hyde Park. *Rev. D. Davies*, Dundaff, Moderator; *Rev. Thomas Jenkins*, Johnstown, Scribe.

OHIO, CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF. — Organized June 24, 1852.

Officer: Rev. Lyssander Kelsey, Columbus, Register, Statistical Secretary, and Treasurer.

Next meeting: Painesville, Thursday, June 11, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

— **WELSH ASSOCIATION.** — *Officer:* Rev. David Davies, Middlebury, Scribe.

Next meeting: Welsh Church, Cincinnati, — time left to the decision of that church.

INDIANA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES AND MINISTERS IN. — Organized March 13, 1858.

Officer: Rev. Nathaniel A. Hyde, Indianapolis, Secretary.

Next meeting: Fort Branch, Thursday, May 21, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

ILLINOIS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 21, 1844.

Officers: Rev. Martin K. Whittlesey, Ottawa, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. Samuel H. Emery, Quincy, Registrar and Statistical Secretary.

Next meeting: Jacksonville, Wednesday, May 27, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

MICHIGAN, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized October 11, 1842.

Officer: Rev. Philo R. Hurd, Romeo, Secretary.

Next meeting: Port Huron, Wednesday, May 20, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

WISCONSIN.—No distinct Congregational organization. The churches are in the PRESBYTERIAN AND CONGREGATIONAL CONVENTION OF WISCONSIN.—Organized October —, 1840.

Officers: Rev. Charles W. Camp, Fond du Lac, Stated Clerk and Treasurer; Rev. Enos J. Montague, Oconomowoc, Permanent and Statistical Clerk.

Next meeting: Ripon, Wednesday, October 7, at 7 o'clock, p. m.

MINNESOTA, GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF.—Organized October 23, 1856.

Officers: No report.

Next meeting: Owatonna, Thursday, October 8, at — o'clock.

IOWA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized November 6, 1840.

Officer: Rev. Orville W. Merrill, Anamosa, Register.

Next meeting: Des Moines, Wednesday, June 3, at — o'clock, p. m.

MISSOURI, GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF.—Organized October 27, 1855.

Officers: Rev. Edwin B. Turner, Hannibal, Secretary; Rev. Charles H. Pratt, Brookfield, Assistant Secretary.

Next meeting: Brookfield. Date not given.

NEBRASKA, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized August 8, 1857.

Officers: No report.

Next meeting: No report.

KANSAS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized August, 1855.

Officers: Rev. George A. Beckwith, Manhattan, Stated Clerk; Rev. Lewis Bodwell, Topeka, Statistical Clerk.

Next meeting: Manhattan, Wednesday, May 20, at 7½ o'clock, p. m.

COLORADO TERRITORY.—No Association. Statistics furnished by Rev. William Crawford, Central City.

OREGON, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized (when?)

Officer: Chester N. Terry, Salem, Registrar.

Next meeting: Forest Grove, Thursday, June 18, at — o'clock, a. m.

CALIFORNIA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized October, 1857.

Officers: Rev. James H. Warren, San Francisco, Registrar and Treasurer; Rev. William C. Pond, Petaluma, Statistical Secretary.

Next meeting: Oakland, Wednesday, October 7, at 10 o'clock, a. m.

CANADA, CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF.—Organized, 1853.

Officer: Rev. John Wood, Brantford, Ontario, Secretary and Treasurer.

Next meeting: Hamilton, Ontario, Thursday, June 11, at 10 o'clock, a. m.

NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK, CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF.—Organized — 1847.

Officer: Rev. Robert Wilson, Sheffield, N. B., Secretary.

Next meeting: No report.

ADDITIONAL OFFICERS AT THE SESSIONS OF 1867.

MAINE.—Deacon Joseph S. Wheelwright, Bangor, Treasurer; Deacon William S. Dennett, Bangor, Auditor.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Rev. Pliny B. Day, d. d., Hollis, Moderator; Rev. John M. Stowe, Sullivan, Scribe; Rev. Milton L. Severance, Boslawen, Assistant Scribe.

VERMONT.—Rev. Harvey D. Kitchel, d. d., Middlebury, Moderator; Rev. F. J. Fairbanks, Westminster, Scribe.

MASSACHUSETTS, Association.—Rev. Edward Strong, d. d., Pittsfield, Moderator; Rev. James P. Kimball, Falmouth, Scribe; Rev. James P. Lane, Andover, Assistant Scribe.

—, Conference.—Rev. Edmund K. Alden, d. d., Boston, Moderator; Rev. David Bremner, Plymouth, Scribe.

RHODE ISLAND.—Rev. Stephen R. Dennen, Providence, Moderator; Rev. Edwin A. Buck, Slaterville, Scribe; Rev. James H. Lyon, Central Falls, Assistant Scribe.

CONNECTICUT.—Rev. Hiriam P. Arms, d. d., Norwich Town, Moderator; Rev. Edward W. Gilman, Stonington, Scribe; Rev. Oliver S. Dean, Roxbury, Assistant Scribe.

NEW YORK.—Rev. Michael E. Strieby, New York, Moderator; Rev. Samuel Johnson, Newark Valley, Scribe; Rev. Seiah Merrill, Le Roy, Assistant Scribe.

PENNSYLVANIA, Western.—Geo. B. Delameter, Chairman; Charles Wood, Scribe

OHIO.—Rev. Henry M. Storrs, d. d., Cincinnati, Moderator; Rev. Alexander Bartlett, Austenburg, and Rev. William H. Rice, Brooklyn, Scribes.

INDIANA.—Rev. Merrick A. Jewett, d. d., Terre Haute, Moderator; Rev. Alfred Connet, Albion, Ill., Scribe.

ILLINOIS.—Rev. Martin P. Kinney, Rockford, Moderator; Rev. William L. Bray, Aurora, Scribe; Rev. John W. Cass, Winchester, Assistant Scribe.

MICHIGAN.—Rev. William P. Russell, Memphis, Moderator; Rev. Wolcott B. Williams, Charlotte, Scribe; Nelson B. Jones, Lansing, Assistant Scribe.

WISCONSIN.—Rev. Franklin B. Doe, Appleton, Moderator; Rev. Norman A. Millerd, Sheboygan, Temporary Clerk.

MINNESOTA.—Rev. James W. Strong, Faribault, Moderator; Rev. L. S. Griggs, Owatonna, Scribe.

IOWA.—Rev. Samuel D. Cochran, Grinnell, Moderator; John Meyer, Newton, Scribe; Rev. William Windsor, Eddyville, Assistant Scribe.

MISSOURI.—Rev. Henry M. Grant, Webster Groves, Moderator; C. W. Fitch, St. Louis, Scribe.

NEBRASKA.—No report.

KANSAS.—Rev. Joseph H. Payne, Lawrence, Moderator; J. S. Stockton, Wyandotte, Assistant Clerk.

OREGON.—Rev. D. B. Gray, Astoria, Moderator.

CALIFORNIA.—J. W. Clark, San Francisco, Moderator; Rev. R. Bayard Snowden, Redwood City, and Samuel Pillsbury, San Francisco, Scribes.

CANADA.—Rev. John Climie, Belleville, Ont., Moderator; since deceased.

ORDER OF MEETINGS IN 1868.

Pennsylvania, W. at Pittsburg,	Tues. Feb. 11.	Vermont,	at St. Johnsbury,	Tues. June 16.
Nebraska, "	Wedn. May 20.	Massachusetts,	" Lowell,	Tues. June 16.
Michigan, " Port Huron,	Wedn. May 20.	Oregon,	" Forest Grove,	Thur. June 18.
Kansas, " Manhattan,	Wedn. May 20.	Maine,	" Thomaston,	Tues. June 23.
Indiana, " Fort Branch,	Thur. May 31.	New Hampshire,	" (Place not settled,) Tues. Aug. 25.	
Illinois, " Jacksonville,	Wedn. May 27.	Nova Scotia,	" (No report.)	Sept.
Iowa, " Des Moines,	Wedn. June 3.	Wisconsin,	" Ripon,	Wedn. Oct. 7.
Rhode Island, " Newport,	Tues. June 9.	California,	" Oakland,	Thur. Oct. 8.
Ohio, " Painesville,	Thur. June 11.	Minnesota,	" Owatonna,	Wedn. Oct. 7.
Canada, " Hamilton,	Thur. June 11.	Missouri,	" Homer,	Oct.
Connecticut, " Clinton,	Tues. June 16.	New York,	" Brookfield,	Tues. Oct. 20.

AUTHORITIES AND EXPLANATIONS AS TO THE FOLLOWING STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES.

I. AUTHORITIES. The publications of the several General Associations or Conferences are reproduced in the following tables; with reports in manuscript from sections where none are printed.

The changes in thus reproducing are these: The lists of churches, given in the State reports by Associations, Conferences, or Counties are here rearranged in alphabetical order for each State, including those churches, and those only, in existence at the date of the State reports.—State organizations do not always correspond with State boundaries; and churches reported by a State organization other than their own are transferred to their proper place; which changes the "total churches" given in State Minutes.—The order of columns of figures, slightly varying in different States, is made uniform.—The tables, as furnished, are carefully scrutinized and sometimes amended by correspondence with the secretaries.—The names of pastors and acting pastors are inserted or erased, according to changes occurring since the printing of the State publications, and down to the time of the printing of these pages.—The first names of ministers are inserted in the "List of Ministers," often at great expense of time; but they are, this year, left in the tables as printed in the State Minutes, that comparative completeness may be evident.—No alterations of figures are ever made (except in correcting errors, on proper authority); but the Totals of several States are altered by the transfer of churches above mentioned.—"Last year's reports" are invariably struck out (except in Maine, through inadvertence); but the aggregate of such, for all churches this year enumerated but making "no report," is included in the Summary of each State (if such church has reported within three years); which also sometimes affects the Tables.—Omissions or insertions of names of pastors or acting pastors, on account of changes subsequent to the printing of the State Minutes, are not allowed to alter the Summaries then given in respect to the pastoral relation. Nor is the insertion of names, erased as pastors, in the several lists of "other ministers,"

allowed to change the original counting of those lists; but they are altered by the transfer of names of ministers reported by a State body from whose territory they have removed to the State where they actually reside.—A blank signifies, invariably, "no report," and is never equivalent to "none."

II. EXPLANATIONS. As to *churches*: towns are arranged in alphabetical order in each State; churches in each town according to age; and of each church, —1st, its town; 2d, its name or number; 3d, its locality in the town.

As to *ministers*: the position of all in pastoral work is designated where reported. Pastors (settled, or installed) by "p." others by "s. s." (stated supply), "s. p." (stated preacher), or "a. p." (acting pastor),—which three terms, used in different States, are equivalent to each other. The two dates following "ministers" denote, respectively, the year of ordination, and that of commencing labor with the church mentioned. "Licentiates" are not reckoned as ministers. Churches supplied by "licentiates," or by ministers of other denominations, are reckoned as vacant; but the names of such are inserted, and the fact and number mentioned in the Summary of each State. Post-office addresses are to be found in the "List of Ministers" following, and *not* in the tables.

As to *church members*: the month of reckoning differs in different States, as will be seen by noticing the headings to each page. "Absent" are included in "males," "females," and "totals." "Additions," "Removals," and "Baptisms" cover the twelve months preceding the date given in the headings of each State.

As to *Sabbath Schools*: the entire membership at the mentioned date is given; *not* the "average attendance"; except in Iowa, which gives only the "average attendance."

Items not common to all the States, but collected in any, are merely aggregated, in the Summary of each State.

STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES.

MAINE.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Orthodized.	Commenced.	CHR. MEMBERS.			ADDIT.'S.	REMOVALS.	BAPT.				
					May 5, 1867.					1866-7.		1866-7.		
					Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dism.	Excom.
Place and Name.	Name.													
Abbott and Guilford,	1841	John A. Perry, s. s.	1842	1860	6	20	33	53	6	0	0	1	0	0
Acton,	"	None.			17	32	51	16	0	0	2	1	0	3
Albany,	1803	Samuel L. Gould, s. s.	1829	1856	1	5	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Albion,	1830	None.			32	81	113	32	0	0	1	0	0	1
Alexander,	1854	[Henry B. Hart, Licens.]	1866		1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alfred,	1730	None.			16	19	37	17	4	0	0	0	0	0
Aina,	1796	Gilbert B. Richardson, ^{s.s.}	1857	1866	14	48	62	15	0	2	2	1	2	0
Anherst and Aurora,	1830	[R. Piercy Hibbard, Lic.]	1867		4	10	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Andover,	1800	William V. Jordán, s. s.	1836	1859	25	50	85	12	37	0	37	6	4	0
Anson,	1804	None.			12	26	38	18	0	0	0	5	0	5
Atkinson,	1842	Rufus W. Emerson, s. s.	1855	1862	6	10	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Auburn,	1826	Asron C. Adams, p.	1839	1858	95	174	269	25	54	5	59	0	4	1
" West,	1844	Alpha Morton, s. s.	1844	1863	72	93	165	40	38	2	40	1	1	2
Augusta, South Parish,	1794	Joel F. Bingham, p.	1867		85	237	322	0	10	9	19	5	7	0
" North Parish,	1829	None.			1	6	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baldwin,	1821	None.			4	11	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bangor, 1st,	1811	Lyman S. Rowland, p.	1864	1864	67	196	262	45	25	5	30	3	3	6
" Hammond St.,	1833	Solomon P. Fay, p.	1849	1866	99	205	304	46	29	14	34	1	1	12
" Central,	1847	George W. Field, p.	1853	1864	88	162	250	60	23	6	29	5	10	0
Bath, Winter St.,	1705	John O. Fiske, p.	1843	1843	94	248	342	54	12	3	15	6	1	7
" Central,	1835	Augustus F. Beard, p.	1890	1862	57	151	208	53	26	3	29	6	1	0
Belfast, First,	1791	Wooster Parker, p.	1832	1866	89	113	22	0	0	0	1	0	4	5
" North,	1846	None.			16	26	44	3	0	0	3	1	3	0
Benton,	1858	Pratt S. K. Smith, s. s.	1850	1870	2	15	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel, 1st,	1799	J. B. Wheelwright, s. s.	1850	1870	62	115	177	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
" 2d,	1849	David Garland, p.	1849	1849	29	58	82	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Biddeford, 1st,	1739	Nath'l Richardson, s. s.	1838	1867	24	62	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
" 2d,	1805	John D. Emerson,	1858	1878	72	198	270	0	8	8	11	5	0	6
Pavilion,	1857	Charles Tenney, p.	1844	1858	39	135	171	31	7	6	13	0	1	5
Bingham,	1805	Henry O. Thayer, s. s.	1866	1875	39	62	51	5	0	0	5	3	0	0
Blanchard,	1833	Henry S. Loring, s. s.	1850	1862	18	25	43	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bloomfield and Skowhe-	1801	Thomas Cutler, p.	1861	1861	52	91	143	21	3	2	5	5	0	2
gan,	1772	None.			45	78	121	33	19	2	21	3	3	6
Bluehill,	1772	None.			16	33	51	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
Boothbay, 1st,	1776	Leander S. Coan, s. s.	1803	1865	28	51	80	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
" 2d,	1848	Leander S. Coan, s. s.	1863	1863	23	29	52	15	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bradford,	1838	None.			11	18	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Bremen,	1829	None.			3	11	14	0	1	0	1	1	0	0
Brewer, 1st,	1800	Samuel Harris, s. s.	1841	1863	38	61	99	22	0	0	0	1	0	1
" Village,	1843	Wellington Newell, s. s.	1856	1862	17	51	68	6	15	5	20	2	4	0
Bridgton,	1784	Franklin E. Fellows, p.	1858	1866	39	85	124	20	1	2	3	6	2	0
" South,	1829	None.			23	41	64	13	4	0	4	2	0	0
" North,	1832	[S. V. McDuffee, Licens.]	1867		16	35	52	0	0	0	0	3	6	0
Bristol, 1st,	1765	[Sam'l W. Pearson, Lic.]	1877	11	19	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
" 2d,	1855	None.			8	16	24	8	0	0	0	2	2	0
Brooksville, West,	1826	William W. Dow, s. s.	1866	1866	36	50	86	7	35	1	0	0	1	26
Brownfield,	1804	Ezra B. Pike, s. s. $\frac{1}{2}$	1863	1867	25	45	40	8	2	2	4	0	2	0
Brownville,	1819	None.			33	49	82	24	0	0	0	3	0	0
Brunswick,	1747	George E. Adams, p.	1829	1829	83	186	269	89	0	1	1	6	7	1
BuckSPORT,	1803	George P. Tyler, s. s.	1841	1867	31	84	115	28	1	0	1	2	3	0
Burlington,	1827	[C. W. Jenkins, Licens.]	1865		10	15	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buxton,	1763	None.			10	51	61	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Centre,	1763	Charles D. Parker, s. s.	1848	1867	16	38	54	14	1	0	1	2	2	0
Calais,	1825	[R. K. Harlow, Licens.]	1867	1867	45	135	180	0	7	4	11	3	8	0
Camden,	1805	Franklin P. Chapin, p.	1857	1857	38	102	138	15	18	2	29	3	1	0
Cape Elizabeth,	1730	Henry M. Vail, s. s.	1861	1865	4	21	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carmel,	1853	None.			1	8	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carroll and Springfield,	1846	Charles H. Emerson, s. s.	1865	1865	8	15	23	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gasco,	1860	F. Tewksbury, s. s. $\frac{1}{2}$	1838	1865	9	18	25	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Castine,	1820	Alfred E. Ives, p.	1838	1865	23	75	98	10	15	1	6	5	2	0
Cherryfield,	1833	None.			4	13	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chesterville,	1790	No ordinances.			7	18	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clinton,	1858	[Henry Marden, Licens.]	1866		2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cooper,	1825	[Henry B. Hart, Licens.]	1866		6	11	17	6	0	0	1	2	0	0

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		ORDAINED.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDT'S.	REMOVALS.	BAPT.	
	Place and Name.	Organised.		Name.	Commenced.	Male.	Female.	Total.	1866-7.	1866-7.
Cornish Village,	1840 Albert Cole, s. s.	1847 1858	15	29	52	6	1	2	1	1
Cumberland,	1793 Ebenezer S. Jordan, s. s.	1857 1859	47	112	159	15	2	2	1	1
Dedham,	1841 James Wells, p.	1849 1858	19	31	50	15	2	2	1	1
Deep Isle, 1st,	1773 Samuel S. Drake, s. s.	1834 1862	63	127	190	11	19	0	1	1
" 2d,	1858 Josiah T. Clemon, Lic.]	1860 1861	18	26	35	1	0	0	1	1
Denmark,	1829 [E. S. Huntress, Licen.]	1867 1868	18	23	30	8	1	1	1	1
Dennysville,	1805 Charles Whittier, p.	1800 1860	46	70	118	33	8	2	1	1
Dexter,	1854 William S. Kimball, p.	1867 1867	28	37	57	11	0	0	0	0
Dixfield,	1806 John Elliott, s. s.	1831 1867	32	23	25	2	0	0	0	0
Dixmont and Plymouth,	1861 William S. Sewall, s. s. ¶	1839 1864	7	10	17	0	0	0	0	0
Durham,	1796 Richard Stanley, s. s.	1866 1866	18	25	56	1	0	1	1	1
Eastport, Central,	1819 Calvin Butler, s. s.	1838 1866	18	70	70	20	2	1	1	1
Edgecomb,	1788 Joseph Loring, s. s.	1833 1865	55	70	21	0	0	1	1	1
Elliott,	1721 Charles Peabody, s. s.	1841 1866	16	60	76	11	0	0	0	0
Ellsworth,	1812 Steven Tenney, p.	1831 1855	28	82	108	23	1	1	1	1
Falmouth, 1st,	1861 1859	93	125	0	13	31	4	0	0	0
" 2d,	1830 Edward C. Miles, s. s.	1809 1866	71	102	33	6	0	1	1	1
Farmington,	1714 Rowland B. Howard, p.	1860 1860	68	134	202	9	6	5	11	1
" Falls,	1859 Israels Rogers, s. s. ¶	1826 1865	4	10	14	2	0	0	1	0
Fort Fairfield,	1843 Elbridge Knight, s. s.	1843 1852	4	8	12	5	0	0	0	0
Foxcroft and Dover,	1822 Benjamin C. Chase, p.	1848 1866	56	124	180	21	3	3	37	1
Frankfort,	1851 Abiel H. Wright, p.	1866 1866	5	11	16	3	0	0	0	0
Freedom,	1858 William H. Beard,	1867 1866	9	9	18	6	0	0	1	0
Freeport, 1st,	1787 Benjamin T. Sanborn, s. s. ¶	1865 1865	35	97	132	22	12	2	14	1
" South,	1857 Amory H. Tyler, s. s.	1855 1866	35	48	83	18	0	0	0	0
Fryeburg	1775 David B. Sewall, p.	1842 1859	73	153	232	46	0	0	4	0
Gardiner,	1835 Austin L. Park, p.	1854 1864	28	96	124	22	5	7	4	0
Garland,	1820 Peter B. Thayer, p.	1848 1848	62	104	18	26	2	28	1	0
Gilead,	1818 None.		3	12	15	5	0	0	1	0
Gorham,	1750 Stephen C. Strong, p.	1854 1860	55	16	211	41	15	7	22	2
Gray,	1803 Ebenezer Bean, s. s.	1812 1863	18	45	63	16	0	0	4	0
Hallowell,	1791 Charles G. McCully, s. s.	1806 1860	45	157	202	48	9	9	2	1
Hampden,	1817 Stephen L. Bowler, s. s.	1853 1865	17	72	89	25	2	3	5	1
Harpawalk,	1753 None.		16	47	63	13	1	1	2	1
Harrison,	1826 None.		19	25	44	20	0	0	9	0
Hiram,	1826 Ezra B. Pike, s. s. ¶	1853 1866	1	6	7	2	0	0	1	0
Hodgdon and Linneus,	1845 None.		6	8	14	0	0	0	0	0
Holden,	1828 John K. Deering, s. s.	1850 1865	30	49	79	15	2	0	2	2
Houlton,	1823 None.		3	19	22	3	0	0	0	0
Industry,	1805 Alexander R. Plumer, s. s.	1854 1854	22	19	41	14	0	0	1	0
Island Falls,	1859 William T. Sleeper, s. s.	1854 1860	19	10	19	5	0	1	1	1
Isle au Haut,	1857 Joshua Eaton, s. s.	1841 1857	4	12	16	4	0	0	0	0
Jackson and Brooks,	1812 Thomas E. Braストow, p.	1865 1865	19	51	70	18	5	2	2	1
Jonesboro',	1840 None.		6	11	15	9	0	0	0	0
Kenduskeag,	1834 Supplied from Seminary, ¶		14	32	46	10	1	1	2	0
Kennebunk,	1826 Walter E. Darling, p.	1862 1866	33	53	91	0	5	5	2	0
Kennebunkport,	1730 [J. F. Cogswell, Licen.]	1853 1866	18	40	58	14	0	0	0	0
" South,	1828 Edward Chase, s. s.	1853 1866	44	52	92	10	0	10	0	0
Kittery,	1714 Thomas L. Ellis, s. s.	1859 1863	25	13	32	12	0	0	2	0
Lebanon,	1765 Greely Page, p.	1855 1865	19	43	62	0	1	5	2	0
Lee,	1823 Charles H. Emerson, s. s.	1857 1863	7	11	18	3	0	0	0	0
Lewiston, Pine Street,	1854 Uriah Balkam, p.	1841 1856	64	179	243	52	4	6	23	1
Limerick,	1795 Philip Titcomb, s. s.	1847 1865	22	68	100	21	0	2	2	0
Limington,	1878 Alphonse H. Johnson, p.	1865 1864	34	78	112	40	2	1	3	0
Lincoln,	1823 [Thomas E. Babb, Licen.]	1867 1867	5	23	28	12	0	0	0	0
Lisbon,	1839 None.		3	13	16	0	0	0	0	0
Litchfield,	1811 Josiah T. Hawes, s. s.	1828 1866	30	44	74	26	15	1	0	0
Lovell,	1798 Joseph Smith, p.	1842 1863	49	95	144	38	5	5	3	1
Lubee,	1818 None.		4	4	6	0	0	0	0	0
Lynnich,	1801 William A. Merrill, s. s.	1852 1864	70	109	160	17	0	7	1	0
Machias, Centre Street,	1782 Henry F. Harding, s. s.	1855 1855	48	139	187	16	0	1	0	0
" East,	1823 Edward P. Wells, s. s.	1863 1863	27	84	111	37	12	1	13	1
" port,	1821 [Henry Marden, Licen.]	1867 1921	50	45	73	17	0	0	1	0
Madison,	1823 Thomas G. Mitchell, s. s.	1845 1861	26	45	73	17	14	14	1	0
" East,	1858 Converse R. Daggett, s. s.	1823 1864	3	11	14	0	1	3	4	0
Mechanics Falls,	1840 [Ernest F. Bochers, Lic.]	1866 1866	11	17	25	7	0	1	3	0
Mercer,	1822 None.		11	15	26	12	2	2	1	0
Mifflin,	1791 Elijah Jones, p.	1823 1823	47	133	176	0	30	30	1	0
" W., and Hebron,	1822 Horatio Isley, s. s.	1837 1864	22	33	55	7	0	0	1	0
Monmouth,	1853 Sup. from Bang. Sem. ¶		7	13	20	4	3	0	1	0
Monson,	1821 Henry S. Loring, s. s.	1850 1862	23	29	52	17	1	0	1	0
Monticello,	1833 None.		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Naples,	1868 George F. Tewksbury, s. s.	1833 1865	3	15	18	4	1	0	1	0
Newcastle, 1st,	1799 Gilbert B. Richardson, s. s.	1857 1866	12	21	34	10	3	1	0	0
" 2d,	1844 John J. Buffinich, s. s.	1860 1862	47	109	156	22	10	2	3	0
Newfield,	1801 George S. Kemp, Lic.	1866 1864	23	48	46	0	0	0	0	0
New Gloucester,	1765 Wellington R. Cross, p.	1835 1865	41	88	123	22	0	0	0	0

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	Organized. Commenced. Ornated.	CHUR. MEMBERS. May 5, 1867.			ADDT'S. 1866-7.	REMOVALS. 1866-7.	BAPT. 1866-7.	IN SAB. SCHOOLS.	
			Male.	Female.	Total.					
Washington, Waterford, " North,	1817 Flavius V. Norcross, s. s. 1799 John A. Douglass, p. 1865 Joseph Kyte, s. s.	1860 1862 1821 1821 1862 1865	6 18 42 75 25 50	24 117 75	30 57 5	0 0 4 4 3 3	0 0 4 4 3 3	0 0 1 2 1 2	0 0 4 2 2 3	
Waterville, Weld, Wells, 1st, " 2d, Westbrook, 1st, " 2d,	1828 Benj. A. Robbie, p. 1809 Stephen Titcomb, p. 1701 Giles Leach, s. s. 1831 Samuel Bowker, p. 1768 William H. Haskell, s. s. 1832 Joseph Danielson, p.	1866 1866 1855 1855 1823 1854 1844 1867 1863 1865 1865 1865	37 99 27 37 40 102 33 63 9 29 17 41	135 64 142 96 38 58	62 4 8 26 17 6 0 8 11	0 0 3 3 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 11	0 0 3 3 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 1 2 1 4 1 4 1 0	0 0 0 0 3 3 5 0 5 0 4 1	
Whiting, Whitneyville, Wilton, Windham, Windsor, Winslow, Winterport, Winthrop, Wiscasset, Woolwich, Yarmouth, 1st, " Central, York, 1st, " 2d,	1833 (Wm. D. Brown, Lisen.) 1833 [Henry Page, Lisen.] 1819 Jonas Burrough, s. s. 1743 Luther Wiswall, p. 1820 None. 1828 John Dimmmore, s. s. 1820 Abiel H. Wright, p. 1776 Edward P. Baker, s. s. 1773 George E. Street, p. 1765 Charles Packard, s. s. 1739 George A. Putnam, p. 1850 Jacob A. Abbott, p. 1673 John Parsons, p. 1762 S. H. Partridge, s. s.	1867 1867 1858 1866 1837 1854 1820 1852 1862 1866 1866 1856 1865 1864 1864 1846 1864 1850 1860 1845 1865 1857 1866 1852 1859	3 11 19 25 37 45 6 51 3 7 16 58 14 55 69 12 54 95 24 76 71 100 48 130 29 57 27 84 14 40	14 44 82 57 10 58 55 62 95 100 178 57 111 64	2 0 8 0 3 3 10 0 0 0 20 2 0 0 0 0 6 3 7 4 8 7 5 4 18 0 11 1 11 1	0 0 0 0 6 6 0 0 0 0 2 1 0 0 0 0 3 9 0 1 4 4 9 9 1 1 1 1 1 1	0 0 0 0 1 5 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0	0 0 0 0

OTHER MINISTERS.

Gilman Bacheller, Machiasport.
Silas Baker, Standish.
Charles M. Brown, Mt. Desert.
Calvin Chapman.
Jonathan B. Cook, Wells.
Noah Cressey (ord. 1809), Portland.
William C. Curtis, Eastport,
Ephraim Fobes, Patten.
Samuel Harris, p. d., Pres. Bowd. Coll., Brunswick.
George W. Hathaway, Skowhegan.
John B. Herrick, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor.
Marcus B. Keep, Miss. No. 11, Ashland.
Da'l Kendrick (ord. 1812), Portland.
Wales Lewis, Pittston.
John K. Lincoln, Bangor.
Amasa Loring, Yarmouth.
Samuel H. Merrill, Agent Am. Bible Soc., Portland.
John H. Mardon, Mechanics' Falls.
Alpheus S. Packard, Prof. Bowd. Coll., Brunswick.
James M. Palmer, Biddeford.
Charles C. Parker, Prin. Ladies' Sem., Gorham.

John U. Parsons, North Acton.
Geo. A. Perkins, Teacher, Gorham.
Enoch Pond, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor.
John M. Putnam, Yarmouth.
Henry Richardson, Gilead.
Stephen Sanderson, Sweden.
John S. Sewall, Prof. Bowd. Coll., Brunswick.
Jotham B. Sewall, Prof. Bowd. Coll., Brunswick.
George Shepard, p. d., Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor.
David Shepley, Yarmouth.
Charles Smith, Brownfield.
Francis P. Smith, Brownfield.
Charles Soule, Portland.
Daniel Smith, Talcott, p. d., Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor.
Leonard Tenney, Gorham.
William S. Thompson, Alna.
Stephen Thurston, D. D., Sec. Maine Miss. Soc., Searsport.
Thomas C. Upham, D. D., Kennebunkport.
William Warren, Dist. Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Gorham.

Isaac Weston, Cumberland Centre.
James Weston, Standish.
Eliphalet Whittlesey, Washington, D. C.
Richard Woodhull, Treas. Theol. Sem., Bangor.
Leonard Woods, D. D., Brunswick.

LICENTIATES.

Twenty-seven mentioned in the above tables; also
N. H. Bell.
James Dingwell, Jr., 1867.
Henry H. Hutchinson.
J. Merriman.
E. R. Osgood, 1867.
Edward N. Packard, Prof. Bowd. Coll., 1868.
Edward G. Smith.
William Smyth, Prof. Bowd. Coll., 1825.
Benjamin Stearns, 1860.
Frederick E. Sturgis.
And two others.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 67 with pastors; 97 with stated supplies; 78 vacant (of which 31 are supplied by licentiates). TOTAL, 242.

MINISTERS: 65 pastors; 79 stated supplies (besides 27 licentiates supplying churches); 46 others. TOTAL, 190.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,949 males; 13,677 females. TOTAL, 19,626, including 3,237 absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1866-67: 978 by profession; 307 by letter. TOTAL, 1,235.

REMOVALS IN 1866-67: 304 by death; 332 by dismissal; 34 by excommunication. TOTAL, 700.

BAPTISMS IN 1866-67: 500 adult; 188 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS, 22,432.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (from 203 churches, previous year 232): \$38,012,—a decrease of \$11,397. Of the total,—Foreign Missions, \$10,000; Home Missions, \$12,000; American Missionary Association, \$5,000; Tract Societies, \$1,000; American Bible Society, \$1,000; American Education Society, \$1,000; American and Foreign Christian Union, \$1,200; Seamen, \$2,000; American Congregational Union, \$1,734.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: No new churches. Jefferson dropped from the list. Net gain of members, 339. MINISTERS: Pastors ordained, 3; pastors installed, 7; pastors dismissed, 4. Deceased, —2 acting pastors, 3 without charge.

ORGANIZATION.—Fourteen Associations of Ministers. Fourteen County Conferences of Churches, united in a GENERAL CONFERENCE, which also includes two New Hampshire churches and one of New Brunswick.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Place and Name.	Organized.	Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.	ADDT.'S.	REMOVALS.		BAPT.	
									1866-7.	1866-7.	1866-7.	1866-7.
Aeworth,	1773 J. L. Merrill, p.	1850 1866	61 93 144	22	13	4	17	2	4	0	8	4 154
Alstead Centre, 1st,	1774 A. C. Field, p.	1856 1866	29 45 59	18	0	1	1	0	4	0	4	0 60
" New, 2d,	1788 S. H. Amesden, s. s.	1856 1867	4 21 25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 55
" 3d,	1842 None.		5 19 20	25	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0 45
Alton,	1821 None.		7 17 25	17	1	9	9	2	0	11	7	1 225
Amherst,	1745 J. G. Davis, d. b., p.	1844 1844	67 158 225	17	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0 0
Andover,	1841 None.		2 11 13	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Atkinson,	1792 Jesse Page, s. s.	1835 1845	26 68 94	20	21	1	2	0	3	0	3	1 88
Auburn,	1843 James Holmee, p.	1842 1845	22 46 68	11	1	2	5	4	0	4	0	0 115
Barnstead,	1804 William O. Carr, s. s.	1861	60 163 163	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2 180
Barrington,	1755 J. L. Arms, s. s.	1846	12 35 57	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 130
Bath,	1778 Asa Mann, s. s.	1844 1866	26 93 118	13	10	0	10	0	3	0	3	0 125
Bennington,	1835 C. B. Tracy, s. s.	1850	18 35 53	82	12	1	3	3	2	0	5	7 0
Bethelhem,	1739 None.		7 7 14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Boscawen,	1740 M. L. Severance, p.	1864 1864	49 83 132	30	19	2	21	4	7	0	11	10 3 100
Bradford,	1803 None.		17 25 42	59	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0 80
Brentwood,	1756 Nathaniel Lasell, s. s.	1835 1866	17 55 72	60	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0 0
Bridgewater,	1818 None.		1 6 7	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Bristol,	1826 Silas Ketchum, p.	1867 1867	17 51 68	85	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	1 75
Brookline,	1739 J. H. Manning, p.	1867 1867	26 41 67	18	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	7 175
Campton,	1774 Quincy Blakely, p.	1859 1864	30 74 104	18	6	7	13	2	0	2	3	2 217
Canaan,	1803 None.		5 16 21	20	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0 25
Candia,	1770 Lauren Armsby, s. s.	1848 1866	75 127 203	28	14	6	14	0	0	0	0	5 217
Canterbury,	1790 Howard Moody, s. s.	1843 1845	27 58 85	24	0	2	2	2	4	0	6	0 2110
Centre Harbor,	1833 Charles Willey, s. s.	1845	19 33 52	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1 70
Charlestown,	1835 H. H. Sanderson, s. s.	1848	4 25 29	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	60 0
Chester,	1731 J. L. Tomlinson, p.	1863 1863	76 130 206	44	13	0	1	0	1	1	2	1 139
Chesterfield,	1777 None.		5 23 28	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 40
Chichester,	1791 M. Gould, s. s.	1851 1864	31 43 74	24	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0 106
Claremont,	1770 E. W. Clark, p.	1850 1864	18 87 155	73	11	8	19	4	8	0	12	7 265
Colebrook,	1802 Hugh McLeod, s. s.	1855	16 35 51	81	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	1 150
Concord, 1st,	1730 Franklin D. Ayer, p.	1861 1867	16 155 226	31	1	0	1	1	7	0	0	0 466
" West,	1833 None.		57 132 192	28	1	2	3	4	7	0	0	0 150
" South,	1837 None.		30 60 90	13	9	1	10	3	2	1	6	0 120
" East,	1842 None.		112 219 331	12	0	0	0	5	26	0	31	7 646
Conway,	1778 Reuben Kimball, s. s.	1841 1856	26 66 92	84	5	0	5	0	2	0	2	3 140
Cornish,	1781 Pilander Bates, s. s.	1840	17 37 54	50	7	2	9	2	8	10	3	1 75
Croydon,	1778 None.		10 15 25	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2 25
Dalton,	1867 1867	8 22 30	10	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0 43
Danbury,	1809 John Le Bosquet, s. s.	1835 1865	30 37 67	7	3	2	5	2	1	0	3	2 75
Deerfield,	1766 Jacob Chapman, p.	1845 1866	23 59 82	8	2	3	5	1	0	1	0	0 125
Deering,	1783 Morris Holman, s. s.	1845	28 39 37	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 100
Berry, 1st,	1719 S. L. Parker, p.	1837 1861	48 147 195	38	2	0	2	6	1	0	7	1 575
" 1st Cong'l,	1837 E. G. Parsons, s.	1837 1851	30 97 127	22	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0 74
Dorchester,	1828 None.		4 11 15	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0 25
Bover, 1st church,	1638 A. S. Walker, p.	1854 1864	64 139 532	52	4	6	7	4	0	11	2	1 258
" Belknap church,	1856 C. C. Watson, p.	1867 1867	61 63 161	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0 125
Dublin,	1827 A. J. Fostick, p.	1864 1866	8 13 21	2	0	2	2	1	0	3	0	0 47
Dunbarton,	1789 G. L. Bard, p.	1850 1866	37 69 106	21	6	0	6	0	1	0	5	2 160
Durham,	1718 Alwan Tobey, d. b., p.	1833 1833	15 52 67	13	4	0	4	4	1	0	5	0 45
Effingham,	1826 V. J. Hartshorne, s. s.	1865 1866	5 25 46	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0 0
Enfield,	1747 J. H. Stearns, s. s.	1844 1857	31 41 43	8	7	2	9	0	2	0	2	5 45
Epping,	1761 George Smith, s. s.	1853 1865	42 88 46	10	3	6	9	3	0	3	0	0 100
Epson,	1768 J. H. Burrows, p.	1864 1866	43 116 159	46	3	9	12	0	13	3	0	1 190
Exeter, 1st,	1813 J. W. Chickering, p.	1860 1865	93 121 194	36	2	4	6	2	4	0	6	0 176
" 2d,	1819 R. M. Sargent, p.	1852 1860	7 33 40	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0 118
Farmington,	1850 William R. Jewett, p.	1837 1863	29 68 107	10	0	0	6	6	2	1	0	3 126
Fisherville,	1771 William L. Gaylord, p.	1860 1860	45 110 155	14	2	2	4	2	2	0	4	2 280
Fitwilliam,	1717 A. Richards, d. b., s. s.	1827	94 184 278	53	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0 405
Francetown,	1814 None.		5 10 15	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0 75
Frankonia,	1822 William T. Savage, p.	1833 1849	45 99 135	42	2	0	2	0	2	0	1	0 160
Gilmanton, East,	1774 None.		9 6 15	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0 0
" Centre,	1826 Joseph Blake, p.	1851 1860	45 76 119	30	1	1	2	2	0	4	1	0 70
" Iron Works,	1830 Jeremiah Blake, s. s.	1838	22 44 66	20	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	0 35
Gilsum,	1772 Horace Wood, s. s.	1839 1866	16 24 46	3	3	3	6	1	1	0	2	0 70
Goffstown,	1807 None.		2 20 22	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0 50
Gorham,	1862 None.		9 16 25	33	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0 50
Goshen,	1802 W. H. Barrows, s. s.		28 60 88	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0 0
Greenfield,	1867 None.		14 42 56	10	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	0 48
Greenland,	1706 Edward Robie, p.	1852 1852	11 15 25	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0 65
Groton,	1797 Liba Conant, s. s. ½	1823 1845	11 15 25	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0 65
Hampstead,	1752 Theodore C. Pratt, p.	1859 1859	19 74 93	6	1	0	1	1	3	2	2	1 251
Hampton,	1638 John W. Dodge, p.	1830 1865	58 118 176	22	0	2	4	0	6	10	0	1 630
Hancock,	1789 A. Bigelow, p.	1828 1860	59 98 153	38	4	2	6	0	7	0	7	2 252

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Organised.	Commenced.	CH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S.	REMOVALS.	BAPT.	IN SAN.								
				June, 1867.	1866-7.	1866-7.	TOTAL.	Male.	Female.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Dism.	Econm.	TOTAL.	Infants.	Schools.	
Place and Name.	Name.	Organised.	Commenced.	Ordained.														
Hanover, Dart. College,	Samuel P. Leeds, p.	1805	1851	103	147	250	118	7	3	10	32	0	25	4	5	125		
" Centre,	Bezael Smith, s. s.	1810	1829	25	57	82	24	2	1	3	2	0	2	1	1	84		
Harrisville,	[W. R. Cochran, Licens.]	1840		12	28	40	17	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	113		
Haverhill,	None.	1790		57	130	157	33	21	7	28	6	3	0	9	11	125		
Hebron,	Liba Conant, s. s. ¶	1779		9	21	35	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	100		
Henniker,	J. M. R. Eaton, p.	1769	1845	39	104	143	33	1	2	3	4	9	3	16	0	165		
Hill,	None.	1815		7	18	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Hillsboro' Centre,	John Adams, s. s.	1769	1841	16	35	51	10	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	75		
" Bridge,	S. S. Morrill, s. s.	1839	1857	16	48	64	10	0	1	1	0	3	4	0	0	80		
Hinsdale,	E. J. Batchelder, p.	1821	1858	48	94	142	19	10	4	14	1	1	2	6	0	250		
Hollis,	P. B. Day, d. p.	1763	1837	85	144	226	29	12	0	12	2	3	0	5	9	1	350	
Hookeet,	A. Burnham, s. s.	1828	1857	12	28	40	20	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	75	
Hopkinton,	None.	1757		47	145	193	50	2	4	6	3	8	0	11	1	100		
Hudson,	Benjamin Howe, s. s.	1841	1845	16	42	58	10	0	3	3	0	3	0	3	0	50		
Jaffrey,	Rufus Case, s. s.	1780	1842	26	81	106	26	2	1	3	0	2	0	2	0	2	148	
" East,	C. W. Allen, s. s.	1850	1833	18	46	62	14	1	0	1	0	5	0	5	1	0	100	
Keene,	[Z. S. Barstow, d. p., p.	1739	1818	74	181	356	43	26	13	39	8	7	2	17	19	12	691	
Kensington,	J. A. Leach, p.	1864	1866	7	14	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Kingston,	E. D. Eldridge, p.	1859	1864	8	38	46	5	2	3	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	105	
Laconia,	John H. Mellish, p.	1726	1855	7	35	43	7	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	110	
Lancaster,	None.	1826		44	228	172	1	3	7	3	5	0	8	1	2	99		
Langdon,	H. V. Emmons, p.	1794	1860	33	86	122	18	3	1	4	2	3	2	0	6	1	150	
Lebanon,	Moses Gerould, s. s.	1820	1828	9	26	35	8	2	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	78		
" West,	Charles A. Downs, p.	1768	1849	40	109	149	10	7	5	12	6	3	0	9	7	125		
Lempster,	J. H. Edwards, p.	1849	1863	52	91	143	17	12	4	16	2	3	0	5	8	1	257	
" 2d church,	W. H. Barrows, s. s.	1781	1829	25	29	54	21	0	0	0	3	15	0	18	0	40		
Littleton,	None.	1803	1807	8	12	20	6	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0		
Loudon,	C. E. Milliken, p.	1863	1860	14	40	55	9	0	3	3	2	0	0	5	0	0	90	
Lyme,	None.	1771		106	216	322	59	42	3	45	4	4	0	8	34	0	145	
Lyndeboro',	E. B. Chaggett, p.	1757	1846	46	59	105	22	1	1	2	4	0	0	6	1	0	150	
Manchester, 1st,	C. W. Wallace, n. d. p.	1828	1840	138	241	479	88	8	29	28	2	11	0	12	3	7	593	
" Franklin St.,	William J. Tucker, p.	1844	1867	67	282	299	106	3	6	45	3	13	2	18	2	0	457	
Chris. Miss.,	T. P. Sawin, s. s.	1852	1843	15	26	34	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	
Marlborough,	Giles Lyman, s. s.	1788	1882	35	72	107	27	0	3	3	6	4	0	10	0	0	175	
Mason, 1st,	Daniel Goodwin, p.	1772	1839	38	58	96	26	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	106	
" Village,	George F. Merriam, p.	1847	1863	57	72	168	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	105	
Meredith,	Charles Burnham, p.	1815	1849	50	69	131	12	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	
Meriden,	P. W. Woodbury, p.	1780	1864	30	95	125	40	35	5	49	23	12	0	7	29	0	130	
Merrimack, 1st,	John A. Bates, s. s.	1771	1853	54	100	154	39	0	0	0	5	4	0	9	0	0	113	
" South,	D. Sawyer, s. s.	1829	1846	10	24	34	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	
Milford,	None.	1788		79	190	269	18	7	7	14	3	7	1	11	4	0	403	
Milton,	James Doklit, s. s.	1815	1853	12	18	30	15	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	110	
Moultonborough,	None.	1780		45	106	151	38	2	2	4	8	1	0	9	1	0	200	
Mount Vernon,	None.	1780		1860	305	355	445	72	9	13	22	8	19	0	27	0	448	
Nashua, 1st,	E. C. Hooker, p.	1865	1867	67	174	241	52	1	0	1	4	4	0	8	0	2	153	
" Olive Street,	Hiram Mead, p.	1834	1863	63	155	221	40	6	4	10	2	7	4	13	3	5	390	
Pearl "	None.	1840		1828	38	58	96	22	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	150	
Nelson,	Joseph Marsh, s. s.	1781	1867	7	33	43	2	6	0	1	1	0	2	3	0	2	200	
Newcastle,	Lucius Alden, s. s.	1671	1825	66	135	201	34	4	5	9	1	1	0	2	1	2	209	
New Ipswich,	None.	1769		1850	31	73	53	15	1	1	2	1	4	0	5	1	120	
Newmarket,	Isaac C. White, s. s.	1828	1865	88	135	203	66	3	3	7	6	13	0	1	1	150		
Newport,	None.	1779		1817	20	20	22	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	
Northfield and Sanbornton Bridge,	Corban Curtice, p.	1822	1843	45	119	164	50	0	0	0	3	6	0	9	0	1	150	
North Hampton,	T. V. Haines, s. s.	1739	1861	56	94	150	25	6	1	1	2	0	3	1	1	0	176	
Northwood,	E. C. Coggeswell, s. s.	1798	1842	65	89	107	12	0	1	1	3	2	0	5	0	0	125	
Nottingham,	None.	1840		1859	2	3	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Orfordville,	Horace Pratt, s. s.	1770	1849	165	32	48	13	0	0	0	3	5	0	8	0	0	70	
" West,	E. A. Lawrence, d. p., s. s.	1822	1839	26	59	85	0	5	6	11	2	0	0	2	3	0	110	
Ossipee,	None.	1806		1813	37	55	16	2	0	2	1	7	0	8	0	0	40	
Pelham,	Augustus Berry, p.	1751	1861	23	44	67	5	0	2	2	5	1	0	6	0	0	150	
Pembroke,	Benjamin Merrill, s. s.	1808	1864	33	78	111	25	1	6	7	6	4	0	10	0	0	115	
Peterboro', Un. Ev.,	George Dustin, p.	1858	1867	18	45	66	91	137	3	5	7	12	3	2	0	5	4	175
Piermont,	A. L. Marden, p.	1833	1861	41	75	116	34	14	1	15	5	6	0	11	11	3	84	
Pittsfield,	L. Z. Ferris, p.	1789	1865	46	84	130	31	2	0	2	2	1	0	3	1	1	190	
Plainfield,	None.	1804		1817	2	8	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Plaistow (and North Haverhill, Mass.),	A. F. Marsh, p.	1730	1833	21	63	84	14	2	0	2	2	2	0	4	0	3	82	
Plymouth,	Henry A. Hazen, p.	1765	1851	31	97	128	34	7	3	10	2	3	0	5	5	0	150	
Portsmouth,	George M. Adams, p.	1671	1851	83	294	350	79	6	4	10	5	4	0	9	3	7	225	
Raymond,	Edward D. Chapman, p.	1791	1854	1866	56	81	137	29	3	5	8	4	6	0	10	1	337	
Ridge, "	W. A. Burnham, d. p., p.	1765	1821	1821	49	127	176	11	0	2	1	2	5	3	0	8	1	224
Rochester,	A. F. Marsh, p.	1737	1867	20	94	114	15	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	1175	
Rollinsford,	Thomas S. Robie, s. s.	1841	1869	20	74	94	5	0	0	0	1	2	1	4	0	0	0	
Roxbury,	None.	1816		1817	2	8	10	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	
Rye,	None.	1733		1819	19	56	75	23	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	60	
Salem,	George W. Rogers, s. s.	1739	1850	1863	18	64	82	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	100	

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Commenced.	CH. MEMBERS.			ADDT'S.	REMOVALS.	BAPT.	IN SAB. SCHOOLS.							
				June, 1867.	1866-7.	1866-7.											
Place and Name.		Name.	Ordained.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.								
Salisbury,	1773	U. W. Condit, p.	1850	1864	25	58	83	8	3	0	32	0	0	2	3	68	
Sanbornton,	1772	M. T. Runnels, s. s.	1856		42	89	131	15	1	0	1	32	2	0	0	1	123
Sandwich,	1824	Oth Holmes, s. s.	1852		9	27	36	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	75
" North,	1832	Oth Holmes, s. s.			15	22	37	6	5	0	5	2	1	0	3	4	0
Seabrook and Hampton Falls,	1836	Albert B. Peabody, s. s.	1860	1867	13	15	28	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Shelburne,	1818	None.			0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Somersworth,	1827	E. N. Hidden, p.	1841	1865	56	142	198	24	0	1	1	10	0	10	0	2	289
South Newmarket,	1730	None.			10	23	33	6	0	1	1	4	1	0	5	0	58
Stewartstown,	1846	[W. J. Thomson, Licens.]			7	20	27	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Stoddard,	1787	Samuel L. Gerould, p.	1861	1861	16	51	67	9	17	1	18	3	1	0	4	14	176
Stratham,	1746	Lewis Goodrich, s. s.	1850	1865	16	36	52	9	1	3	4	2	1	0	3	1	125
Sullivan,	1792	J. M. Stow, s. s.	1855	1863	33	50	83	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	95
Surry,	1837	None.			1	12	13	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	21
Swanzey,	1741	Thomas E. Roberts, s. s.	1831	1864	16	43	59	9	1	1	2	1	2	0	3	1	156
Tamworth,	1722	Samuel H. Riddell, p.	1827	1860	34	79	113	19	1	0	1	4	7	0	11	1	163
Temple,	1771	Isiah P. Smith, s. s.	1864		60	83	143	20	2	22	1	2	0	3	18	0	185
Thornton,	1780	None.			3	8	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troy,	1815	Daniel Goodhue, s. s.	1849		20	27	47	14	6	0	6	0	3	0	3	2	5143
Tuftonborough,	1839	None.			3	4	7	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Wakefield,	1785	Daniel D. Tappan, s. s.	1826	1865	10	20	30	11	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	50
Walpole,	1761	G. H. DeBevoise, p.	1865	1865	17	78	95	14	3	1	4	2	0	2	2	2	2100
Warner,	1772	R. S. Huntington, p.	1863	1866	34	80	114	13	9	6	15	2	0	0	6	3	300
Washington,	1780	E. B. Bassett, s. s.	1857		2	22	24	1				1	1	0	1	1	50
Webster,	1804	Edward Buxton, p.	1833	1837	54	84	138	19	4	1	5	5	3	0	8	0	2150
Wentworth,	1820	James C. Senggrave, s. s.	1851	1863	13	51	64	16	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	1	112
Westmoreland,	1794	S. Bibby, s. s.	1858	1862	24	63	99	19	1	0	1	4	5	0	9	0	90
" Evang.,	1852	William Claggett, s. s.	1830		6	22	29	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	60
Wilmot,	1829	B. P. Stone, b. d., s. s.	1831		19	27	46	17	2	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	50
Wilton, East,	1823	David E. Adams, p.	1860	1860	34	75	110	9	6	0	6	1	3	0	4	6	167
Winchester,	1733	Elijah Harram, p.	1867	1873	56	111	167	28	5	4	9	1	0	1	2	0	228
Wolborough,	1834	Summer Clark, s. s.	1845	1863	18	43	61	14	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	80
" North,	1839	None.			5	14	20	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49

OTHER MINISTERS.

A. A. Baker, Fisherville.	Charles Greenwood, Plymouth.
Nathaniel Barker, Wakefield.	James B. Hadley, Campton.
Frederick A. Barton, Nashua.	Frank Haley, Wolfborough.
Almon Benson, Center Harbor.	Jeffries Hall, Chesterfield.
Nathaniel Bouton, d. Concord Historian of N. H., Concord.	Edward W. Hooker, n. n., Nashua.
Samuel B. Bradford, Franconia.	Thomas Jameson, Exeter.
B. R. Catlin, Meriden.	Edwin Jenkinson, Winchester.
John Clark, Plymouth.	Erastus M. Kellogg, Manchester.
William Clark, Sec. N. H. Missionary Society, Amherst.	Henry A. Kendall, East Concord.
Charles Dame, Exeter.	Samuel Lee, New Ipswich.
Franklin Davis, preaching at Newington.	Nathan Lord, d. n., Hanover (ord. 1816).
Thomas W. Duncan, Nelson (1821).	Jonathan McGee, Nashua (ordained 1819).
Henry Fairbanks, Prof. Dart. Coll., Hanover.	Humphrey Moore, d. d., Milford (ordained 1802).
Present Fay, Rochester.	Daniel J. Noyes, d. p., Prof. Dart. Coll., Hanover.
Albert W. Fiske, Fisherville.	Israel T. Otis, Exeter.
Walter Follett, Temple.	Harrison G. Park, Hancock.
Joseph Garland, Hampton.	Henry E. Parker, Prof. Dart. Coll., Hanover.
George Goodey, Temple.	Daniel Pulsifer, Danbury.

Heman Rood, Hanover.
C. W. Richardson, Canaan.
Jacob Scales, Plainfield (ord. 1820).
Nathan W. Sheldon, Stoddard.

Asa D. Smith, p. n., Pres. Dart. Coll., Hanover.

William Spaulding, Hanover.

George W. Thompson, Stratham.

Samuel Utley, Concord.

Isaac Willey, Sec. N. H. Bible Society, Goffstown.

John Wood, Agent Am. Tract Society, Wolfborough.

John K. Young, d. b., Laconia.

LICENTIATES.

Cyrus S. Richards, LL. D., Meriden, 1850.
Edwin D. Sanborn, LL. D., Prof. Dart. College, Hanover, 1836.
William A. Packard, Prof. Dart. Coll., Hanover, 1857.
Abel Wood, Meriden, 1848.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 68 with pastors; 67 with stated supplies; 47 vacant (of which 5 are supplied by licentiates). TOTAL, 182.

CHURCH MEMBERS : 5,545 males; 12,932 females. TOTAL, 18,477, including 3,445 absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1866-67: 583 by profession; 297 by letter. TOTAL, 880.

REMOVALS IN 1866-67: 331 by death; 470 by dismissal; 20 by excommunication. TOTAL, 851.

BAPTISMS IN 1866-67: 843 adult; 167 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 22,631.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (from 158 churches): \$46,532.82, an increase of \$1,626.82.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: No new churches. One church less, by union of two in Greenfield. Net loss of members, 33.

MINISTERS: 2 pastors ordained; 4 pastors installed; 10 pastors dismissed. Deceased,—1 pastor, 1 without charge.

ORGANIZATION.—Twelve Associations of Ministers; which, with eight County Conferences of Churches (represented by lay delegates), make the GENERAL ASSOCIATION. Two churches, Gorham and Shelburne, belong to the Maine General Conference. Seven Presbyterian churches belong to the New Hampshire General Association, not included, of course, in our tables or summary.

[January,

VERMONT.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	ORGANIZED. Name.	MINISTERS. COMMENCED.	OVALDINATE. NAME.	CHH. MEMBERS. May 5, 1867.				ADDIT.'S. 1866-7.		REMOVALS. 1866-7.		BAPT. 1866-7.		IN SAB. SCHOOLS.
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Latter.	Date.	Dism.	For M.	Adults.	Infants.
Addison,	None.		5 9 14	4 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0
Albany,	None.		8 8 23	5 8 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0
Alburgh,	Calvin B. Cady, s. s.	1827	17 36 53	6 8 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	50
Arlington, E. & Sund.,	William O. Baldwin, s. s.	1843	13 27 40	0 4 2	0 2 0	0 6 6	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	80
Bakersfield,	George F. Wright, p.	1865	42 73 121	28 1 1	1 2 0	3 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	112
Barnard,	None.		5 6 12	2 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0
Barnet,	M. B. Bradford, s. s.	1827	26 76 102	21 1 5	0 6 0	0 1 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	15
Barnet,	L. S. Watt, s. s.	1866	17 49 66	14 6 13	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	50
Barre,	None.		34 96 133	25 1 1	2 2 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0
Barton,	W. A. Robinson, p.	1866	31 62 99	33 24 4	4 4 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	75
Bellows Falls,	M. A. Stevens, s. s.	1862	19 38 57	19 0 4	4 4 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	75
Bennington, 1st,	Isaac Jennings, p.	1843	65 153 215	17 19 4	4 2 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	100
" 2d,	C. H. Hubbard, s. s.	1848	95 137 233	15 16 4	20 20 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	225
Benson,	None.		52 73 125	20 28 4	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0
Berkshire, East,	E. W. Hatch, p.	1866	17 27 44	2 2 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	65
Berlin,	None.		16 39 55	12 3 1	4 4 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	13
" West,	John F. Stone, s. s. 1/2	1829	3 10 13	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	53
Bethel,	T. Henry Johnson, s. s.	1852	13 32 45	9 3 2	5 5 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	90
Bratford,	J. K. Williams, p.	1866	42 117 159	29 31 2	33 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	165
Brantree,	[J. Ammi Nichols, s. s.]	1807	21 32 53	16 3 1	4 2	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	64
Brandon,	[J. B. Griswold, Licens.]													
Brattleboro', West,	Franklin Tuxbury, p.	1857	1865 57 118	175 26 21	8 29 5	5 10 0	0 15 0	9 2	125					
" East,	Joseph Chandler, p.	1846	39 91 130	19 2 9	11 1 0	5 2 0	1 1 0	2 1 0	90					
Bridgewater,	Nathaniel Michill, p.	1854	98 213 311	48 6 6	6 11 2	6 13 0	0 19 2	2 182						
Bridport,	[W. A. Cutler, Licens.]	1793	16 34 50	7 2 0	2 2 0	2 5 0	0 7 0	0 0 0	68					
Brighton,	W. W. Winchester, p.	1854	33 84 120	20 5 0	5 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	4 0 0					
Bristol,	None.		10 14 24	9 2 0	0 2 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	1 0 0					75
Brookfield, 1st,	Daniel Wild, p.	1820	45 54 99	25 1 0	1 0 1	5 4 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	6 0 0					124
" 2d,	None.		24 33 57	15 1 2	3 2 0	0 5 0	0 5 0	0 1 0	1 0 0					65
Brownington,	None.		30 55 85	24 10 3	13 1 3	1 3 0	0 4 0	3 2 0	7 0 0					60
Burke,	William R. Joslyn, s. s.	1864	23 38 61	15 16 3	19 3 1	3 4 0	1 1 0	8 2 0	55 0					55
Burlington, 1st,	Eldridge Mix, p.	1860	1862 97 203	300 27 28	55 5 0	3 13 0	1 17 0	9 10 0	175					
" 3d,	George B. Safford, p.	1858	1860 33 69	102 11 12	5 17 0	1 0 0	1 6 0	2 1 0	110					89
Cabot,	S. F. Drew, p.	1857	1860 54 83	137 18 2	4 6 3	1 2 0	0 5 0	2 0 0	5 2 0					110
Cambridge,	Edwin Wheelock, p.	1792	1856 20 23	48 4 3	0 3 3	2 0 0	0 2 0	4 0 0	4 0 0					50
Castleton,	Francis Francis, p.	1784	1864 17 247	53 4 2	6 6 0	6 9 0	0 15 0	0 1 0	1 17					147
Charlotte,	T. E. Ranney, s. s.	1844	13 37 50	11 1 0	1 0 1	2 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0					100
Chelsea,	C. M. Seaton, p.	1872	35 61 96	18 2 0	2 2 0	2 0 0	1 2 0	0 4 0	1 1 0					130
Chester,	William A. James, p.	1867	45 77 122	10 0 0	0 0 0	0 12 0	0 15 0	0 0 0	0 0 0					135
Chittenden,	Charles E. Lord, s. s.	1847	28 78 106	17 9 2	1 1 1	4 4 0	0 8 0	0 0 0	0 0 0					110
Clarendon,	None.		6 15 21	7 1 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0					30
Colchester,	William T. Herrick, p.	1851	1863 29 42	71 19 3	0 3 1	0 2 0	0 2 0	2 2 0	5 2 0					158
Corinth,	E. E. Herrick, s. s.	1864	9 52 61	15 3 0	0 3 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0					60
Cornwall,	J. C. Houghton, s. s.	1840	28 57 85	9 3 1	4 4 0	2 3 0	0 5 0	3 1 0	3 1 0					45
Coventry,	H. D. Kitchell, d. b., s. s.	1858	49 98 147	22 7 2	2 9 0	6 0 0	6 10 0	6 2 0	175					
Craftsbury,	Pliny H. White, s. s.	1859	33 65 98	8 4 1	1 5 4	1 0 0	2 2 0	2 1 0	1 15					
Danville,	Edward P. Wild, p.	1865	38 87 125	10 12 5	5 29 3	6 0 0	9 17 0	10 160						
Derby,	John Eastman, p.	1824	47 91 138	16 1 1	2 2 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0					110
Dorset,	None.		41 71 118	25 0 3	3 3 0	3 3 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0					30
Dunmerton,	Parsons S. Pratt, p.	1847	1860 37 65	102 12 3	2 5 0	0 3 3	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0					25
Duxbury,	B. F. Foster, p.	1779	1832 46 56	80 24 6	0 6 0	3 2 0	0 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0					118
Eden,	[Jas. W. Van Dyke, Licens.]	1836	14 8 22	14 0 0	0 0 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 0 0	0 0 0					45
Enosburgh,	None.		5 9 14	1 0 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0					0
Essex,	Alfred B. Swift, s. s.	1853	59 76 135	29 4 0	4 2 0	8 2 1	1 11 0	2 1 129						
Fairfield,	A. J. Willard, s. s.	1857	34 57 91	22 0 1	1 1 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	0 0 0					108
Fairhaven,	E. J. Comings, s. s.	1841	10 21 31	4 0 0	0 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	0 0 0					40
Fairlee,	R. L. Herbert, s. s.	1803	20 30 50	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0					75
Fayettleville,	Silas McKeon, s. s.	1815	6 31 37	6 1 0	1 2 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0					74
Ferrisburg,	Benjamin Ober, s. s.	1824	11 46 57	4 0 3	3 3 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0					90
Franklin,	Harvey F. Leavitt, s. s.	1830	11 26 37	1 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0					60
Guilford,	I. H. Levinge, s. s.	1817	14 33 47	5 0 4	5 0 0	5 1 0	5 0 0	5 1 0	5 0 0					40
Halifax, West,	T. S. Hubbard, s. s.	1839	15 27 42	6 0 0	0 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0					65
Hartwick,	Nelson Barbour, s. s.	1833	19 66 85	18 2 1	5 5 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0					65
Glovers,	S. K. B. Perkins, p.	1860	19 44 68	63 11 22	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0					150
Grafton,	None.		42 65 108	26 0 1	1 1 4	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0					80
Greenb. and Victory,	Jeremiah Glines, s. s.	1827	13 27 40	2 5 0	0 0 0	5 1 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0					45
Greensboro',	A. W. Wild, p.	1864 1864	35 55 90	16 6 2	2 8 0	5 5 0	0 10 0	2 2 9	94					
James Laird, p.	1866 1866	31 63 94	41 4 4	8 8 0	2 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0					69
778. None.			6 8 14	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0					0
Hartford,	Joseph Torrey, Jr., p.	1860 1860	33 71 104	14 5 10	5 10 0	1 1 0	0 0 0	1 2 199						
" West,	B. F. Ryv, p.	1866 1860	62 121 133	39 34 7	4 1 1	3 6 0	1 1 0	9 22 6	200					
Hartland,	1830 H. Wellington, s. s.	1847	20 36 68	12 2 0	0 2 4	1 1 0	0 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0					100
Hartland,	Charles W. Clark, s. s.	1861	21 52 73	23 11 2	1 1 3	0 3 0	3 8 2	1 1 73	73					

CHURCHES.	Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Commenced.	Ordained.	CHR. MEMBERS. May 5, 1867.	ADDT'S. 1866-7.	REMOVALS. 1866-7.	BAPT.											
									Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Adults.	Infants.	In Sab. Schools.	
Hightgate, Hinesburgh,	1811 John A. Samson, s. s.	1789 Clark E. Ferrin, p.	1851 1856	17 44 61	10 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	11 7	11 0	0 0	60	1 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Holland,	1842 J. T. Howard, p.	1841 1844	3 15 18	3 0	0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	30	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Hubbardton, Hydepark, North, " " "	1782 Calvin Granger, s. s. $\frac{1}{2}$	1864 1864	5 17 22	2 5 0	5 1 0	1 1 0	2 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	50	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Irasburgh, Jamaica, Jericho, 1st, " Corners,	1818 J. G. Bailey, s. s.	1864 1864	12 21 33	8 0 2	2 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	55	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Jericho, 1st, " " "	1791 None.	1860 1860	7 18 25	2 1 0	1 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	95	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Johnson,	1818 J. H. Woodward, p.	1838 1864	41 58 99	21 13 4	17 3 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	140	4 5	4 5	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Londonderry, South, Lowell,	1817 Austin Hazen, s. s.	1860 1860	9 18 27	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	186	2 2	2 2	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Ludlow,	1806 James P. Stone, s. s.	1839 1857	14 28 35	13 17 1	18 2 2	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	200	4 14	4 14	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Lunenburg,	1802 James R. Bourne, p.	1859 1867	46 90 136	21 36 1	37 2 2	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	120	4 12	4 12	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Lyndon,	1817 M. H. Wells, s. s.	1845 1852	27 76 103	30 7 11	18 2 4	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	400	6 6	6 6	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Manchester,	1784 R. S. Cushman, p.	1843 1862	68 131 199	13 16 5	21 2 3	1 1 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	175	6 13	6 13	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Marlboro,	1776 Augustus Alvord, s. s.	1865 1865	9 22 31	5 4 1	5 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0	1 0	1 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Marshfield,	1826 None.	1865 1865	7 8 15	2 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Middlebury, Middletown,	1790 James T. Hyde, p.	1853 1857	138 243 381	84 18 16	34 9 12	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	400	21 14	21 14	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Milton, " West,	1872 O. Myrick, s. s.	1846 1846	14 28 42	11 1 1	1 0 1	1 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	75	0 1	0 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Montgomery Centre,	1850 J. K. Converse, s. s.	1832 1832	10 21 31	2 1 2	1 0 2	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	60	0 5	0 5	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Montpelier,	1817 Sewall Paine, p.	1843 1843	15 37 52	5 11 0	11 3 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	36	9 0	9 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Morgan,	1823 Jacob S. Clark, p.	1827 1827	11 22 33	10 2 2	2 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	70	0 2	0 2	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Morristown,	1807 None.	1844 1844	32 59 91	24 4 2	6 1 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	100	2 1	2 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Newbury, West,	1764 H. D. Burton, p.	1857 1857	34 120 154	18 6 1	7 0 7	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	125	39 5	39 5	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Newhaven,	1809 C. B. Huibert, p.	1859 1859	65 119 184	30 20 2	1 0 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	120	4 2	4 2	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Newport,	1831 None.	1864 1864	30 39 69	19 10 11	4 15 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	100	7 7	7 7	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Northfield,	1822 S. W. Hazen, p.	1864 1864	42 78 126	27 2 2	10 12 3	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	161	3 1 3	3 1 3	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
North Hero,	1832 S. H. Williams, p.	1845 1862	3 4 7	0 0 0	1 0 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0	1 0	1 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Norwich,	1819 Wm. Sewall, p.	1855 1866	82 175 257	28 5 4	9 2 6	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	200	8 6	8 6	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Orwell,	1789 Lewis A. Austin, p.	1862 1862	82 100 182	21 4 2	1 4 9	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	120	8 36	8 36	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Pawlet,	1781 L. H. Stone, s. s.	1839 1839	27 71 98	16 1 1	1 8 4	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	167	7 5	7 5	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Peacham,	1792 P. B. Fisk, p.	1863 1869	73 151 224	35 32 32	5 3 25	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	200	11 5	11 5	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Peru,	1807 M. A. Gates, p.	1858 1867	67 96 153	12 40 40	9 9 19	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	150	7 25	7 25	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Pittsfield,	1803 S. Sparhawk, s. s.	1839 1839	35 62 97	19 13 0	13 2 2	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	60	2 6	2 6	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Pittsfield,	1784 A. M. Munson, p.	1865 1866	71 112 183	45 23 7	30 3 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	217	4 14	4 14	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Plainfield,	1825 C. M. Winch, s. s.	1863 1863	13 31 44	7 5 3	8 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	80	0 5	0 5	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Plymouth,	1806 Thomas Baldwin, s. s.	1836 1836	4 9 13	3 1 3	1 0 2	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Pomfret,	1783 W. H. Kingsbury, s. s.	1859 1859	13 32 45	10 4 4	4 0 4	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	75	3 3	3 3	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Post Mills,	1839 Charles Scott, s. s.	1864 1864	11 31 42	2 4 5	5 9 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	70	1 0	1 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Poultney, East,	1780 John G. Hale, p.	1862 1860	40 75 115	13 5 2	7 3 2	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	92	1 1	1 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Pownal,	1851 Chas. F. Treat, s. s.	1825 1825	6 21 27	11 0 1	1 1 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0	0 1	0 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Putney,	1776 Amos Foster, s. s.	1825 1825	17 66 73	7 1 7	8 3 2	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	116	5 0	5 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Queechy,	1831 J. W. Kingsbury, p.	1866 1866	7 42 49	9 2 11	1 1 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	217	1 0	1 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Randolph, " West,	1786 D. B. Bradford, p.	1838 1838	38 30 108	25 7 1	8 1 10	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	75	1 1	1 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Richmond,	1831 Chas. C. Torrey, s. s.	1855 1855	50 108 158	48 6 5	6 5 11	3 1 3	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	200	4 4	4 4	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Ripton,	1828 Cephas H. Kent, p.	1828 1863	26 39 65	18 1 1	1 1 2	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	45	0 6	0 6	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Roxbury,	1838 Alden Ladd, p.	1845 1865	15 31 46	6 7 10	17 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	60	0 6	0 6	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Royalton,	1777 C. B. Drake, p. d., p.	1837 1837	47 102 149	55 0 1	1 1 4	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	92	0 12	0 12	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Rupert,	1785 J. B. Clark, s. s.	1838 1838	27 69 96	6 9 9	0 1 9	1 1 4	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	80	5 9	5 9	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Rutland, West,	1773 George L. Gleason, p.	1836 1837	93 158 245	35 4 4	8 4 8	1 1 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	230	5 2	5 2	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
" 24,	1788 N. Seaver, d. p., p.	1860 1860	163 313 476	80 27 37	35 4 5	0 5 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	3400	9 12	9 12	4 5 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
Salisbury,	1804 A. Lyon, s. s.	1853 1853	16 27 43	9 0 1	1 1 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	150	7 0	7 0	1 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Sandgate,	1782 —— Bowen, s. s.	1825 1825	4 5 9	2 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	30	0 0	0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
Saxton's River,	1825 Levi Loring, s. s.	1825 1825	13 34 47	23 0 1	1 1 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	40	0 0	0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
Sharon,	1782 Philetus Clark, s. s.	1821 1821	13 35 48	6 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	40	0 0	0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
Shelburne,	1816 G. B. Tolman, p.	1862 1862	23 36 59	15 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	58	0 0	0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
Shoreham,	1794 Wm. N. Bacon, p.	1859 1864	33 81 114	0 2 2	4 1 2	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	72	8 12	8 12	4 231	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
South Hero,	1795 O. G. Wheeler, p.	1840 1840	10 42 52	1 4 0	4 4 4	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
Springfield,	1787 Levi H. Cobb, p.	1857 1867	76 159 235	44 3 4	7 7 3	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	215	10 2								

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT.'S	REMOVALS.	BAPT.	
				May 5, 1867.						
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	
Place and Name.	Organized.	Name.	Ordained.							
Swanton,	1800	A. T. Denning, p.	1863	1860	39	81	117	20	0 11 11	2
Thetford,	1773	Leonard Tenney, s. s.	1845		66	119	185	45	0 3 3	4
Tinmouth,	1780	George S. Woodhull, s. s.	1853		14	35	49	11 13	1 14	1
Townshend, East,	1792	A. S. Barton, p.	1862	1867	41	78	119	18	5 4 19	2
" West,	1850	C. W. Piper, s. s.	1842		11	33	44	8	0 0 0	0
Troy, North,	1818	None.			20	44	64	11	0 0 0	0
" South,	1845	John A. Farrar, s. s. $\frac{1}{2}$	1862		6	15	21	6	1 0 1	0
Tunbridge,	1732	Edwin H. Alden, s. s.	1864		17	26	42	10	2 2 4	1
Underhill,	1801	S. L. Bates, p.	1864	1864	37	50	87	29	0 0 0	0
" North	1839	None.			3	8	11	0	0 0 0	0
Vergennes,	1793	H. A. P. Torrey, p.	1865	1865	54	13	186	19	9 7 16	6
Vershire,	1787	None.			19	41	60	10	1 0 1	1
Wait-field,	1795	None.			45	93	138	16	2 4 6	3
Wallingford,	1790	Aldace Walker, s. s.	1840		27	83	110	10	18	8
Wardsboro'		None.			21	41	62	11	1 0 1	4
Warren,	1816	None.			2	7	9	1	0 0 0	0
Washington,	1800	None.			3	4	7	2	0 0 0	0
Waterbury,	1801	None.			36	103	139	19	2 1 3	2
Waterford,	1798	D. McClellan, s. s.	1860		55	73	128	18	13 1 4	2
Waterville,	1823	None.			3	17	20	3	1 0 1	0
Weathersfield, Centre,	1804	Alvah Spaulding, p.	1835	1865	28	71	99	31	2 7 9	0
" East,	1838	{ Geo. H. White, s. s. Moses Kimball, s. s.	1832		60	32	92	30	13 7 20	0
Wells River,	1842	W. S. Palmer, p.	1862	1862	22	87	109	23	2 0 2	1
West Fairlee,	1809	Solon Martin, s. s.	1835		36	65	101	34	11 1 12	0
Westfield,	1819	{ A. A. Smith, p. John A. Farrar, s. s. $\frac{1}{2}$	1864		20	43	63	55	1 1 1	2
Westford,	1801	E. B. Chamberlain, s. s.	1856		31	74	105	13	12 0 12	4
Westhaven,	1816	None.			5	7	12	5	0 0 0	0
Westminster, East,	1767	F. J. Fairbanks, p.	1834	1864	28	88	114	17	8 2 10	1
" West,	1793	Alfred Stevens, p.	1843	1843	44	72	116	21	3 1 4	2
Weston,	1799	J. W. C. Pike, s. s.	1863		10	40	50	9	1 0 1	2
Weybridge,	1794	S. W. Cozzens, d., p., s. s.	1822		21	47	68	10	0 3 3	0
Williamstown,	1795	P. F. Barnard, p.	1847	1860	22	65	87	22	2 2 4	1
Williston,	1813	J. L. Maynard, p.	1841	1865	32	58	90	5	10 15	3
Wilmington,	1855	None.			21	42	63	18	0 0 0	2
Windham,	1805	Stephen Harris, p.	1861	1861	39	63	102	24	4 2 6	1
Windsor,	1768	Ezra H. Byington, p.	1859	1859	49	107	147	20	10 11 21	5
Winooksi,	1839	L. H. Elliott, p.	1866	1866	16	27	43	4	5 7 12	2
Wolcott,	1818	Horace Herrick, s. s.	1844		17	39	50	9	1 2 3	1
Woodstock,	1781	A. B. Dascomb, p.	1862	1867	51	115	166	51	10 5 15	6
Worcester,	1824	David Perry, s. s.	1828		18	41	59	14	0 2 2	1

OTHER MINISTERS.

Solon Albee, Prof., Middlebury.
 Silas Aiken, d. d., Rutland.
 James Anderson, Manchester.
 Seth S. Arnold, Ensignville.
 J. W. H. Baker, Brighton.
 E. C. Birge, Underhill.
 Nelson Bishop, Windsor.
 John G. Bittinger, St. Albans.
 J. W. Brown, Manchester.
 James Buckham, Burlington.
 Franklin Butler, Windsor.
 Asa F. Clark, Brattleboro'.
 J. Clement, d. d., Norwich.
 S. Delano.
 James Dougherty, d. d., Johnson.
 Charles Duran, Pomfret.
 Lyndos S. French, Franklin.
 William H. Gilbert, Brattleboro'.
 John Glead, Morrisville.

John E. Goodrich, Burlington.
 N. Z. Graves, Middlebury.
 Lewis Grout, West Brattleboro'.
 Job Hall, Orwell.
 Robert V. Hall, Newport.
 Sam'l R. Hall, LL. d., Brownington.
 Henry P. Hickok, Burlington.
 Hervey O. Higley, Castleton.
 Otto S. Hoyt, New Haven.
 Harvey D. Kitchel, d. d., Pres., Middlebury.
 Samuel Marsh, Underhill.
 Uriel Maynard, Castleton.
 Stillman Morgan, Bristol.
 F. W. Olmstead, Manchester.
 Aaron G. Pease, Waterbury.
 J. De Forest Richards, Weathersfield.
 Buel W. Smith, Burlington.
 Charles S. Smith, Secy. VT. Dom. Miss. Soc., Montpelier.

E. H. Squier, Middlebury.
 Joseph Steele, Middlebury.
 George Stone, Troy.
 Aurelius S. Swift, Pittsfield.
 William W. Thayer, St. Johnsbury.
 Lucius L. Tilden, Castleton.
 Charles Walker, d. d., Pittsfield.
 Geo. N. Webber, Prof., Middlebury.
 Jos. D. Wickman, d. d., Manchester.
 J. C. Wilder, Charlotte.
 Stephen S. Williams, Orwell.
 John H. Worcester, d. d., Burlington.

LICENSENTES.

George N. Abbott, Burlington.
 Leonard W. Brigham, Vineland, N.J.
 M. H. Buckham, Prof., Burlington.
 H. C. Hazen, Ludlow.
 C. W. Thompson, Prof., Burlington.
 Also, five in tables.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 82 with pastors; 72 with stated supplies; 36 vacant (of which 6 are supplied by licensees). TOTAL, 190.

MINISTERS: 81 pastors; 74 stated supplies; 48 others. TOTAL, 203.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,838 males; 11,688 females. TOTAL, 17,526;—including 2,974 absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1866-67: 1,093 by profession; 466 by letter. TOTAL, 1,559.

REMOVALS IN 1866-67: 348 by death; 550 by dismission; 41 by excommunication. TOTAL, 939.

BAPTISMS IN 1866-67: 601 adult; 287 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS, 18,516. AVERAGE CONGNS, 23,811.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (from 160 churches): \$43,966.01,—an increase of \$5,412.33.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New.—West Newbury. Dropped as extinct.—Fairfax and Shelburne.

MINISTERS: Ordained, 5 pastors, 2 without installation; installed, 10; dismissed, 12. Died, 1 stated supply, 2 without charge.

ORGANIZATION.—Twelve Conferences of Churches, and fifteen Associations of Ministers, which together form the GENERAL CONVENTION.

MASSACHUSETTS.

January,

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		ORDINED.	COMMENCED.	Jan. 1, 1867.	CHH. MEMBERS.	ADDT'S.	REMOVALS.	BAPT.								
	Place and Name.	Organized.	Name.	Ordained.		Male.	Female.	Total.	1866.								
Braintree, South,	1829	None.		20	54	74	6	10	1	11	2	1	0	3	3	4	160
Bridgewater, 1st Tr.C., ch.	1821	None.		1829	72	104	26	12	0	12	22	22	0	5	1	51	110
" Scotland,	1836	Abel G. Duncan, a. p.	1827	16	39	55	6	12	0	12	1	1	0	4	0	0	165
Brighton,	1827	David T. Packard, p.	1854	1866	52	96	128	30	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	277
Brimfield, 1st ch.,	1724	Charles M. Hyde, p.	1862	45	133	178	30	0	1	1	1	1	0	14	0	0	96
Brookfield,	1750	Joshua Coit, p.	1860	37	74	111	20	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Brookline, Harvard ch.,	1844	None.			63	105	182	5	14	12	25	1	2	0	3	7	1160
Buckland,	1786	Charles Lord, p.	1843	1860	40	83	126	26	1	3	0	3	4	0	4	0	123
Burlington,	1739	None.			18	27	47	4	7	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	6
Cambridge, 1st ch.,	1639	Alexander McKenzie, p.	1861	1867	66	226	319	27	6	0	33	34	4	0	2	2	230
" Port, 1st ch.,	1827	Kinsley Twining, p.	1867	132	301	433	87	29	16	45	35	18	0	18	14	11	4510
" East,	1842	None.			37	92	129	10	18	15	2	5	0	6	0	0	6
" North, Holmes ch.,	1857	David O. Mears, p.	1867	1867	57	96	156	6	0	2	1	5	0	6	0	0	140
" Port, Stearns Chap.	1863	Edward Abbott, p.	1863	1865	91	73	104	11	34	0	56	51	0	1	16	0	16
Canton, Ev. Cong. ch.,	1828	None.			105	161	245	44	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charlestown, 1st ch.,	1622	Jesse B. Miles, p.	1855	1855	161	245	346	15	32	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
" Windrop ch.,	1833	J. Barnes Rankin, p.	1855	1864	155	311	516	35	27	0	62	57	0	25	32	5	513
Charlton, Cal. Cong. ch.,	1761	John Haven, p.	1836	1850	23	77	100	20	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Chatham, 1st ch.,	1720	George Ritchie, a. p.	1863	1865	82	81	113	12	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	154
Chelesa, Winnimis't ch.,	1841	Albert H. Plumb, p.	1858	1858	222	373	545	66	110	23	193	57	17	0	22	48	20
" Broadway ch.,	1821	Samuel E. Herrick, p.	1863	1864	98	255	356	15	45	21	66	32	0	2	5	0	155
Chelmsford, 2d ch., Nor.,	1824	Benjamin F. Clark, p.	1859	1859	27	52	79	13	2	1	3	2	1	4	2	0	150
Chester, Centre,	1789	Henry A. Dickinson, p.	1867	1866	32	46	78	7	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" Depot,	1844	Edward A. Smith, a. p.	1865	1865	7	19	26	4	0	0	5	0	4	0	0	0	0
Chesterfield,	1764	Edward Clarke, a. p.	1839	1865	9	34	43	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Chicopee, 1st ch.,	1752	Eli B. Clark, p.	1839	1839	29	55	84	6	1	5	6	1	1	3	1	0	77
" 2d ch.,	1830	None.			55	109	164	33	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	0
" 3d ch.,	1834	None.			58	158	216	40	10	16	26	4	14	2	20	7	5240
Chilmark,	1700	None.															
Clinton, 1st Ev. ch.,	1844	Ben Judkins, Jr., a. p.	1861	1862	69	129	238	54	1	11	12	4	11	1	0	0	1250
Cohasset, 2d Cong. ch.,	1824	Calvin R. Fitts, a. p.	1866	1867	17	68	85	12	6	1	7	2	0	3	3	167	
" Beech Woods,	1838	None.															
Colerain,	1760	David A. Strong, p.	1849	1867	16	46	62	8	5	1	6	3	1	0	4	1	0
Concord, Trin. ch.,	1826	Nathaniel S. Folsom, a. p.	1831	1867													
Conway,	1768	Elijah Cutler, p.	1863	1863	86	177	233	34	1	7	8	6	18	1	25	1	228
Cummington, 1st ch.,	1779	None.			9	20	29	20	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
" East, Village ch.,	1839	Joseph H. Felch, p.	1867	1867	43	37	80	18	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	1	0
" West, Village ch.,	1840	Joseph B. Baldwin, a. p.	1832	1864	23	43	66	13	0	0	3	0	2	0	2	0	80
Dalton,	1785	None.			33	85	118	35	2	3	5	1	0	1	2	0	0
Dana,	1852	William Leonard, a. p.	1844	1852	29	78	48	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
Danvers, 1st ch.,	1671	Charles B. Rice, p.	1859	1863	49	156	202	14	14	2	16	21	1	0	7	344	
" Maple st. ch.,	1844	William Carruthers, a. p.	1857	1867	59	155	214	75	5	12	6	5	0	11	2	1	533
Dartmouth, South,	1807	John G. Wilson, a. p.	1851	1866	14	26	50	14	82	16	98	1	0	0	1	28	0
Deedham, 1st ch.,	1634	Jonathan Edwards, a. p.	1848	1863	45	159	204	75	5	12	6	5	0	11	2	1	200
" South,	1733	None.			30	65	95	15	4	2	6	1	0	1	0	0	190
Dennis, South,	1817	Harvey M. Stone, a. p.	1848	1869	27	74	101	41	2	6	2	8	1	0	3	4	34
" North,	1866	Frederick Hebard, a. p.	1865	1865	25	34	49	0	9	40	49	0	0	0	0	0	83
Deerfield, South,	1813	Edward O. Bartlett, p.	1863	1867	74	152	234	34	51	14	42	12	16	4	5	4	5278
" Orth. Cong. ch.,	1835	Robert Crawford, p.b.	1840	1858	29	65	98	18	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Dighton, 1st Cong.	1710	Ebenezer Dawes, a. p.	1864	1864	27	49	76	9	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	1100
Dorchester, 2d ch.,	1808	James H. Means, p.	1848	1848	82	239	321	51	35	3	34	4	15	0	19	9	2560
" Village ch.,	1829	None.			41	74	115	30	1	4	5	2	1	0	1	1	140
" Port Norfolk,	1844	None.			13	29	42	4	5	5	10	1	0	1	3	1	84
Cottage st.,	1862	Edmund Squire, p.	1867	1867	15	23	38	6	3	15	18	0	0	0	1	1	128
Hedge Park,	1843	Perley B. Davis, p.	1862	1867	22	49	71	22	31	35	55	2	24	1	24	74	
Douglas, 1st ch.,	1747	Francis Dyer, a. p.	1851														
" East,	1834	William T. Briggs, p.	1846	1866	61	147	198	31	35	6	44	1	3	0	2	4	106
Dover, 2d Cong. ch.,	1839	None.			15	26	41	4	9	4	13	1	0	3	0	2	0
Dracut, 1st Ev. Con. ch.,	1721	John C. Paine, a. p.	1838	1867	17	66	83	23	0	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	90
" West ch.,	1797	None.			41	72	113	14	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	98
Drury, Central ch.,	1847	George Pierce, p.	1863	1865	35	60	95	10	14	3	4	5	3	0	1	0	120
Dudley,	1732	Henry Pratt, p.	1864	1854	39	104	140	14	1	3	4	5	3	0	1	1	128
Dunstable,	1757	William H. Cutler, a. p.	1865	1867	18	46	64	17	0	1	1	4	0	5	0	0	118
East and West Bridge-water,	1829	None.			49	70	119	20	6	3	9	0	5	1	6	2	1317
Easthampton, 1st ch.,	1785	Aaron M. Colton, p.	1840	1853	15	59	234	12	4	10	14	6	4	0	1	1	137
" Payson ch.,	1852	Samuel T. Seelye, d.n. p.	1846	1813	11	225	339	40	11	9	20	6	19	0	5	1	2121
Easton,	1641	Unknown.	Charles L. Mills, a. p.	1867	1865	39	104	143	34	1	6	14	2	0	2	5	2177
Egremont, South,	1816	Timothy A. Hazen, p.	1854	1865	48	92	140	25	42	4	46	1	2	0	3	1	140
Enfield,	1790	Edward C. Ewing, p.	1867	1867	70	151	221	3	4	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	106
Erving, Ev. Cong. ch.,	1832	Abijah Stowell, a. p.	1844	1855	15	45	29	16	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	105
Essex, 1st ch.,	1681	James M. Bacon, p.	1846	1850	44	101	145	15	1	6	1	2	3	0	1	1	3030
Fairhaven,	1794	None.			70	166	236	51	19	1	20	5	2	3	0	2	3210

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		COMMENCED.	ORDAINED.	CHH. MEMBERS.		ADDIT.'S.	REMOVALS.		BAPT.									
	Place and Name.	Organised.			Jan. 1, 1867.	1866.		Absent.	Prof.		Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Imm.	Emigr.	Total.	Adm.	Influs.	Influs.
			Commenced.	Ordained.	Male.	Female.	Total.												
Falmouth, 1st ch.,	1708	James P. Kimball, p.	1867	1860	65	161	226	20	31	40	2	28	8	0	5	1	123	185	
" " East,	1821	Edwin Seabury, a. p.	1840	1863	27	44	71	6	28	32	4	0	2	0	0	0	123	155	
" " North,	1849	None.			46	57	103	14	36	34	0	4	0	2	1	1	55	76	
Waquoit,	1849	David Brigham, a. p.	1819	1863	30	59	89	10	36	30	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Fall River, 1st ch.,	1816	William H. Adams, p.	1830	1864	38	116	154	39	34	35	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	
" Central ch.,	1842	Eli Thaxter, d. p., p.	1838	1849	105	181	286	52	8	8	4	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	
Fitchburg, Calv. ch.,	1768	Alfred Emerson, p.	1845	1858	172	339	518	78	129	37	15	16	7	0	23	40	42	42	
" Trinit. ch.,	1843	Moses M. Longley, p.	1846	1866	40	65	96	14	20	20	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	100	
Foxborough,	1779	Norland S. Dickinson, p.	1847	1868	61	175	236	23	34	45	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	235	
Framingham, Hollis ch.,	1701	None.			74	238	312	39	10	17	5	5	0	10	4	0	0	229	
" Saxonville, Edw. ch.,	1835	George E. Hill, p.	1851	1863	32	115	147	10	1	1	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	3140	
Franklin,	1738	Luther Keene, p.	1863	1867	45	124	168	21	6	10	8	0	0	0	6	0	0	126	
" South,	1855	None.			10	20	30	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
Freetown,	1807	None.			8	17	25	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	
Gardner, 1st ch.,	1786	None.			23	70	92	17	8	16	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	121	
" Ev. ch.,	1850	None.			54	121	175	22	18	25	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	1264	
Georgetown,	1732	Charles Beecher, p.	1844	1857	40	96	136	15	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	128	
" Orb. Cong. ch.,	1864	None.			33	60	93	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	
Gill,	1793	None.			9	39	48	10	9	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	25	
Gloucester, West,	1716	Samuel Cole, a. p.	1840		16	21	37	10	3	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	255	
" Harbor, Ev. ch.,	1829	Isaiah C. Thacher, p.	1844	1860	90	99	129	4	0	6	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	500	
" Lancashire,	1830	Thomas Morong, p.	1854	1864	15	44	58	5	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	225	
Goshen,	1780	Henry M. Rogers, a. p.	1837	17	46	63	17	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	800	
Grafton,	1731	Thomas C. Biscoe, p.	1838	1838	78	149	227	68	4	5	9	5	1	15	3	2	2	200	
" Saundersville,	1860	James E. Hall, p.	1867	1867	61	24	30	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Granby,	1762	John P. Cushman, a. p.	1860	1867	79	130	209	4	5	12	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	197	
Granville, East,	1747	Archibald Geikie, p.	1846	1864	22	51	73	0	7	5	12	2	3	0	0	0	0	75	
" West,	1786	Wakefield Gale, a. p.	1828	1867	23	42	65	0	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	70	
Great Barrington, 1st ch.,	1734	Evarts Scudder, p.	1859	1867	48	174	222	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	225	
" Housatonic,	1841	Amos E. Lawrence, a. p.	1848	1866	55	68	103	10	11	2	18	2	3	0	0	0	0	125	
Greenfield, 1st ch.,	1754	Edmund S. Potter, a. p.	1843	1863	30	57	81	8	5	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	109	
" 2d ch.,	1817	Samuel H. Lee, p.	1862	1867	29	122	221	1	6	1	3	3	7	0	10	0	0	109	
Greenwich,	1749	Edward P. Blodgett, p.	1843	1849	50	110	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	
Groton,	1664	William W. Parker, p.	1858	1865	69	172	241	17	14	6	20	6	2	1	9	3	8	300	
" Junction,	1861	Daniel Phillips, a. p.	1861	1866	15	23	38	16	3	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151	
Groveland,	1727	Martin S. Howard, p.	1856	1864	37	101	138	1	4	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	145	
Hadley, 1st ch.,	1659	Rowland Ayres, p.	1848	1848	74	123	197	35	3	3	6	5	6	0	11	1	6	205	
" 2d ch., North,	1831	Warren H. Beaman, p.	1841	1841	43	91	134	19	3	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	
" Russell ch.,	1841	Edward S. Dwight, p.	1844	1864	29	78	107	6	0	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	307	
Halifax,	1734	William A. Fobes, p.	1855	1866	20	30	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	
Hamilton,	1714	S. Franklin French, p.	1864	1864	56	86	142	31	4	2	6	5	2	0	0	0	0	150	
Hanover, 1st ch.,	1728	Joseph Freeman, p.	1844	1855	12	41	53	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	
" 2d ch., Four Corners,	1854	James Aiken, p.	1843	1859	19	44	63	10	4	1	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	121	
Hanson,	1748	Ben. Southworth, a. p.	1859	1860	11	31	42	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	
Hardwick, 1st Calv. ch.,	1733	Martyr Tupper, p.	1828	1852	24	70	94	12	2	2	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	118	
Harvard,	1733	George H. Pratt, p.	1866	1866	26	82	108	27	0	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	125	
Harwich,	1747	Robert R. Mansell, a. p.	1831	1857	18	58	76	13	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	215	
Port, Pilgrim ch.,	1855	Alvan J. Bates, a. p.	1849	1865	13	34	47	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	216	
Hatfield,	1670	John M. Greene, p.	1857	1857	93	154	257	8	6	14	10	4	10	0	0	4	6	213	
Haverhill, West,	1735	Ephraim W. Allen, p.	1843	1866	40	70	110	32	0	2	1	2	0	0	3	2	2	211	
" East,	1744	None.			6	20	26	3	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	100	
" Centre,	1833	Theodore T. Munger, p.	1856	1864	52	142	226	9	8	17	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	200	
" No. ch.,	1859	Raymond H. Seelye, a. p.	1843	1860	97	192	289	6	13	19	2	11	0	13	1	1	1	338	
Hawley, East,	1778	R. Dexter Miller, a. p.	1856	1866	30	50	80	28	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	
" West,	1825	Robert Samuel, a. p.	1859	1865	21	30	51	4	6	4	2	1	0	3	1	0	0	93	
Heath,	1785	None.			6	15	21	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	50	
Hingham,	1847	Henry W. Jones,	1866	1866	10	22	32	5	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	1	2	67	
Hinsdale,	1795	Ephraim Flint, Jr., p.	1867	1867	64	107	171	9	8	11	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	2175	
Holden,	1724	Wm. P. Paine, d. p., p.	1823	1833	87	219	306	35	0	1	3	6	5	0	11	0	0	2000	
Holland,	1765	Alden Southworth, a. p.	1858		17	28	45	2	19	1	20	1	1	0	0	0	0	385	
Holliston, 1st ch.,	1728	William H. Savage, p.	1867	1867	27	125	402	49	4	47	11	5	16	0	13	6	0	3238	
Holyoke, 1st ch.,	1799	Simcoe Miller, p.	1846	1846	21	53	74	16	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	
" 2d ch.,	1849	None.			43	127	170	55	5	15	20	1	25	0	2	3	4	225	
Hopkinton,	1724	Joseph Boardman, p.	1861	1865	11	17	130	25	2	4	3	5	0	5	0	0	0	190	
Hubbardston,	1770	David Q. Cushman, a. p.	1838	1865	41	90	131	33	4	1	5	0	1	0	1	0	1	200	
Huntington, 1st ch.,	1778	None.			41	68	109	12	7	7	14	2	3	0	5	0	1	81	
" 2d ch.,	1846	John H. Bisbee, p.	1834	1867	28	52	75	8	6	9	15	6	4	0	10	1	2	191	
Ipswich, 1st ch.,	1634	Robert Southgate, p.	1832	1851	46	180	208	22	1	1	4	3	0	0	7	0	0	120	
" South ch.,	1747	Daniel Fitz, d. p., p.	1826	1826	33	130	163	21	0	1	1	4	0	0	4	0	0	150	
" Rowley, — Linebrook,	1749	Alvah M. Richardson, a. p.	1836	1849	22	31	53	11	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	125	
Kingston,	1828	Joseph Peckham, a. p.	1842	1859	18	56	74	12	0	0	4	4	0	0	8	0	0	863	
Lakeville,	1725	James W. Ward, a. p.	1834	1863	42	60	102	12	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	145	
Lancaster,	1839	George Leavitt, p.	1865	1865	27	85	112	20	4	18	1	6	2	8	1	0	0	120	
Lanesborough,	1764	Charles Newman, a. p.	1858	1863	13	30	43	6	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	95	
Lawrence, Lawr. st. ch.,	1847	Caleb E. Fisher, p.	1843	1859	13	29	42	15	8	7	15	3	2	0	20	0	0	8533	
" Central ch.,	1849	William E. Park, p.	1867	1867	18	26	39	6	2	5	20	1	2	0	1	0	0	1242	
" Eliot ch.,	1855	W. Franklin Snow, p.	1862	1866	26	46	66	2	5	20	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1288	

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDIT'S.	REMOVALS.	BAPT.	IN SAB.							
				Jan. 1, 1867.	1866.	1866.	TOTAL.											
Lee,	1780	Nathaniel Gale, d., p.	1842	1853	129	270	399	70	12	4	16	6	17	0	23	2	11	250
Leicester, 1st Cong. ch.,	1721	{ John Nelson, d., p., Amon H. Coolidge, p.	1812	99	147	237	7	4	11	3	2	0	5	2	0	265		
Lenox,	1769	George Mure Smith, a. p.	1863	70	129	199	28	0	2	2	1	0	3	0	3	100		
Leominster,	1822	William J. Batt, p.	1859	1863	214	304	44	37	14	51	13	0	18	18	3	210		
Leverett,	1784	Martin Leland, a. p.	1863	39	76	115	11	38	1	39	2	1	0	3	21	210		
Lincoln, 1st ch.,	1747	Henry J. Richardson, p.	1860	1860	29	69	89	15	3	0	3	0	0	0	1	1125		
Littleton,	1840	Elijah Loomis, a. p.	1851	1854	20	33	53	8	1	2	3	0	2	0	2	11	77	
Longmeadow,	1715	John W. Hardling, p.	1850	1857	47	135	182	14	2	10	12	6	7	0	13	3	0	120
" East,	1829	None.			20	64	84	11	4	1	5	3	0	6	2	3	21	77
Lowell, 1st Cong. ch.,	1826	Horse James, p.	1843	1867	91	298	389	175	19	18	37	2	10	0	12	4	2	451
" Appleton st. ch.,	1830	Alanson P. Foster, p.	1866	1866	61	204	245	35	18	12	30	4	4	0	5	11	0	375
" John st. ch.,	1839	Eben B. Foster, p., d., p.	1841	1866	68	237	305	35	3	3	6	21	0	23	1	3	270	
" Kirk st. ch.,	1845	Amos Blanchard, d., p., d.	1829	1842	82	254	331	100	18	11	24	3	7	0	10	6	2	275
" High st. ch.,	1846	Owen Street, p.	1843	1877	77	129	206	38	5	9	14	5	11	0	16	4	2	429
Ludlow,	1793	Chester L. Cushman, p.	1859	1866	46	93	139	11	20	0	20	4	3	0	7	3	0	49
Lunenburg,	1825	Alfred Goldsmith, a. p.	1838	1846	26	45	71	7	0	1	1	0	3	0	2	0	0	100
Lynn, 1st ch.,	1812	Jas. M. Whiton, p., d., p.	1805	1836	74	207	281	29	16	14	30	2	15	0	17	10	0	529
" Central ch.,	1850	Albert H. Currier, p.	1822	1865	35	93	123	23	9	12	21	4	6	0	2	1	1	120
" Chestnut st. ch.,	1857	Edwin Smith, p.	1805	1865	8	47	55	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	1	71
Lynnfield, Central ch.,	1729	Frederick Boardman, p.	1833	1863	17	40	72	12	3	0	3	1	1	0	2	1	1	120
" 2d ch.,	1854	Jacob Head, a. p.	1859	1864	1	12	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Malden, 1st ch.,	1849	Charles E. Reed, p.	1858	1868	86	170	259	20	38	19	57	5	11	1	17	22	4	475
" South,	1861	David M. Bean, p.	1839	1863	60	89	89	0	20	14	40	3	2	0	5	11	1	180
Manchester, Or. Con. ch.,	1716	Edward P. Tenney, a. p.	1859	1862	39	91	128	18	7	5	12	3	6	1	0	0	0	355
" The Or. Con. ch.,	1716	Francis V. Tenney, p.	1845	1868	25	76	102	10	2	1	3	5	0	0	1	1	0	100
Mansfield, 1st ch.,	1803	Jacob Ide, Jr., p.	1865	1865	40	75	115	10	6	4	10	2	0	1	0	4	2	183
Marblehead, 1st ch.,	1808	Benjamin R. Allen, p.	1829	1864	41	300	311	40	10	2	12	4	1	0	3	5	2	325
" 3d ch.,	1858	None.			25	74	100	5	5	5	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	114
Marion,	1732	Leander Cobb, p.	1827	1841	43	60	103	6	9	2	2	2	2	0	1	0	3	300
Marlborough, Un. ch.,	1839	George N. Anthony, p.	1859	1860	64	160	224	28	23	16	30	2	10	0	14	13	3	300
Marshfield, 1st ch.,	1862	Ebenezer Alden, Jr., p.	1843	1860	31	44	44	3	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	1	1	118
" 2d ch.,	1855	F. W. Williams, a. p.	1863	1866	17	28	45	4	5	0	5	2	0	0	2	1	1	60
Mattapoisett,	1783	None.			52	101	153	30	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	0	0	133
Medfield, 2d Cong. ch.,	1873	None.			28	85	113	17	5	2	7	1	2	0	3	1	4	50
Medford, 1st Tr. Con. ch.,	1823	James T. McCollom, p.	1841	1865	46	111	157	20	3	6	9	0	0	0	3	0	0	150
" Mystic ch.,	1841	Edward P. Hooker, p.	1811	1861	33	121	154	24	4	4	8	2	4	0	2	2	2	200
Medway, 1st ch., East,	1714	Jacob Roberts, p.	1839	1866	54	107	161	17	41	0	41	4	2	0	6	18	3	170
" 2d ch., West,	1750	Jacob Ide, d., p., p.	1814	1864	192	278	337	78	4	82	1	4	0	5	38	4	259	
" Village ch.,	1839	[Stephen Knowlton, p.	1865	1865	86	192	206	33	17	9	26	2	1	0	3	12	0	200
Mcrose,	1848	Henry A. Stevens, p.	1861	1861	56	103	159	34	1	3	4	2	0	0	2	1	2	130
Mendon,	1828	None.			7	16	23	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Methuen, 1st ch.,	1729	Thomas G. Grasse, p.	1863	1867	56	103	159	34	1	3	4	2	0	0	2	1	2	130
Middleborough, 1st ch.,	1804	Rufus M. Sawyer, p.	1851	1866	58	105	158	5	4	9	4	2	0	6	4	2	0	240
" North,	1748	Elbridge G. Little, p.	1848	1856	44	115	159	6	4	4	2	1	0	3	4	2	1	213
" Central ch.,	1847	Stephen G. Dodd, p.	1852	1866	56	126	182	25	16	6	22	1	0	0	2	1	0	213
Middlefield,	1783	John Dodge, a. p.	1842	1865	47	73	120	10	25	16	41	1	7	0	8	16	0	115
Middletown,	1729	James M. Hubbard, p.	1822	1865	37	94	131	21	1	1	2	3	0	5	0	0	0	140
Milliford, 1st Cong. ch.,	1741	Jas. B. Thornton, Jr., p.	1851	1865	52	156	208	22	6	4	10	3	7	0	10	5	7	400
Millbury,	1824	Edmund Y. Garrette, p.	1854	1867	48	110	158	21	16	4	20	2	3	0	5	4	0	259
" 2d ch.,	1822	Stacy Fowler, p.	1866	1866	60	120	180	0	0	0	1	9	0	10	0	1	1	130
Milton, 1st ch.,	1758	Albert K. Teele, p.	1844	1860	37	75	112	25	0	1	1	3	0	0	3	0	6	70
" 2d ch., Railway,	1843	Albert K. Teele, a. p.	1844	1864	85	27	35	8	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	0	110
Monson,	1762	None.			77	164	241	27	0	6	6	7	6	0	13	0	2	235
Montague, 1st ch.,	1822	Charles H. Williams, p.	1867	1867	55	115	170	14	8	4	12	1	5	0	6	2	1	188
Monterey,	1750	William B. Greene, a. p.	1855	1859	17	31	48	8	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	80
Montgomery,	1794	James A. Clark, a. p.	1838	1838	30	71	101	12	9	3	12	5	4	0	9	7	2	200
Nantucket,	1711	Samuel D. Hosmer, a. p.	1856	1862	48	225	273	69	9	2	11	8	5	1	4	8	0	160
Natick, 1st Cong. ch.,	1802	Charles M. Tyler, p.	1867	1869	60	207	313	30	44	13	57	7	3	0	10	22	7	400
" John Eliot ch.,	1859	South,			15	38	53	9	1	10	11	1	2	0	3	0	6	125
Needham, Wellesley,	1798	None.			42	83	125	30	10	1	11	2	1	0	3	7	2	168
" Grantville,	1847	Charles H. Williams, p.	1867	1867	17	31	48	8	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	60
" Ev. Cong. ch.,	1857	William B. Greene, a. p.	1855	1859	17	31	48	8	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	60
New Bedford, 1st ch.,	1836	Asaiah Cobb, p.	1826	1857	16	42	58	18	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	99
" North ch.,	1807	Alonzo H. Quint, p., d., p.	1853	1864	120	299	419	99	33	10	46	3	10	0	13	10	5	621
" Trin. ch.,	1831	Wheelock Craig, p.	1849	1850	54	117	171	31	9	18	2	2	0	4	4	2	3	323
" Pacific ch.,	1844	Bernard Paine, p.	1867	1867	49	114	154	16	16	1	17	3	2	0	5	7	2	323
New Braintree,	1754	John H. Gurney, p.	1850	1856	21	50	101	10	23	6	29	4	1	0	6	11	0	100
Newbury, 1st ch.,	1835	{ John W. Lithington, d., p., d., p.	1816	1816	48	138	181	34	3	0	3	4	3	1	8	3	7	125
" Byfield ch.,	1706	Joshua S. Gay, a. p.	1849	1849	42	70	112	32	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	1	80
Newburyport, North ch.,	1798	William A. McGinley, p.	1859	1865	59	189	248	8	3	5	8	1	2	4	4	7	0	150
" 4th ch.,	1793	Randolph Campbell, p.	1835	1837	71	225	297	22	7	2	9	3	3	0	4	7	2	5132
" Belleville,	1808	Daniel T. Fiske, n., p., a.	1847	1847	65	159	224	20	5	1	6	5	2	1	5	1	0	160
" Whitefield ch.,	1859	Sam'l. Spalding, d., p.	1846	1851	61	137	188	28	2	3	5	2	2	0	4	2	1	181

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		COMMENCED.	CHI. MEMBERS.	ADD'T'S.	REMOVALS.	BAL'T.	
	Place and Name.	Organized.	Name.	Ornained.	JAN. 1, 1867.	1865.	1866.	
New Marlboro', 1st ch.,	1744	Charles C. C. Painter, p.	1863	1863	38 126 164	41 20	0 29	3 6 0 9 12 1 230
" " Southfield,	1794	None.			29 54 74	3 0	0	0 2 0 2 0 2 21
New Salem,	1845	David Eastman, a. p.	1840	1863	10 23 42	6 0	0	0 1 0 1 0 1 200
Newton, 1st ch., Centre,	1644	David L. Furbur, p.	1847	1847	70 146 216	47 10	11 21	2 11 1 14 5 1 176
" 2d ch., West,	1781	Henry J. Patrick, p.	1850	1860	51 109 130	17 14	25	3 0 0 3 5 3 39
" Elyot ch.,	1845	Joshua W. Wellman, p.	1851	1865	119 211 321	34 22	32	4 24 0 28 7 4 333
" Auburndale,	1850	Calvin Cutler, p.	1862	1867	30 56 86	24 3	5	1 5 0 5 0 6 0 197
" North Village,	1866	Samuel E. Lowrey, p.	1867	1867	12 26 38	3 15	1	1 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 137
Northampton, 1st ch.,	1691	William S. Leavitt, p.	1845	1867	10 20 30	1 10	0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
" Elwars ch.,	1829	Gordon Hall, d. p., p.	1848	1852	109 218 322	25 30	22	3 8 1 12 2 24 4 230
" Florence ch.,	1861	Elisha G. Cobb, p.	1890	1866	39 77 116	28 15	15	0 0 1 0 1 0 1 249
North Andover, Ex. ch.,	1824	B. Franklin Hamilton, p.	1865	1865	33 101 137	16 5	18	2 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 222
Northborough,	1822	George E. Sanborne, p.	1857	1865	68 97 140	20 12	12	4 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 000
Northbridge, 1st ch.,	1782	Wichita Hazlewood, d. c.	1829	1862	23 62 122	17 7	1	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Whitinsville,	1816	Lewis F. Clark, p.	1842	1842	70 125 235	23 15	26	2 9 0 9 0 1 0 927
No. Bridgewater, 1st ch.,	1749	James W. Ward, Jr., a. p.	1806	1866	158 255 296	60 16	11	4 2 0 0 0 0 0 373
" So. ch., Campello,	1837	Charles W. Wood, p.	1839	1858	77 114 191	7 57	33	0 3 0 0 0 0 0 300
" Porter ch.,	1860	John V. Hilton, a. p.	1866	1865	86 165 253	23 61	0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
North Brookfield, 1st ch.,	1752	Christopher Cushing, p.	1849	1851	104 178 282	30 0	0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
" Union ch.,	1854	None.			34 88 117	15 1	2	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 184
North Chelsea,	1828	None.			43 17 21	5 0	0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Northfield, Tr. Cong. ch.,	1825	Theodore J. Clark, a. p.	1842	1865	19 89 58	8 0	0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
North Reading,	1720	T. Newton Jones, p.	1848	1853	15 46 60	30 0	0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Norton,	1832	Henry C. Fay, a. p.	1859	1834	33 114 150	40 2	1	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 120
Oakham,	1743	Jonas C. Haliday, p.	1844	1866	61 140 207	27 0	0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Orange,	1846	Andrew B. Foster, a. p.	1844	1865	43 93 137	17 0	2	1 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 185
" North,	1843	John H. Garman, a. p.	1847	1864	11 14 25	4 2	15	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Orleans, East,	1719	John E. M. Wright, a. p.	1828	1865	25 95 116	16 7	2	1 2 0 0 0 0 0 0
Otis,	1779	Edward J. Giddings, a. p.	1857	1857	27 15 72	15 0	0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Oxford,	1821	Samuel J. Austin, p.	1857	1894	87 174 261	74 2	2	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 300
Palmer, 1st ch.,	1790	William B. Bond, a. p.	1840	1865	18 47 65	9 0	0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
" 2d ch.,	1847	Joseph Vail, d. p., p.	1814	1854	27 79 106	17 1	2	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Paxton,	1767	William Phillips, p.	1840	1840	32 72 104	12 7	2	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 057
Pelham,	1837	None.			16 42 58	1 0	1	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Pepperell,	1747	S. Leroy Blake, p.	1865	1895	101 210 311	59 23	7	30 6 5 0 0 0 0 1315
Peru,	1815	Nathaniel G. Bonney, p.	1834	1828	24 45 73	15 0	0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 125
Petersham,	1823	William Miller, a. p.	1845	1865	29 71 100	25 3	8	3 6 3 0 0 0 0 1 031
Phillipston,	1795	Lyman White, p.	1849	1893	48 104 152	21 10	3	12 3 7 0 0 0 0 2 188
Pittsfield, 1st ch.,	1764	John Todd, d. p., p.	1827	1842	178	78 6	84	7 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 300
" 2d ch.,	1846	None.			15 5 0	0	0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
" South ch.,	1850	Edward Strong, d. p., p.	1842	1865	88 199 287	25 31	65	3 3 0 16 3 0 0 10 4 233
Plainfield,	1796	Solomon Clark, a. p.	1841	1858	71 98 169	18 40	2	4 2 3 5 2 10 3 0 0 2 22
Plymouth, 24 ch., South,	1738	John M. Lord, a. p.	1857	1866	44 57 101	2 1	0	1 0 3 0 0 0 0 1 057
" 3d ch.,	1801	David Bremner, p.	1855	1894	60 182 243	8 5	3	8 6 3 4 13 4 0 160
" 4th ch.,	1818	Chiltonville, 1818	None.		19 34 53	9 0	0	0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 85
" 5th ch.,	1862	Alexander Fuller, Jr., p.	1863	1863	19 45 62	2 0	0	0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 83
Plympton,	1860	Moses Patten, a. p.	1830	1824	24 84 108	17 0	7	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Prescott,	1822	David Bancroft, p.	1833	1858	10 20 30	0 0	2	1 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 85
Princeton, 1st ch., Centre,	1764	None.			48 15 163	23 3	1	1 4 1 0 0 0 0 4 160
Provincetown,	1714	None.			12 47 59	6 3	0	1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 151
Quincy, Ex. Cong. ch.,	1832	None.			31 102 133	12 6	12	1 6 0 7 0 0 0 3 20 260
Randolph, 1st ch.,	1731	John C. Labaree, p.	1863	1865	34 94 124	9 2	3	5 1 2 0 0 0 0 2 0 229
" 2d ch., East,	1818	" Public services.			19 39 58	0 0	0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
" Winthrop ch., East,	1856	Edmund Russell, p. d. p., p.	1839	1857	38 112 183	8 0	3	3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 4 350
Raynham,	1731	William Breed, a. p.	1835	1864	53 109 162	26 1	1	2 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1324
Reading, Old South ch.,	1770	William Barrows, p. d. p., p.	1845	1856	41 138 179	19 18	7	25 3 5 1 9 10 0 313
" Bethesda ch.,	1849	William H. Willcox, p.	1851	1857	53 129 187	22 1	8	9 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 175
Rehoboth,	1721	Francis H. Boynton, p.	1844	1834	43 85 129	28 3	1	4 3 3 1 0 0 0 3 109
Richmond,	1765	Franklin G. Sherrill, a. p.	1850		26 70 96	20 0	5	5 1 1 0 2 0 0 0 1 03
Rochester, Centre,	1703	Elwin Leonard, p.	1852	1891	23 71 94	23 0	0	0 1 4 0 0 0 0 0 83
" North,	1789	James R. Cushing, a. p.	1820	1831	4 7 11	2 0	0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Rockport, 1st ch.,	1755	William H. Dunning, p. a. p.	1834	1864	88 173 267	15 19	2	21 4 4 0 8 4 5 250
" 2d Cong. ch.,	1855	Luther H. Angier, p. e.	1840	1864	23 30 53	0 1	1	1 4 0 5 0 0 0 1 110
Rowley,	1839	John Pike, d. p., p.	1838	1840	41 117 158	7 6	1	2 0 0 2 1 0 0 1 050
Roxbury, Eliot ch.,	1834	Aug. C. Thompson, d. p., p.	1842	1864	322 508	65 69 31	100	12 0 0 18 3 0 0 14 4 290
" Vine st. ch.,	1857	John O. Means, p.	1851	1857	69 175 244	31 25	45	4 15 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Royalston, 1st ch.,	1766	Ephraim W. Bullard, p.	1838	1852	92 121 131	11 6	0	2 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 150
" 2d ch.,	1837	None.			37 72 109	25 12	2	14 3 4 0 7 6 0 1 00
Russell,	1863	None.			18			
Rutland,	1720	Henry Cummings, p.	1851	1863	53 120 173	29 1	0	1 2 12 2 16 0 0 5 200
Salem, Tabernacle ch.,	1629	Charles Ray Palmer, p.	1860	1869	49 264 313	29 5	9	14 7 4 0 11 0 0 5 315
" 31 Cong. ch.,	1735	{ Edward S. Atwood, p.	1856	1894	83 226 318	41 8	6	14 10 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 331
" Cramble st. ch.,	1832	None.			48 186 234	60 2	0	2 6 3 0 0 0 0 0 6 179
Salisbury, Rocky Hill,	1718	Benjamin Sawyer, a. p.	1809	1830	5 14 19	3 0	0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 179
Sandisfield,	1756	None.			52 111 163	53 0	1	1 3 2 0 0 0 0 0 5 14 313
Sandwich,	1639	None.			39 87 124	8 1	0	1 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 100

January,

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Place and Name.	Organized.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDT'S.	REMOVALS.	BAPT.			
				Jan. 1, 1867.									
				Comm.	Female	Total	Absent						
Saugus, Center,	1739 Levi Brigham, p.	1837	1851	17	38	55	12	1	0	1	5	2	135
Scituate, North,	1635 Alexander J. Sessions, p.	1839	1863	30	64	94	5	1	0	1	4	1	150
Seconk,	1622 James O. Barney, p.	1824	1824	59	159	208	2	1	0	1	7	1	145
Sharon, 1st Cong. ch.,	1741 None.			34	140	174	2	3	0	0	2	1	170
Sheffield,	1735 Daniel D. Sahler, p.	1858	1864	58	139	177	5	1	0	0	2	1	128
Shellburne, 1st ch.,	" Falls,	1770 Richard S. Billings, p.	1855	1855	61	114	187	5	2	0	0	1	170
Sherborn,	1820 Priny S. Boyd, p.	1835	1869	59	118	177	33	24	1	2	0	0	207
Shirley Village,	1825 Edmund Dowse, p.	1838	1838	60	167	167	19	20	1	0	1	1	160
Shrewsbury,	1828 Albert I. Dutton, p.	1833	1863	22	46	68	17	3	7	10	0	3	142
Shutesbury,	1723 E. Porter Dyer, a. p.	1839	1867	65	114	179	36	0	1	1	5	0	122
Somerset,	1742 William K. Vail, p.	1866	1866	14	34	48	7	0	0	0	3	0	60
Somerville, East,	1861 Nelson Clark, a. p.	1844	1866	9	20	29	9	0	0	0	0	0	61
" North, Winter Hill,	1855 L. Root Eastman, p.	1862	1867	97	163	268	50	10	6	18	2	3	10
Southampton,	1844 None.												7
Southboro', Pilgrim ch.,	1743 Burritt A. Smith, p.	1895	1895	99	165	264	58	2	0	2	4	8	12
" Southville,	1831 John Colby, p.	1855	1865	60	105	154	20	4	2	6	0	6	3
Southbridge,	1865 Simon L. Hobbs, a. p.	1854		61	26	87	3	1	4	0	1	0	121
South Danvers, 1st ch.,	1801 Edwin B. Palmer, p.	1859	1864	45	126	171	41	1	3	3	2	0	96
South Hadley, 1st ch.,	1713 William M. Barbour, p.	1861	1861	80	210	290	10	4	6	20	7	5	530
" Falls,	1733 None.			85	210	295	59	20	19	33	1	1	204
South Reading,	1824 George E. Fisher, p.	1850	1867	33	75	108	8	6	14	2	0	2	1
Southwick,	1824 Richard Knight, p.	1857	1866	59	131	171	77	5	8	5	3	6	17
Spencer,	1645 Charles R. Bliss, p.	1869	1862	62	113	165	21	7	8	15	4	5	1270
Springfield, 1st ch.,	1773 David Beals, J. r., a. p.	1813		19	56	75	12	20	3	28	0	0	95
" Olivet ch.,	1744 James Cruikshanks, p.	1858	1864	45	109	154	18	1	1	2	2	0	210
" South ch.,	1842 Sam'G. Buckingham, p.	1847	1847	121	228	340	29	5	9	17	1	3	270
" North ch.,	1866 Richard G. Greene, p.	1866	1866	133	226	359	30	4	18	21	0	1	549
" Indian Orchard,	1848 (William Rice, <i>Meth.</i>)	1866	1866	33	53	90	0	1	1	0	4	0	75
" Sanford st. ch.,	1864 Samuel Harrison, a. p.	1850	1867	11	18	29	0	4	2	6	0	0	60
Sterling,	1852 None.			19	50	69	19	0	0	2	4	6	121
Stockbridge,	1734 Nathan'l H. Eggleston, p.	1845	1860	64	150	214	10	2	2	15	0	4	315
" Curtissville,	1824 George T. Dale, p.	1842	1864	25	46	71	15	3	1	4	0	0	83
Stoneham,	1729 Swift Byington, p.	1852	1864	31	86	117	23	6	13	19	2	1	180
Stoughton, 1st ch.,	1744 Thomas Wilson, p.	1848	1856	82	135	224	0	3	3	5	0	8	200
Stow, Assabet,	1852 Timothy D. P. Stone, a. p.	1843	1867	73	124	197	25	3	0	3	5	1	155
Sturbridge,	1736 None.												1
Sudbury, Un ch.,	1649 Erastus Dickinson, p.	1835	1856	50	138	188	20	21	5	26	5	2	193
Sunderland,	1718 David Peck, p.	1865	1861	110	171	281	28	88	96	5	0	10	275
Sutton, 1st ch.,	1720 George Lyman, p.	1851	1851	48	122	170	39	4	3	7	2	7	100
Swampscott, 1st ch.,	1849 Elias Nason, a. p.	1852	1867	6	47	53	2	2	2	0	9	4	310
Taunton, 1st ch., West,	1837 Thomas T. Ricumond, p.	1832	1860	32	113	163	0	0	0	1	0	1	1100
" Trin. Cong. ch.,	1821 Erastus Maitly, p.	1824	1826	113	303	416	34	2	13	15	6	1	2380
" Winslow ch.,	1837 Mortimer Blake, p.	1838	1855	62	125	187	40	5	1	6	3	0	2331
" Ev. Cong., East,	1852 Frederick A. Reed, a. p.	1845	1866	7	23	30	9	0	0	2	4	0	100
Templeton,	1832 Lewis Sabin, p. b., p.	1826	1837	34	91	125	15	3	3	6	4	8	110
Tewksbury,	1735 Richard Tolman, p.	1852	1858	48	103	158	33	3	1	4	4	6	140
Tisbury, 1st ch., West,	1673 Wm. H. Sturtevant, a. p.	1835	1860	27	47	74	4	5	0	5	3	1	75
Tolland,	1719 George Ford, p.	1846	1865	40	69	109	28	1	0	1	2	5	90
Topsfeld,	1668 Anson McLoud, p.	1841	1841	42	100	142	4	6	2	8	0	8	2160
Townsend,	1734 George Williams, p.	1865	1867	59	148	207	40	9	4	13	5	0	95
Truro, 1st ch.,	1711 Edward W. Noble, p.	1849	1849	41	64	106	10	0	0	1	0	0	125
" North,	1842 (Supplied by Methodist.)			4	12	16	2	2	0	0	1	0	1
Upton,	1735 Spencer O. Dyer, a. p.	1858		63	164	227	49	3	1	4	3	1	312
Uxbridge,	1739 Joseph B. Johnson, p.	1855	1864	46	141	187	23	42	8	50	4	4	250
Walpole,	1825 Edward G. Thurber, p.	1822	1863	44	112	156	35	3	8	5	3	0	1570
Waltham,	1820 Elathan H. Strong, p.	1859	1865	51	122	176	38	18	25	4	2	0	3225
Ware, 1st ch.,	1751 William G. Tuttle, p.	1851	1861	42	108	150	30	5	3	8	4	3	2117
"	1823 Ariel E. P. Perkins, p.	1844	1855	87	199	286	47	1	1	2	6	8	1
Wareham,	1749 None.			33	96	128	20	3	1	4	3	4	0
Warren,	1745 Edwin L. Jaggard, p.	1862	1863	50	119	169	20	6	13	29	0	2	4495
" West,	1866 Arthur A. Somes, p.	1866		23	48	45	1	27	21	48	0	0	19
Warwick, Tr. Cong. ch.,	1829 Edmund H. Blanchard, p.	1860	1860	18	49	67	13	11	13	1	1	0	83
Watertown, Phillips ch.,	1772 Lewis P. Atwood, a. p.	1854	1865	30	41	71	4	0	0	1	8	0	5
Wayland,	1855 James M. Bell, p.	1858	1865	31	66	97	41	0	5	5	1	0	3100
Webster,	1828 Henry Bullard, p.	1863	1863	45	106	150	29	7	0	7	5	1	2117
Wellfleet, 1st ch.,	1730 Willard Brigham, a. p.	1843	1867	60	112	170	25	0	7	7	3	0	245
" 2d ch., South,	1833 None.			76	124	200	25	15	0	3	4	0	71
Wendell Centre, 1st ch.,	1774 None.			49	86	135	4	3	7	2	0	1	180
Wenham,	1844 Alexander C. Childs, a. p.	1853	1867	11	26	37	7	0	0	1	0	1	4193
Westborough,	1784 None.			92	89	111	17	1	1	2	0	3	83
West Boylston,	1796 James H. Flits, p.	1859	1862	98	225	323	33	21	3	4	1	1	275
West Brookfield, 1st ch.,	1717 Samuel Dunham, p.	1864	1864	69	123	192	20	4	7	11	9	1	10
Westfield, 1st ch.,	1679 Eliza H. Richardson, p.	1854	1865	80	213	293	20	4	5	5	15	0	2520
" 2d ch.,	1856 Henry Hopkins, p.	1861	1866	83	133	229	39	3	19	2	6	8	2625
Westford,	1828 Henry D. Woodworth,	1860	1865	74	54	102	10	21	2	3	0	1	75

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Place and Name.	Organized.	Commenced.	Ornained.	CHR. MEMBERS.			ADDT.'S.	REMOVALS.	BAPT.	IN SAR. SCHOOLS.		
						Jan. 1, 1867.	1866.	1866.						
Westhampton,	17/9 Thomas Allender, p.	1866	1866	85	119	204	0	2	7	9	0	16	0	9
Westminster,	1742 A. Judson Rich, p.	1864	1867	59	132	191	28	5	7	4	0	11	4	7180
West Newbury, 1st ch.,	1698 None.			30	57	87	5	1	2	4	0	8	0	80
" " 2d ch.,	1731 Davis Foster, p.	1865	1855	30	105	135	15	5	0	5	1	0	8	1250
Westport, Pacific Un. ch.,	1855 Isaac Dunham, a. p.	1855	1858	12	39	42	17	1	1	2	0	3	1	290
W. Roxbury, So. Ev. ch.,	1836 None.			25	61	86	20	4	2	6	1	3	0	4
" Central ch.,													3	2124
Jamaica Plain, 1853	Francis B. Perkins, p.	1860	1864	50	94	144	30	18	12	25	1	8	1	10
West Springfield, 1st ch.,	1698 Henry M. Grout, p.	1858	1867	70	153	223	52	3	1	4	3	3	0	6
" Mittineague, 1850	Perkins K. Clark, p.	1846	1860	19	51	70	11	3	7	10	2	7	0	9
W. Stockbridge, Centre,	1789 Lewis Pennell, p.	1833	1854	25	40	65	24	0	1	1	0	0	1	50
" Village,	1833 Townsend Walker, a. p.	1844		18	47	65	12	0	0	0	1	35	1	90
Weymouth, 1st ch.,	1623 Joshua Emery, p.	1835	1838	43	78	121	3	3	3	1	1	3	0	103
" 2d ch., South,	1723 James P. Terry, p.	1839	1848	29	55	114	8	2	2	4	1	2	1	226
" Landing,	1811 Lysander Dickerman, p.	1858	1861	47	111	158	6	5	6	11	10	1	1	350
" Un. ch., South,	1842 Stephen H. Hayes, p.	1844	1858	23	67	90	5	4	0	4	2	0	0	183
" Pilgrim ch., North,	1852 Samuel L. Rockwood, p.	1840	1858	16	42	58	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	1147
" East,	1830 Daniel W. Waldron, p.	1867	1867	61	110	171	26	1	0	1	1	3	0	1
Whately,	1771 John W. Lane, p.	1860	1860	69	97	156	32	3	3	6	7	3	0	10
Wilbraham,	1741 None.			58	101	159	3	6	6	12	3	5	0	8
" South,	1785 John Whitehill, p.	1861	1861	35	77	112	20	12	6	18	5	2	0	7
Williamsburg, 1st ch.,	1771 Eliphalet Y. Swift, p.	1844	1862	95	160	253	42	1	4	5	7	12	21	41
" Haydenville,	1851 George W. Phillips, p.	1864	1864	54	125	179	52	16	13	29	0	6	0	140
Williamstown, 1st ch.,	1765 None.			111	200	311	51	45	14	59	3	10	0	13
" College ch.,	1834 Pres. Mr. Hopkins, n. d., p.	1835	1836	38	8	41	16	7	2	9	7	0	1	2
" 2d ch., South,	1833 Jno. G. Davenport, Lic. I.	1866		27	17	44	10	3	0	3	1	1	0	1
Wilmington,	1733 Samuel H. Tolman, p.	1856	1856	27	75	102	20	4	2	6	1	0	0	1
Winchendon, 1st ch.,	1762 Milar K. Hitchcock, a. p.	1857	1867	18	42	60	20	0	0	0	1	3	0	6
" North,	1843 Austin Dodge, p.	1866	1866	44	123	167	19	5	1	6	3	1	0	4
Winchester,	1840 Reuben T. Robinson, p.	1852	1852	122	199	321	54	6	11	17	1	5	0	6
Windsor, ch. of Christ,	1772 Sidney Holman, a. p.	1833	1866	19	28	47	12	0	0	0	3	0	3	0
Woburn, 1st ch.,	1642 None.			176	343	519	82	14	8	22	17	12	3	51150
" North,	1849 Melanchton G. Wheeler, p.	1829	1865	18	47	63	7	2	9	7	0	1	0	123
Worcester, 1st ch.,	1716 Royal B. Stratton, p.	1867	1867	163	361	524	76	3	3	6	14	18	3	5344
" Calvinist ch.,	1820 Seth Sweetser, p. d., p.	1836	1838	87	221	304	45	2	12	14	2	9	0	11
" Union ch.,	1836 Ebenezer Cutler, p. d., p.	1850	1855	154	277	433	22	3	22	58	9	14	0	26
" Salem St. ch.,	1848 Merrill Richardson, p.	1841	1858	89	174	268	80	26	7	23	1	12	1	2450
" Mission Chap. ch.,	1865 Henry T. Cheever, a. p.	1847	1864	17	27	44	2	1	3	4	0	1	0	1
Worthington,	1711 David S. Morgan, p.	1867	1867	59	103	162	27	3	2	5	3	4	0	7
Wrentham, 1st ch.,	1692 Wm. R. Tompkins, a. p.	1866		46	169	205	46	19	0	19	8	2	12	0
" Un. ch., North,	1839 Aaron B. Peffers, a. p.	1855	1865	11	29	40	5	0	3	3	4	0	4	0
Yarmouth, 1st ch.,	1639 Joseph B. Clark, p.	1861	1861	49	111	160	10	40	1	41	3	1	0	3245
" West,	1840 None.			6	17	22								

OTHER MINISTERS.	Erastus Clapp, Easthampton.	George Ford, Tolland.
William P. Aikin, Groton.	Edson L. Clark, Dalton.	Roswell Foster, Chicopee.
George Allen, Worcester.	Sereno D. Clark, Sec. Cong. Board of Publication, Boston.	William C. Foster, Wilbraham.
George E. Allen, Norton.	N. George Clark, p. d., Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Boston.	Daniel W. Fox, Amherst.
Marcus Ames, Chaplain Girls' Ref. School, Lancaster.	Benjamin F. Clarke, Winchendon.	George E. Freeman, Neponset.
Rufus Anderson, d. b., Boston.	Timothy F. Clary, Wareham.	Edward B. French.
Franklin D. Austin, Royalston.	Dana Clayes, South Reading.	Robert W. Fuller, Stow.
Daniel H. Babcock, South Plymouth.	Nathaniel Cobb, Evangelist, Kings-Nathaniel Cogswell, Yarmouth.	William L. Gage, Chelsea.
Joseph Bartlett, Andover.	Henry Cooley, Springfield.	Allen Gannett, Boston.
John Bascom, Prof. Williams Coll.	Joseph A. Copp, p. d., Chelsea.	George Gannett, Teacher, Boston.
Charles C. Beaman, Cambridge.	John P. Cowles, Principal Young Ladies' Sem'y, Ipswich.	Ebenezer Gay, Bridgewater.
Spencer F. Beard, Andover.	Henry K. Craig, New Bedford.	Nath'l H. Griffin, Williamstown.
George C. Beckwith, d. b., Sec. Am. Peace Society, Boston.	Josiah D. Crosby, Ashburnham.	Ogden Hall, Asabet.
William H. Beecher, North Brookfield.	Joseph W. Cross, West Boylston.	Thomas A. Hall, Otis.
Henry B. Blake, Belchertown.	Preston Cummings, Leicester.	Charles Hammond, Principal Academy, Monson.
Milton P. Braman, d. b., Danvers Centre.	Elnathan Davis, Fitchburg.	Stedman W. Hanks, See'y Am. Seaman's Friend Society, Lowell.
Joshua Brewer, Stockbridge.	James Deane, Sandisfield.	Sewall Harding, Auburndale.
Asa Bullard, Sec. Mass. S. Soc'y, Boston.	Elijah Demond, Westboro'.	Willard M. Harding, Chelsea,
Ebenezer Burgess, Boston.	Calvin Durfee, Williamstown.	Ell W. Harrington, North Beverly.
Ebenezer Burgess, p. d., Dedham.	John Dudley, Boston.	John Haskell, North Beverly.
Daniel C. Burt, Fairhaven.	John Dwight, North Wrentham.	Roger C. Hatch, Warwick.
Wm. Bushnell, Physician, Boston.	Lucius R. Eastman, Boston.	Phineas C. Headley, Boston.
Daniel Butler, Sec. Mass. Bible Society, Boston.	Joseph Emerson, Sec'y Amer. and For. Chris. Union, Andover.	Charles J. Hinsdale, Blandford.
George W. Campbell, Bradford.	For. Chris. Union, Andover.	Edwin R. Hodgman, Lynnfield.
John W. Chickering, Sec. Suffolk Temp. Union, Boston.	Joseph B. Felt, lt. d., Salem.	I. F. Holtom, Medford.
Dorus Clark, Waitham.	James Fletcher, Danvers.	Francis Homes, Miss'y, Lynn.
	John Forbush, Upton.	Henry B. Hooker, p. d., Sec. Mass. H. M. Soc'y, Boston.
		Alexis W. Ide, Medway.
		Samuel C. Jackson, p. d., Assistant Sec. Mass. Bd. of Ed., Andover.

- William C. Jackson, Dunstable.
 George B. Jewett, Salem.
 John E. B. Jewett, Pepperell.
 Seth H. Keeler, South Read'ng.
 Erastus M. Kellogg, Barre.
 Caleb Kimball, Medway.
 Matthew Kingman, Charlemont.
 Charles B. Kirtridge, Westboro'.
 Benjamin Labarre, p. b., Andover.
 Isaac P. Langworthy, Sec'y Amer. Cong. Association, Chelsea.
 Thomas Lauria, p. b., Chelsea.
 Hartford P. Leonard, Bridgewater.
 Charles Livingstone, U. S. Consul.
 Charles D. Lothrop, Amherst.
 Henry A. Lounsbury.
 Leonard Luce, Westford.
 Ephraim Lyman, Northampton.
 Solomon Lyman, Easthampton.
 William A. Mandell, Lunenburg.
 Abijah P. Marvin, Winchendon.
 Elihu P. Marvin, p. b., Medford.
 Charles M. Mead, Prof., Andover.
 Samuel J. M. Merwin, South Hadley Falls.
 John R. Miller, Williamsburg.
 Rodney A. Miller, Worcester.
 David M. Mitchell, Waltham.
 Eli Moody, Montague.
 Charles Morgridge, New Bedford.
 Sardis B. Morley, Pittsfield.
 Ebenezer Newhall, Cambridgeport.
 Thomas S. Norton, Dover.
 Samuel Nott, Wacharn.
 Daniel P. Noyes, Sec. Home Evang., Boston.
 David Oliphant, Andover.
 John Orr, Melrose.
 Theophilus Packard, South Deerfield.
 John C. Paine, Sandwich.
 Calvin E. Park, West Roxbury.
 Edwards A. Park, p. b., Prof., Andover.
 George A. Pelton, Franklin.
 Jonas Perkins, Braintree.
 Henry T. Perry.
 Austin Phelps, p. b., Prof., Andover.
 Winthrop H. Phelps, South Egremont.
 John C. Phillips, Boston.
 Lebbeus R. Phillips, Groton.
 Jeremiah Pomroy, South Deerfield.
 Lemuel S. Potwin, Boston.
 Dennis Powers, Abington.
 Francis G. Pratt, Middleboro'.
 Miner G. Pratt, Sec., Andover.
 Walter Rice, West Acton.
 Alonzo B. Rich, Sec. Western Coll. Soc., Boston.
 L. Burton Rockwood, Sec. Am. Tr. Soc. N. E. Branch, Boston.
 Lorraine Rood, Sheffield.
 Thomas H. Rood, Westfield.
- William L. Ropes, Librarian, Andover.
 Baals Sanford, East Bridgewater.
 Enoch Sanford, Raynham.
 William H. Sanford, Worcester.
 P. A. Schwarz, Missionary, Greenfield.
 Julius Seelye, d. b., Prof., Amherst.
 L. Clark Seelye, Prof., Amherst.
 Henry Seymour, East Hawley.
 John A. Seymour, Enfield.
 Samuel Sewall, Burlington.
 Charles B. Smith, Boston.
 William S. Smith, West Newton.
 Egbert C. Smyth, p. b., Prof., Andover.
 Charles V. Spear, Prin. Institute, Pittsfield.
 Edwin A. Spence, Westford.
 George F. Stanton, Gardner.
 Jesse G. D. Stearns, Billerica.
 Edward P. Stone, Boston.
 Alexander D. Stowell.
 Christopher J. Switzer, Province-town.
 Increase N. Tarbox, Sec. Am. Education Soc., Newton or Boston.
 John Tatlock, LL. D., Prof., Wilmotstown.
 John L. Taylor, Treasurer Phillips Academy, Andover.
 Eridix Tenney, Westborough.
 Calvin Terry, North Weymouth.
 J. Henry Thayer, Prof., Andover.
 Wm. M. Thayer, Sec., Franklin.
 Leander Thompson, North Woburn.
 Edward P. Thwing, Boston.
 Joseph Tracy, d. b., Sec. Mass. Colonization Soc., Beverly.
 George Trask, Anti-Tobacconist, Fitchburg.
 Selah B. Treat, Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Boston.
 Joshua T. Tucker, Holliston.
 James Tufts, Monson.
 William Tyler, Auburndale.
 Wm. S. Tyler, p. b., Prof., Amherst.
 George Uhler, Housatonic.
 John A. Vinton, South Boston.
 Clarendon Waite, Worcester.
 Horace D. Walker, East Abington.
 Aaron Warner, p. b., Amherst.
 Oliver Warner, Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston.
 Israel P. Warren, Sec. Am. Tract Soc., Boston.
 Rufus P. Wells, Gilbertville.
 Jonathan E. Woodbridge, Auburndale.
 Samuel Woodbury, Chiltonville.
 Henry A. Woodward, Newburyport.
 Charles L. Woodworth, Agent Am. Miss. Association, Boston.
- Isaac R. Worcester, Editor *Missionary Herald*, Auburndale.
 Ebenezer B. Wright, Norwhich.
- LICENTIATES; with date of licensure.
- Ephraim E. P. Abbott, 1866.
 Edwin A. Adams, 1865.
 William P. Alcott, 1865.
 Frederick B. Allen, 1866.
 George W. Andrews, 1866.
 William H. Baird, 1865.
 William E. Boies, 1860.
 Samuel I. Bryant, 1866.
 Joshua Buffum, 1862.
 William A. Bushue, 1867.
 George P. Byington, 1866.
 Clark Carter, 1866.
 Edward P. Crowell, Prof., Amherst, 1867.
 Ethan Curtis, 1867.
 James A. Daly, 1866.
 John G. Davenport, 1866.
 Daniel Denison, 1864.
 John H. Denison, 1865.
 Horace Dutton, 1866.
 M. Everett Dwight, 1863.
 Gilbert O. Fay, 1862.
 Joseph E. Fiske, 1866.
 Bradford M. Fuller, 1863.
 Edward H. Griffin, 1866.
 A. W. Hazen, 1867.
 S. W. Hazlewood, 1866.
 Alfred S. Hudson, 1866.
 C. M. Jones, 1866.
 Josiah E. Kittredge, 1864.
 Henry B. Ladd, 1865.
 Charles M. Lampson, 1867.
 Joseph Lanman, 1866.
 Everett E. Lewis, 1866.
 Albert J. Lyman, 1866.
 Charles Manning, 1866.
 Richard M. Mather, Prof., 1866.
 William L. Montague, 1866.
 John H. Morley, 1866.
 Charles M. Palmer, 1866.
 M. H. Pasco, 1867.
 Samuel B. Pettengill, 1866.
 Edward G. Porter, 1864.
 George W. Scott, 1866.
 Newman Smyth, 1866.
 M. Porter Snell, 1867.
 Edward P. Sprague, 1866.
 Charles B. Sumner, 1866.
 Henry M. Tenney, 1866.
 Thomas W. Thompson, 1862.
 Frank Thompson, 1867.
 Charles R. Treat, 1866.
 George W. Warren, 1866.
 Charles H. Whitney, 1866.
 Charles N. Wilder, 1865.
 Moses H. Williams, 1866.
 L. W. Winslow, 1867.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 295 with pastors; 114 with acting pastors; 87 vacant (including 3 supplied by licensees and 2 by Methodists). TOTAL, 496.

MINISTERS: 300 pastors; 113 acting pastors; 179 others. TOTAL, 592.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 24,082 males; 15,752 females. TOTAL, 77,894,—including 11,695 absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1866: 4,644 by profession; 2,316 by letter. TOTAL, 6,960.

REMOVALS IN 1866: 1,220 by death; 2,031 by letter; 114 by excommunication. TOTAL, 3,385.

BAPTISMS IN 1866: 2,314 adult; 1,165 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 90,820; average attendance in 1866, 61,407.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (from 291 churches): \$315,321.72,—a decrease of \$76,922.37. (Churches in Boston, which reported \$57,954.62 the previous year, made no report for 1866.)

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: New,—Dennis, North; Cottage St., Dorchester; North Village, Newton; Russell; and Warren, West. Dropped from the list.—Memorial church, Springfield (Independent); Roslindale, West Roxbury (extinct).

MINISTERS: 12 pastors ordained; 23 pastors installed; 8 ordained without installation; 59 pastors dismissed. Deceased, 2 pastors, 15 without charge. Licensed in the year, 31; under care, 66.

ORGANIZATION. — Twenty-seven Associations of Ministers, forming the GENERAL ASSOCIATION. Twenty-three Conferences of Churches, composing the GENERAL CONFERENCE. The GENERAL ASSOCIATION and GENERAL CONFERENCE have voted, unanimously in each, to unite, and the joint meeting is to be held in May, 1868.

RHODE ISLAND.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized. Name.	MINISTERS. Ordained. Commenced.	CHR. MEMBERS. Jan. 1, 1867.			ADDET'S. 1866.	REMOVALS. 1866.	BAPT. 1866.	INFANTS. IN SAB. SCHOOLS.		
			Males.	Females.	Total.					Absent.	Prof.
Barrington,	1667 Francis Horton, a. p.	1829 1856	36	101	137	1810	818	3	6	0	9
Bristol,	1687 [Thomas Shepard, b.p.p.	1818 1835	88	190	278	48	34	15	49	6	5
Central Falls,	1845 Cyrus P. Osborne, p.	1845 1835	50	108	158	37	5	4	9	1	1
Chepachet,	1846 None	8	10	18						0	2
Elmwood,	1851 Henry A. Wales, p.	1866 1866	23	42	65	20	1	0	1	1	0
Kingston,	1829 John H. Wiles, a. p.	1851 1862	7	36	43	8	0	1	1	0	0
Little Compton,	1704 George F. Walker, p.	1863 1867	33	105	138	20	2	2	4	7	0
Newport,	1823 [Thatcher Thayer, b.p.p. { F. B. Allen, Licen.]	1837 1841	61	140	201	22	6	4	10	5	1
" Union (colored),	1859 None	4	10	14	0						
North Scituate,	1834 J. A. Wilkins,	1867	8	21	29	8	2	0	2	0	0
Pawtucket,	1829 Constantine Blodget, b.p.p.	1830 1831	70	235	305	65	3	7	10	5	9
Peacedale,	1857 Nathan W. Williams, a. p.	1849 1833	11	17	28	7	0	0	0	0	0
Providence, Beneficent,	1743 James G. Vose, p.	1867 1869	150	330	460	80	26	19	45	12	7
" Richmond St.,	1783 None	84	217	301	57	7	23	30	5	9	3
" High St.,	1834 Stephen R. Dennen, p.	1855 1865	119	259	378	31	25	15	49	3	4
" Free Evan.,	1843 None	62	175	237	56	6	1	7	1	6	1
" Central,	1852 Leonard Swain, p., p.	1847 1852	102	235	337	50	10	14	39	6	6
" Charles St.,	1863 George Huntington, a. p.	1864 1865	16	34	50	4	15	3	18	2	1
River Point,	1849 Lyman H. Blake, p.	1867 1867	10	33	43	26	0	4	4	1	0
Slatersville,	1816 Edwin A. Buck, p.	1854 1859	33	113	149	54	16	7	23	1	17
Tiverton,	1746 Alphonso L. Whitman, a. p.	1839 1866	4	31	35	3	0	3	1	1	0
Westerly,	1843 Edward W. Root, a. p.	1850 1867	29	53	82	13	14	1	15	0	5
Woonsocket,	1834 None	11	29	40	11	0	0	0	1	0	0

OTHER MINISTERS.

Nathaniel Beach,
Ebenezer Douglas, Woonsocket.
William Gould, Pawtucket.

John C. Hutchinson, Providence.

Jonathan Leavitt, Providence.
Orin F. Otis, Providence.

Thomas Williams, Providence.

Francis Wood, Barrington.

LICENTIATES.—None.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 12 with pastors; 8 with acting pastors; 3 vacant. TOTAL, 23.

MINISTERS: 13 pastors; 8 acting pastors; 8 others. TOTAL, 29.

CHURCH MEMBERS : 1,002 males; 2,524 females. TOTAL, 3,526, including 635 absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1866: 191 by profession; 128 by letter. TOTAL, 319.

REMOVALS IN 1866: 62 by death; 81 by dismissal; 8 by excommunication. TOTAL, 151.

BAPTISMS IN 1866: 101 adult; 56 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 4,542.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: No new churches; no churches dropped. Net gain of members, 112.

MINISTERS: One pastor ordained; one pastor installed; two pastors dismissed. No minister died.

ORGANIZATION.—One Association of Ministers. The churches are organized in a CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE.

CONNECTICUT.

		Jan. 1, 1867.	1866.	1866.	1866.
Andover,	1749 Ezekiel Dow, s. p.	1845 1867	8	31	39
Ashford,	1718 Stephen A. Barnard, s. p.	1830 1866	46	87	133
" Westford,	1768 None	16	31	47	
Avon, West Avon,	1751 William W. Atwater, s. p.	1850 1865	47	86	135
" Avon,	1819 George Curtiss, p.	1865 1865	45	101	146
Barkhamsted,	1781 Warren C. Fiske, s. p.	1847 1867	16	45	61
" Riverton,	1842 Platt T. Holley, s. p.	1832 1863	22	43	65
Berlin, Kensington,	1712 None	35	77	112	
" Berlin,	1775 Leavitt H. Hallock, p.	1867 101	216	317	392
Bethany,	1763 David M. Elwood, s. p.	1850 1864	12	31	48
Bethel,	1765 Gust. L. Foster, Pr.b.]	1865 107	265	312	27
Bethlehem,	1739 George W. Banks, p.	1866 1863	33	74	107
Bloomfield,	1738 James B. Cleaveland, p.	1832 1867	28	76	104
Bolton,	1725 Wm. E. B. Moore, s. p.	1835 1867	28	58	86
Bozrah,	1739 Nathan S. Hunt, s. p.	1834 1858	24	43	67
" Bozrahville,	1828 Geo. Cryer, Meth., s. p.]	1857 14	32	46	15
" Fitchville,	1854 Warren B. Dutton, s. p.	1857 11	20	31	18
Branford,	1646 Elijah C. Baldwin, p.	1860 1855	82	168	250
Bridgeport, 1st,	1695 George Richards, p.	1845 1866	125	245	370
" 2d,	1830 Daniel Lord, p.	1847 1855	104	219	323
Bridgewater,	1809 Wm. H. Dean, p.	1857 15	44	59	10
Bristol,	1747 Leverett Griggs, p.	1839 1866	127	262	389
Brookfield,	1757 Frederick Munson, s. p.	1847 1865	33	80	116
Brooklyn,	1734 Charles N. Seymour, p.	1844 1859	46	121	167
Burlington	1732 Brown Emerson, s. p.	1867 31	58	89	12

CHURCHES.	Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.			BAPT.				
					Jan. 1, 1867.	1866.	1866.	Latter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dissn.	Excon.	Adults.	Infants.			
Canaan,	None.	1831	None.		33	8	111	9	7	2	9	2	3	0	5	3	30
" Falls Village,	None.	1858	None.		21	43	64	8	2	2	4	1	3	0	4	1	425
Canterbury,	1711 Charles P. Grosvenor, p.	1834	1859	29	58	87	12	1	2	4	4	0	0	4	1	97	
" Westminster,	Edward F. Brooks, p.	1842	1866	90	139	229	6	56	2	58	4	6	0	10	29	14	263
Canton, Centre,	1750 Charles N. Lyman, p.	1862	1862	128	187	309	42	95	5	100	7	4	0	11	51	27	322
" Collinsville,	1832 Alexander Hall, p.	1864	1867	66	110	176	22	36	45	1	2	2	5	22	3	115	
Chaplin,	1810 Francis Williams, p.	1841	1858	37	56	111	0	1	1	3	2	17	22	0	0	4	40
Chatham, Mid. Had. Ist,	1740 Ben. B. Hopkinson, s. p.	1851	1866	19	37	66	11	0	1	3	0	5	19	23	150		
" East Hampton,	1748 George W. Andrews, p.	1867	1867	60	96	156	10	30	4	34	0	6	0	6	2	2	85
" Mid. Haddam Land's,	1835 Stephen A. Loper, s. p.	1827	1866	16	33	49	5	8	6	19	0	2	0	2	2	0	75
" East Hampton Union,	1856 Henry E. Hart, p.	1866	1866	29	44	73	8	2	3	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	22
Cheshire,	1724 J. H. Towne, d. b., s. p.	1842	1867	127	224	351	34	56	9	65	2	1	1	0	0	0	4250
Chester,	1742 Edgar J. Doolittle, s. p.	1862	1867	62	121	183	20	0	2	2	4	2	0	6	4	2	2285
Clinton,	1667 William E. Brooks, p.	1867	1867	98	157	255	11	54	8	62	4	2	0	6	46	1	217
Colchester,	1703 Ulisse Curtis, p.	1854	1854	104	206	310	30	48	6	49	2	1	0	16	7	1	104
" Westchester,	1729 Hiriam Bell, s. p.	1849	1864	34	70	161	16	16	6	22	0	4	0	4	9	0	117
Colebrook,	1795 Joel Grant, s. p.	1867	1867	15	34	49	3	0	4	4	4	2	0	6	0	0	90
Columbia,	1716 Frederick D. Avery, p.	1850	1850	47	83	130	11	0	3	3	5	0	0	5	0	0	2140
Cornwall,	1740 Stephen Fenn, p.	1854	1859	38	94	132	9	3	0	3	2	9	0	11	1	1	2165
" North Cornwall,	1782 Jesse Brush, p.	1859	1867	75	109	184	14	5	0	5	1	7	10	0	0	0	282
Coventry, South,	1712 None.				24	60	84	13	0	0	6	3	0	9	0	0	40
" North,	1745 William J. Jennings, p.	1850	1862	57	105	162	15	35	3	33	3	3	1	7	19	1	223
" Village,	1849 Alpheus Winter, p.	1863	1864	18	46	64	19	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	3	111
Cromwell,	1715 Horatio O. Ladd, p.	1865	1865	45	111	156	12	12	2	14	7	4	9	20	6	6	150
Danbury, 1st,	1696 Alvah L. Frisbie, p.	1860	1865	123	245	358	7	32	13	45	8	12	0	20	19	1	300
" 2d,	1851 Henry Powers, s. p.	1861	1865	40	68	108	4	8	4	12	4	3	0	7	3	2	116
Darien,	1744 Frederick Alvord, p.	1858	1866	56	120	176	17	16	3	19	5	3	0	8	4	4	150
Derby,	1677 None.				44	91	135	6	10	5	15	2	4	0	6	6	156
" Birmingham,	1846 Stephen L. Mershon, p.	1854	1866	35	85	120	16	4	5	9	0	5	0	5	0	0	2157
" Ansonia,	1850 None.				70	98	168	19	1	3	4	0	6	0	6	1	210
Durham,	1710 Asa C. Pierce, s. p.	1847	1866	48	77	125	6	1	2	3	1	5	0	6	0	0	100
" South,	1847 Joseph W. Sessions, s. p.	1833	1863	43	71	114	12	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	80
Eastford,	1778 None.				49	71	120	23	30	0	30	6	1	0	7	19	0
East Granby,	1737 Rich. M. Chipman, s. p.	1835	1866	17	29	46	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	2	40
East Haddam,	1714 Silas W. Robbins, p.	1853	1856	83	156	239	40	9	7	16	5	1	0	5	6	4	125
" Millington,	1736 Aaron C. Beach, p.	1842	1869	33	56	89	0	34	2	36	2	0	0	2	22	5	75
" Hadlyme,	1745 None.				24	53	77	13	12	0	12	6	0	6	2	0	70
East Hartford,	1695 Theodore J. Holmes, p.	1859	1861	79	273	324	40	3	10	13	7	11	8	26	3	1	290
East Haven,	1747 Asa L. Havens, p.	1847	1847	101	167	268	10	50	2	52	8	3	0	11	21	10	275
" Fair Haven, 2d,	1829 Gordon W. Noyes, p.	1849	1861	44	138	182	1	27	2	29	7	1	0	8	4	10	195
East Lyme,	1724 Joseph Ayer, p.	1825	1857	27	46	73	15	0	15	0	15	3	0	3	8	0	80
Easton,	1763 Martin Dudley, p.	1851	1851	30	77	107	6	0	4	4	0	4	0	4	0	4	60
East Windsor,	1752 David H. Thayer, p.	1853	1866	63	126	189	21	5	1	6	4	3	0	7	1	2	98
" Broad Brook,	1851 Merrick Knight, s. p.	1850	1863	28	59	87	14	20	3	23	1	1	0	2	10	2	128
Ellington,	1730 Horace B. Woodworth, p.	1862	1865	42	123	165	15	0	6	6	3	12	0	15	0	4	220
Enfield,	1683 Cyrus Pickett, p.	1857	1867	70	128	198	10	4	3	7	2	8	2	12	2	4	92
" North,	1855 Chas. A. G. Brigham, p.	1851	1855	36	73	109	9	2	4	4	2	0	0	2	0	2	106
Essex, Centrebrook,	1852 N. Russell, s. p.	1854	1866	50	141	154	15	14	1	15	1	0	0	1	7	9	110
" Essex,	1852 None.				27	76	105	6	1	4	4	5	0	10	4	5	95
Fairfield,	1650 Edw. E. Rankin, d. b., p.	1844	1866	40	111	151	10	13	3	13	5	5	0	10	4	5	95
" Greenfield,	1726 None.				27	77	105	7	4	4	8	1	1	0	2	0	80
" Southport,	1843 C. E. Lindsey, p.	1860	1867	37	88	156	21	2	2	23	3	6	0	9	3	4	80
" Black Rock,	1849 F. W. Williams, s. p.	1869	1869	20	40	59	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Farmington,	1652 Levi L. Payne, p.	1861	1861	35	202	297	24	38	12	50	9	7	4	20	10	6	220
" Plainville,	1840 Moses Smith, p.	1859	1859	80	157	267	24	6	13	19	5	10	1	25	3	3	310
Franklin,	1841 Henry L. Hubbell, s. p.	1861	1866	48	101	149	12	38	7	45	3	14	0	11	27	5	175
Glastenbury,	1718 Franklin C. Jones, p.	1838	1863	48	76	124	25	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	3	143
" Buckingham,	1692 Amos S. Chasebrough, p.	1841	1858	72	177	249	14	0	6	46	7	13	3	23	20	12	240
" South Glastenbury,	1731 Jairus Ordway, s. p.	1848	1866	36	58	94	9	0	1	1	2	3	0	5	0	1	115
Goshen,	1836 Elias B. Hillard, p.	1855	1867	32	106	138	35	6	2	8	3	1	5	0	6	4	90
Granby,	1740 Wm. T. Doubleday, p.	1847	1864	53	117	170	11	11	11	22	1	1	0	6	4	3	224
" Second,	1716 Joel H. Linsley, d. b., p.	1824	1847	33	74	107	11	11	11	16	1	1	1	0	5	0	255
" Stanwich,	1735 None.				36	82	118	8	1	4	5	3	1	0	4	1	110
" North Greenwich,	1827 None.				45	73	118	11	1	1	2	2	4	0	6	1	160
Griswold,	1720 Bennett F. Northrop, p.	1839	1853	36	79	115	20	3	3	6	3	6	0	9	2	8	80
" Jewett City,	1825 Jeremy W. Tuck, p.	1843	1866	34	71	105	20	3	8	11	1	1	2	0	0	2	160
Groton,	1705 Joseph E. Swallow, p.	1848	1867	25	94	119	20	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	3	130
Gulfxford,	1639 E. Edwin Hall, s. p.	1843	1866	15	184	299	8	4	2	6	4	5	0	9	0	4	260
" 3d,	1843 Jeremy W. Tuck, p.	1840	1858	75	122	197	9	2	0	2	3	3	0	9	1	1	172
Haddam,	1675 James L. Wright, p.	1839	1855	46	81	127	12	19	0	19	2	2	0	2	4	8	80
" Higganum,	1844 None.				29	110	139	8	21	4	25	4	3	0	7	12	6115
Hamden, Mt. Carmel,	1761 Abram C. Baldwin, s. p.	1850	1867	33	73	106	5	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	111
" Whitneyville,	1795 Austin Putnam, p.	1854	1858	50	93	143	11	5	1	6	2	5	0	5	7	3	100
Hampton,	1723 None.				50	112	162	20	23	8	31	5	3	0	8	16	0

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	ORDINED.	CHH. MEMBERS.		ADDT.'S	REMOVALS.	BAPT.
			JAN. 1, 1867.	1866.			
Place and Name.	Name.	COMMENCED.					
Hartford, 1st,	George H. Gould, p.	1864	187	557	544	39	23
" 2d,	Edwin P. Parker, p.	1860	149	270	419	45	77
" Park,	George B. Spalding, p.	1861	135	247	382	35	17
" 4th,	Nathanael J. Burton, p.	1863	128	248	393	100	9
" Talcott St.,	None.	1867	17	52	69	20	2
" Pearl St.,	None.	1866	165	249	415	30	18
" Asylum Hill,	Joseph H. Twichell, p.	1865	66	111	177	9	22
Hartland,	John B. Doolittle, p.	1867	18	27	45	0	0
" West,	Charles G. Goddard, p.	1850	22	49	60	12	2
Harwinton,	Charles H. Bissell, s. p.	1862	128	178	306	44	70
Hebron,	Herbert C. Gleason, p.	1867	59	95	154	7	41
" Gilhead,	None.	1750	34	59	99	0	26
Huntington,	William D. Morton, p.	1864	37	77	112	9	1
Kent,	William P. Payson, s. p.	1867	46	87	132	4	9
Killingly, South,	Ezra D. Kinney, s. p.	1801	108	210	318	45	0
" West,	William W. Davenport, p.	1863	1861	52	69	0	15
Davville,	William W. Belden, s. p.	1849	23	59	82	13	0
Killingworth,	Timothy Lyman, p.	1850	1895	101	189	200	29
Lebanon,	Orlo D. Hine, p.	1864	1856	40	100	145	4
" Goshen,	Aaron R. Livermore, p.	1843	1869	47	70	87	9
" Exeter,	John Avery, p.	1848	1848	37	58	95	10
Ledyard,	Nehemiah B. Cook, s. p.	1825	1864	55	65	8	0
Lisbon,	John Haskell, s. p.	1723	1860	40	35	85	15
Litchfield,	William B. Clarke, p.	1855	1866	62	171	253	10
" Northfield,	Northfield,	1729	1866	25	37	62	11
" Milton,	William N. Gates, p.	1860	1866	11	24	44	0
Lyme,	George J. Harrison, s. p.	1854	1854	14	38	47	0
" Grassy Hill,	Enoch F. Burr, p.	1850	1850	38	92	130	17
Madison,	William A. Hyde, p.	1833	1867	21	50	6	0
" North,	James A. Gallup, p.	1864	1865	123	252	304	36
Manchester,	None.	1738	1859	37	59	95	13
" North,	Lester M. Dorman, p.	1860	1860	88	160	248	35
Mansfield,	None.	1851	1851	52	96	148	15
" North,	Charles L. Ayer, p.	1859	1863	40	111	151	8
Marlborough,	Moses C. Welch, p.	1867	261	61	89	11	0
Meriden, West Meriden,	S. G. W. Rankin, s. p.	1749	1841	23	51	74	6
" Centre,	None.	1729	1848	145	223	368	27
" Hanover,	Joseph J. Woolley, p.	1860	1862	70	123	193	26
Middlebury,	None.	1796	1845	43	96	139	18
Middlefield,	Clinton Clark, s. p.	1808	1867	267	44	61	11
Middletown, 1st,	Theodore S. Pond, p.	1698	1847	63	228	291	29
" South,	Jeremiah Taylor, p., b., p.	1747	1847	62	212	274	16
" 4th,	John L. Dudley, p.	1753	1847	68	152	190	4
Millford,	Alfred T. Waterman, p.	1864	1864	138	380	530	29
" Plymouth,	James W. Hubbell, p.	1869	1864	25	39	110	15
Monroe,	Henry G. Griffin, p.	1835	1865	83	178	263	40
Montville,	Thomas T. Waterman, s. p.	1764	1826	73	76	108	12
" Mohegan,	Wm. E. Dickinson, s. p.	1721	1860	41	70	111	8
Morris,	(C. F. Muzy, Presb., s.p.)	1832	1866	4	11	15	0
Naugatuck,	D. T. McLaughlin, p.	1768	1867	48	76	124	5
New Britain, 1st,	Charles S. Sherman, p.	1781	1849	54	137	191	29
" South,	Lavallette Perrin, p.	1758	1843	136	252	388	20
" 3d,	Constans L. Goodell, p.	1849	1859	62	194	200	25
Temple St.,	Henry B. Elliott, s. p.	1733	1843	45	140	185	15
Fair Haven, 1st,	None.	1742	1842	12	55	67	7
College St.,	None.	1848	1854	44	103	147	8
Westville,	Edwin Hall, Jr., p.	1854	1854	8	2	9	2
Howe St.,	Leonard Bacon, D. D., p.	1824	1825	45	120	255	33
Chapel St.,	Yale College, p.	1742	1861	136	373	505	89
Davenport ch.,	Oliver E. Daggett, b., p., p.	1753	1867	205	205	226	29
" West,	Edward E. Atwater, p.	1837	1867	29	44	55	0
New Haven, 1st,	None.	1826	1861	111	223	338	30
" 2d,	George D. F. Folsom, p.	1850	1862	31	68	99	540
" 3d,	None.	1831	1867	62	129	261	27
North Branford,	H. D. Northrup, s. p.	1822	1867	166	376	542	39
" Northford,	James L. Willard, p.	1832	1855	87	114	203	16
" West,	George B. Beecher, p.	1868	1866	100	294	304	49
North Canaan,	William T. Eustis, Jr., p.	1838	1846	225	398	523	53
North Haven,	Joseph Eldridge, D. D., p.	1822	1832	155	285	280	15
North Stonington,	William B. Curtis, p.	1843	1859	63	168	103	0
Northfield,	Ass. C. Pierce, p.	1750	1847	37	82	119	16
New London, 1st,	None.	1849	1859	59	99	157	34
" 2d,	G. Buckingham Wilcox, p.	1835	1859	224	220	304	4
" 3d,	David Murdoch, D. P., p.	1716	1830	150	250	413	61
North Stonington,	Henry B. Smith, p.	1715	1847	65	79	155	5
Northfield,	Joseph Eldridge, D. D., p.	1760	1822	155	285	280	15
North Branford,	William B. Curtis, p.	1724	1843	59	103	140	0
" Northford,	None.	1750	1847	5	2	7	0
North Canaan,	None.	1718	1812	124	170	294	11
North Haven,	Thomas L. Reynolds, s. p.	1852	1863	4	5	8	0
North Stonington,	None.	1727	1830	163	32	41	0

[January,

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Organised.	Commenced.	OHH. MEMBERS.		ADDIT'S.	REMOVALS.	BAPT.	In Sab. Schools.						
				Jan. 1, 1867.	1866.										
Place and Name.	Name.	Ordained.		Male.	Female.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Dism.	Excom.	ToraM.	Adults.	Infants.
Norwalk,		1652	Thomas S. Childs, d. p.	1852	1866	95 293 386	15 17	11 28	6 3 1	9 10	1 1260				
" South Norwalk,		1660	Homer N. Dunning, p.	1852	1866	110 269 319	35 45	28 73	5 19	9 24	25 8 325				
Norwich, Town,		1760	Hiram P. Arms, d. p.	1830	1836	41 175 216	8 1	6 7	7 16	0 23	1 3 195				
" 2d,		1833	Mortimer M. G. Dana, p.	1863	1864	145 257 400	10 7	10 17	1 5	0 6	0 1 1550				
" Greenville,		1842	Robert P. Stanton, p.	1848	1856	152 153 205	25 2	9 11	5 16	0 21	0 2 6 225				
" Broadway,						154 296 450	80	6 10 16	19 16	0 26	1 3 525				
Old Lyme,		1693	David S. Brainerd, p.	1841	1841	60 117 177	6 6	4 10	4 3 1	8 5 1	5 125				
Old Saybrook,		1645	Salmon McCall, p.	1853	1860	90 144 234	34 3	1 4	7 4	0 11	3 1 170				
Orange, West Haven,		1719	George A. Bryan, p.	1849	1858	75 120 195	23 57	12 69	6 8	0 14	20 5 220				
" Orange,		1805	Henry T. Stants, p.	1860	1864	40 88 128	10 2	0 2	3 2	0 0	5 1 6 124				
Plainfield,		1705	Chas. Chamberlain, s. p.	1824	1867	25 58 83	2 0	3 3	2 0	0 0	2 0 0 75				
" Central Villsge,		1846	James D. Moore, p.	1828	1867	18 40 58	14 0	1 1	1 4	0 5	0 2 66				
" Wauregan,		1850	Silenn H. Fellows, s. p.	1859	1859	6 17 23	11 1	0 1	2 5	2 9	0 0 40				
Plymouth,		1739	Henry E. Cooley, p.	1866	1865	45 99 144	6 4	4 8	7 11	0 21	3 2 1 72				
" Thomaston,		1837	Joseph W. Backus, p.	1852	1867	66 104 170	4 25	4 29	2 3	0 0	5 12	0 0 187			
" Terryville,		1828	Ephraim M. Wright, s. p.	1861	1865	90 143 233	28 0	10 10	3 6	0 9	0 0 13 306				
Pomfret,		1715	Henry F. Hyde, p.	1864	1867	58 128 185	18 3	3 6	3 4	0 7	2 3 181				
Portland,		1721	Daniel C. Denison, p.	1851	1861	25 61 86	3 0	0 0	4 2	0 6	0 1 85				
Preston,		1851	Henry M. Colton, s. p.	1852	1865	28 70 98	17 2	0 2	5 2	0 2	7 1 1 50				
Prospect,		1758	Asher H. Wilcox, p.	1865	1865	25 58 86	16 14	0 0	1 0	0 1	0 0 150				
Putnam, East Putnam,		1799	Fred W. Chapman, s. p.	1832	1866	29 52 81	10 3	2 5	1 2	0 3	0 0 89				
" Putnam,		1848	George J. Tilston, s. p.	1831	1858	65 123 200	19 4	7 11	7 16	0 0	1 4 1 45				
Redding,		1733	Kiah B. Glidden, p.	1860	1865	29 63 92	6 0	4 4	6 6	0 0	0 0 105				
Ridgefield,		1712	Samuel G. Coe, s. p.	1844	1866	69 141 210	10 5	7 12	3 6	0 0	0 0 1 247				
" Ridgebury,		1768	Augustus Alvord, s. p.	1865	1867	30 31 80	8 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0 50				
Rocky Hill,		1727	None.			28 100 128	20 0	0 0	5 3	0 9	0 4 125				
Roxbury,		1744	Oliver S. Dean, p.	1864	1864	69 111 180	32 1	0 1	0 0	0 0	0 0 100				
Salem,		1793	Warriner G. Jones, s. p.	1833	1865	22 47 69	13 0	0 0	1 0	0 0	0 0 70				
Salisbury,		1744	Adam Reid, d. p.	1837	1867	50 147 197	18 1	3 6	3 6	1 7	1 9 1 325				
Saybrook, Deep River,		1833	Henry Wickes, p.	1852	1868	68 115 183	16 2	2 4	4 4	0 6	0 1 1 0 130				
Scotland,		1735	Luther H. Barber, p.	1843	1862	46 98 138	21 34	4 58	2 0	0 2	2 2 1 120				
Seymour,		1817	None.			23 56 79	5 7	11 18	1 3 12	1 6	1 5 1 247				
Sharon,		1740	(A.B. Bullions, Pr'b., s.p.)	1866	1866	32 93 131	11 9	1 10	1 0	1 0	1 6 1 100				
" Ellsworth,		1802	Arthur Goodenough, s. p.	1865	1865	27 37 64	7 0	1 1	1 5	2 0	0 0 50				
Sherman,		1751	None.			29 64 85	10 4	0 4	3 3	3 10	2 0 0 50				
Simsbury,		1692	Newell A. Prince, p.	1848	1866	51 94 145	6 0	10 10	4 1	0 0	0 0 1 139				
" Tariffville,		1862	None.			6 17 23	1 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0 0 0				
Somers,		1727	None.			72 213 285	35 11	6 17	4 4	0 8	0 8 175				
Southbury,		1733	John B. Smith, s. p.	1837	1860	31 67 98	14 13	1 14	1 1	0 1	0 0 3 86				
Southbury,		1769	None.			56 99 155	40 0	3 3	1 0	1 0	1 0 1 100				
Southington,		1728	Elisha C. Jones, p.	1837	1867	119 277 396	12 1	3 4	5 6	0 65	0 65 8 327				
" Plantsville,		1865	William R. Eastman, p.	1862	1866	57 76 133	0 7	60 67	2 0	0 0	2 1 4 250				
South Windsor,		1690	G. A. Bowman, p.	1866	1866	24 88 112	4 1	5 6	5 0	0 7	1 0 0 92				
" Wapping,		1830	None.			23 51 74	4 0	1 1	1 5	2 0	0 7 0 92				
Sprague,		1765	John S. Whitman, p.	1861	1866	35 69 104	18 2	2 4	1 1	0 2	0 0 133				
" Egleville,		1866	(W.A. Benedict, Def. R.)	1866	1866	8 11 19	3 3	16 19	0 0 0	0 0	0 0 3 82				
Stafford,		1723	John R. Freeman, s. p.	1856	1866	2 16 18	4 2	0 2	0 1	0 1	0 0 30				
" West Stafford,		1764	None.			23 40 63	1 1	5 3	3 3	1 0	1 0 1 120				
" Stafford Springs,		1850	None.			25 59 84	4 1	11 4 15	1 0	0 1	1 6 4 120				
" Staffordville,		1853	Sylvester Hine, s. p.	1843	1865	8 39 38	0 15	5 20	1 1	1 3	9 0 75				
Stamford,		1641	Richard B. Thurston, p.	1848	1865	69 173 242	25 12	17	10 0	0 10	0 0 3 200				
" North Stamford,		1782	Henry L. Teller, p.	1856	1866	32 73 105	21 5	2 7	2 1	1 4	3 0 100				
" Long Ridge,		1842	(H.W. Gilbert, Pr'b., s.p.)	1867	1867	8 15 23	2 1	0 1	1 0	0 1	1 0 1 30				
Stonington,		1674	Paul Couch, s. p.	1827	1833	23 59 92	15 18	2 20	1 1	0 2	10 4 85				
" 2d,		1833	Edward W. Gilman, p.	1849	1864	48 151 294	34 31	8 39	6 7	0 13	10 5 100				
" Pawcatuck,		1843	Edward W. Root, s. p.	1863	1867	29 53 82	13 14	2 16	4 0	4 4	3 3 100				
" Mystic Bridge,		1852	William Cliff, s. p.	1867	1867	36 90 125	24 10	3 13	3 4	0 7	2 1 100				
Stratford,		1640	William K. Hall, p.	1862	1866	72 153 225	17 3	2 2	5 11	3 1	1 5 2 260				
Suffield,		1698	Walter Bartol, s. p.	1864	1866	64 141 205	30 1	0 1	5 8	0 13	1 5 150				
" West Suffield,		1744	William Wright, s. p.	1863	1863	25 46 71	17 17	0 1	1 1	0 4	3 2 35				
Thompson,		1730	Andrew Dunning, p.	1842	1860	69 159 228	53 1	2 3	4 9	1 14	1 4 110				
Tolland,		1711	Abram Marsh, p.	1829	1831	21 70 91	15 0	8 8	6 4	0 0	1 0 1 90				
Torrington,		1741	Jacob H. Strong, s. p.	1841	1867	23 44 67	12 12	0 0	0 0	1 0	1 0 0 80				
" Torrington,		1769	None.			48 77 125	25 5	4 9	3 4	0 7	0 3 125				
" Wolcottville,		1832	George B. Newcomb, s. p.	1861	1866	23 72 95	12 1	4 5	2 2	0 4	0 4 120				
Trumbull,		1730	Nathan T. Merwin, p.	1865	1865	57 77 124	31 0	1 1	2 2	0 4	0 4 5 80				
Vernon,		1728	Samuel I. Curtiss, p.	1832	1843	21 39 60	3 1	4 3	3 7	0 1	0 1 4 40				
" Rockville, 1st,		1827	Henry S. Kelsey, p.	1863	1866	56 121 177	16 14	9 23	3 16	2 21	11 2 220				
" Rockville, 2d,		1849	Asa S. Fiske, p.	1860	1865	87 177 264	27 37	28 65	9 0	0 13	1 1 4 28				
Voluntown and Sterling,		1779	William M. Burchard, p.	1843	1864	13 41 54	1 6	0 0	0 3	1 4	0 0 60				
Wallingford,		1675	Edwin R. Gilbert, p.	1832	1862	86 197 282	15 19	9 28	3 3 0	0 6	9 3 250				
Warren,		1756	William E. Bassett, p.	1859	1864	42 67 109	16 4	3 7	1 0	0 1	0 1 1 130				
Washington,		1742	Willis S. Colton, p.	1866	1865	83 129 212	14 1	3 4	3 6	0 9	0 10 275				
" New Preston,		1757	Henry Upson, p.	1862	1863	31 75 106	6 1	0 6	1 1	5 7	1 1 75				

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT' S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.		IN SAB. SCHOOLS						
			Jan. 1, 1867.	1866.	1866.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Discon.	Total.	Adults.						
Place and Name.	Organized.	Name.	Ordained.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Discon.	Total.	In Sab.					
Washington, New Preston																		
Hill,	1757	Lewis Williams, p.	1867	1867	20	36	56	8	12	2	14	0	2	8	1	70		
Waterbury	1689	Joseph Anderson, s. p.	1858	1865	114	227	341	37	2	11	13	7	28	0	35	5310		
" 2d,	1852	Elisha Whittlesey, p.	1851	1864	78	140	218	35	11	13	24	1	22	5	28	2	7254	
Watertown	1738	Benjamin Parsons, s. p.	1854	1865	58	147	200	29	11	13	24	4	2	0	6	5	1160	
West Brook	1726	None.			67	128	195	15	14	1	15	3	4	0	7	6	11155	
West Hartford	1713	Myron N. Morris, p.	1846	1845	71	152	223	8	0	1	1	9	4	0	13	0	5186	
Weston	1757	Zalmon B. Burr, s. p.	1842	1850	14	37	51	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	60	
Westport, Green's Farms	1715	Benjamin J. Relyea, p.	1846	1861	68	102	170	7	38	54	3	1	0	0	1	11	11100	
" Westport	1832	Andrew J. Hetrick, p.	1865	1865	45	98	142	8	32	5	37	1	6	0	7	6	2178	
Wethersfield	1641	None.			91	207	298	23	2	2	4	10	4	1	13	3	354	
" Newington	1722	None.			56	113	169	28	2	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	123	
Willington	1728	Samuel Howe, s. p.	1835	1866	24	65	89	16	0	3	3	3	6	0	9	0	1105	
Wilton	1726	Wheelock N. Harvey, p.	1853	1862	58	124	182	12	1	2	2	2	0	1	3	0	89	
Winchester	1771	Ira Pettibone, p.	1834	1851	51	70	121	11	0	2	2	5	0	0	13	0	1120	
" Winsted,	1700	J. B. R. Walker, s. p.	1847	1867	45	111	159	11	4	6	6	0	0	0	0	1	100	
" West Winsted	1854	Charles Wetherby, p.	1859	1865	59	112	171	12	1	9	10	0	2	1	3	5	175	
Windham	1700	Hiram Day, p.	1841	1865	26	72	98	13	5	3	8	1	4	0	5	3	78	
" Willimantic	1828	Samuel G. Willard, p.	1849	1849	48	105	213	20	40	12	52	3	13	0	18	13	1239	
Windsor	1630	Gowen C. Wilson, p.	1861	1860	32	82	84	129	11	11	0	11	3	2	0	5	7	1110
" Poquonnock	1841	Joshua Peabody, s. p.	1830	1865	9	39	45	17	2	2	4	1	10	0	11	1	63	
Windsor Locks	1844	P. Mason Bartlett, p.	1853	1867	19	73	92	16	0	0	0	2	11	0	13	0	2183	
Wolcott	1773	Lent S. Hough, s. p.	1831	1865	28	72	100	13	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	90	
Woodbridge	1742	Sylvanus P. Marvin, p.	1851	1865	45	147	192	14	15	2	17	1	1	0	3	8	3250	
Woodbury	1670	Charles Little, s. p.	1847	1865	62	115	177	22	19	5	24	4	2	0	6	7	1039	
" North	1815	John Churchill, p.	1840	1860	75	122	197	12	9	0	9	6	6	0	12	3	5114	
Woodstock	1630	None.			52	85	137	8	16	4	20	0	4	0	4	2	85	
" West	1747	Wm. H. Kingsbury, s. p.	1859	1867	39	82	121	24	24	3	27	1	1	0	2	0	50	
" East	1757	None.			61	100	161	32	2	1	3	1	1	0	2	0	114	
" North	1831	Thaddeus H. Brown, p.	1866	1866	53	104	157	17	12	3	15	3	6	2	11	7	0120	

OTHER MINISTERS.

John S. C. Abbott, New Haven.	Chauncey Goodrich, New Haven.	Thomas S. Potwin, East Windsor Hill.
Samuel H. Allen, Windsor Locks.	Frederick Gridley, Newington.	Edward H. Pratt, Sec. Conn. Temp. Union, East Woodstock.
Samuel J. Andrews, Hartford.	Daniel Hemenway, Suffield.	George P. Prudden, Teacher, New Haven.
David R. Austin, South Norwalk.	L. Ives Hoadley, New Haven.	Alfred C. Raymond, New Haven.
Jared R. Avery, Groton.	Samuel Hopley, City Missionary, Norwich.	Henry Robinson, Guilford.
Frederick H. Ayers, Long Ridge.	James M. Hoppin, Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven.	David S. Rodman, Hartford.
William T. Bacon, Derby.	George L. Hovey, Dis. See. A. F. C. U.	David Root, New Haven.
John G. Baird, New Haven.	Elijah B. Huntington, Agent Orphans' Home, Stamford.	John W. Salter, Mansfield Centre.
Henry Barbour, London, England.	Daniel Hunt, Pomfret.	Thomas L. Shipman, Jewett City.
Samuel W. Barnum, New Haven.	Joseph Hurlbut, Chaplain, Fort Trumbull, New London.	John P. Skeele, Dis. See. A. C. F. M., Hartford.
Elijah P. Barrows, d. p., Middleto'n.	Charles Hyde, Ellington.	James A. Smith, Unionville.
Bronson P. Beardsey, Bridgeport.	Austin Isham, Roxbury.	Samuel Spring, n. p., Chaplain Ins. Rot., East Hartford.
Nehemiah H. Beardsey, Somers.	Henry Jones, Bridgeport.	Calvin E. Stowe, d. p., Hartford.
Hubbard Beebe, Ag't Am. Bible Soc., New Haven.	Philo Judson, Rocky Hill.	Thomas B. Sturges, Greenfield Hill.
Charles Bentley, Berlin.	John R. Keep, Teacher, Hartford.	Thomas Tallman, Thompson.
Isaac Bird, Teacher, Hartford.	Rodolphus Landfeir, Hartford.	Oliver S. Taylor, Essex.
Samuel B. S. Bissell, Am. Sab. Sch. Union, Norwalk.	Robert F. Lawrence, City Miss'y, New London.	Stephen Topliff, Cromwell.
Joseph C. Bodwell, d. p., Prof. Theol. Inst., Hartford.	Ammi Linsley, North Haven.	William Thompson, d. p., Prof. Theol. Inst., Hartford.
Alvan Bond, d. p., Norwich.	Aretas G. Loomis, Bethel.	Henry Clay Trumbull, Dist. Sec. A. S. U., Hartford.
Jonathan Brace, d. p., Editor, Hartford.	Seagrove W. Magill, New Haven.	Mark Tucker, d. p., Wethersfield.
Charles H. Bullard, Agent Amer. (Boston) Tr. Soc., Hartford.	Joel Mann, New Haven.	William W. Turner, Sec. Mis. Soc. of Conn., Hartford.
Horace Bushnell, d. p., Hartford.	Frederick Marsh, Winchester Centre.	Herman L. Vail, Litchfield.
Willard Child, d. p., New Haven.	Robert McEwen, d. p., London.	Robert G. Vermilye, d. p., Prof. Theol. Inst., Hartford.
Noah Coe, New Haven.	Charles B. McLean, Wethersfield.	Asahel C. Washburne, Berlin.
Chauncey D. Cowles, Farmington.	Darius Mead, New Haven.	Wm. H. Whittemore, New Haven.
Guy B. Dav, Teacher, Bridgeport.	Nathaniel Miner, Salem.	Joseph Willard, Hartford.
Henry N. Day, d. p., New Haven.	William H. Moore, Conn. Home Miss. Soc., Berlin.	Robert G. Williams, Teacher, Waterbury.
Jeremiah Day, d. p., New Haven.	Charles Nichols, New Britain.	Oswell L. Woodford, West Avon.
Artemus Dean, Plainville.	John C. Nichols, Old Lyme.	Theodore D. Woolsey, d. p., Pres. Yale College, New Haven.
Joel L. Dickinson, Plainville.	James Noyes, Higganum.	William S. Wright, Glastenbury.
William E. Dixon, Enfield.	Isaac Parsons, East Haddam.	
Timothy Dwight, Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven.	James B. Pearson, Middletown.	
Edwin B. Emerson, Teacher, Strat.	Ira Pettibone, Winchester Centre.	
Thomas K. Fessenden, Farmington.	John H. Pettingill, Scammon's Chapel, Antwerp, Belgium.	
George P. Fisher, d. p., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven.		
Eleazer T. Fitch, d. p., New Haven.		
Samuel B. Forbes, West Winsted.		
William C. Fowler, Durham Centre.		

LICENTIATES.

Simeon O. Allen, 1867.

John W. Beach, 1867.	Winfield S. Hawkes, 1867.	William H. Murray, 1867
Thomas D. Biscoe, 1865.	Frederick J. Jackson, 1865.	James B. Okan, Jr., 1864.
Charles F. Bradley, 1866.	Cornelius L. Kitchell, 1866.	Lewis R. Packard, 1865.
Henry B. Buckingham, 1865.	William E. Lincoln, 1866.	David B. Perry, 1867.
Charles Cutting, 1865.	Daniel B. Lord, 1867.	Hiram B. Putnam, 1865.
Henry S. DeForest, 1863.	Sanford S. Martyn, 1867.	Winthrop D. Sheldon, 1866.
George A. Dickerman, 1867.	Allen McLean, 1867.	Leverett W. Spring, 1865.
Samuel W. Dike, 1865.	John L. Mills, 1864.	William H. Thompson, 1866.
Charles H. Gaylord, 1867.	Edward A. Mirick, 1866.	Rufus S. Underwood, 1867.
James E. Hall, 1865.	Thomas D. Murphy, 1864.	Addison Van Name, 1865.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 158 with pastors; 77 with stated preachers; 52 vacant (of which 6 are supplied by ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 287.

MINISTERS: 159 pastors; 76 stated preachers; 109 others. TOTAL, 344.

CHURCH MEMBERS : 15,591 males ; 31,891 females.
TOTAL, 47,482,— including 4,580 absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1866: 3,269 by profession; 1,401 by letter. TOTAL, 4,670.

REMOVALS IN 1866: 864 by death; 1,402 by dismissal; 153 by excommunication. **TOTAL, 2,419**

BAPTISMS IN 1866: 1,461 adults; 818 infants.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS (total attendance in 1866) : 44,853.
NUMBER of Mission Schools, 67.

CHARITIES IN 1866 (reported by 283 churches): \$226,857,—a decrease of \$30,307.

FAMILIES "in the flocks," 28,201.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New church, Eagleville, in Sprague. No church dropped. Net gain of members, 1,927.

MINISTERS: Pastors ordained, 5; pastors installed, 25; pastors dismissed, 27. Deceased, 5 pastors, 6 others.

Candidates licensed in the year, 16; under care, 34
Sabbath Schools now report total instead of annual.

SABBATH SCHOOLS now report *total*, instead of *average*, attendance.

ORGANIZATION.—Twelve Consociations, including 221 churches. Fourteen Associations of Ministers, united in the GENERAL ASSOCIATION. There are also five Conferences of Churches,—now about organizing a GENERAL CONFERENCE.

NEW YORK.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	COMMENCED. Organized.	CHH. MEMBERS. Aug. 31, 1867.			ADDIT'S 1866-7.		REMOVALS 1866-7.		BAPT. 1866-7. IN SAB SCHOOLS	
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof.	Letter.	Baptis.	Econcl.	Total.	Inflates.
Albany,	1850 William S. Smart, p.	1867 91 204 295	10	6	42	10	0	12	0	13	0
Allegany Mission,	1827 Asher Bliss, s. p.	1866 23 39 61	2	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	5
Angola,	None.										440
Antwerp,	1819 Jesus H. Jones, s. p.	1865 22 44 66	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	100
Apulia,	1806 J. H. Nason, s. p.	1866 17 24 41	10	3	34	7	0	0	0	0	50
Aradie,	1813 W. Dewey, s. p.	1866 19 41 60	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	123
Ashford, East,	1854 John Johnston, s. p.	1867 22 41 41	3	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	100
Ashville,	1820 [C. Burgess, Presb.]	1864 29 45 74	17	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	56
Bainbridge,	1793 H. W. Lee, s. p.	1866 23 42 65	5	8	7	15	1	1	0	2	50
Baiting Hollow,	1791 None.										55
Bangor,	1826 R. H. Gidman, s. p.	1867 27 62 89	2	12	1	13	2	6	0	8	145
Barryville,	1833 Felix Kyte, s. p.	1839 7 29 36	9	2	2	4	1	1	0	2	50
Belpoint,	1836 J. Gibbs, s. p.	1863 11 27 38	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Binghamton,	1836 E. Taylor, p. e.	1867 39 79 118	2	2	2	4	3	3	0	6	14
Black Creek,	1822 J. D. Lane, s. p.	1866 18 39 48	2	3	0	3	1	2	0	3	80
Bloomfield, West,	1843 [P. F. Sanbourne, Presb.]	1867 38 104 142	32	7	2	9	2	2	0	5	190
Blue Point,	None.										100
Bridgewater,	1796 C. H. Beebe, s. p.	1864 30 65 95	1	3	4	1	6	0	7	1	0
Brighton,	1817 None.		21	69	90						
Brooklyn,—											
" Ch. of the Pilgrims,	1844 R. S. Storrs, Jr., D.D., p.	1846									
" Plymouth,	1847 H. W. Beecher, p.	1847 689 1075 1764	200	172	66 228	11	63	5	79	83	33
" Clinton Avenue,	1847 W. L. Budington, D.D., p.	1865 170 301 471				30	41	71	5	32	37
" Bedford,	1849 R. G. Hutchins, p.	1865 36 38 74				8	16	2	8	0	3
" South,	1861 None.										33
" New England,	1851 L. W. Bacon, p.	1865 65 133 198				25	18	43	2	9	11
" Elm Place,	1863 W. A. Bartlett, p.	1858 95 207 302				19	46	65	2	8	10
" Central,	1854 J. Clement French, p.	1867 123 219 342	31	63	93	32	7	40	13	17	400
" Warren St. Mission,	1854 [J. E. Round,]	1869 26 48 74	5	1	6	1	1	0	2	1	7
" Union,	1858 James C. Carter, s. p.	1866 50 62 112				75	18	88	2	0	46
" State Street,	1861 [Charles A. Harvey,]	1867 111 211 322	98	31	23	54	4	26	0	30	915
" Puritan,	1864 C. H. Everest, p.	1864 89 181 270	14	64	90	58	0	13	21	0	230
" Fifth Avenue,	1866 H. H. McFarland, p.	1866 18 28 46	9	9	39	48	0	2	0	2	9
" Ch. of the Mediator,	1866 Bishop Falkner, p.	1866 24 39 63				81	32	63			120
Burrville,	1834 L. W. Chaney, s. p.	1864 9 16 25	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1
Cambria,	1818 I. R. Bradnack, s. p.	1863 70 109 25	21	5	26	3	9	0	12	14	1
Canadian Four Corners,	1783 John Whitney, s. p.										80
Canandaigua,	1799 None.		98	279 377	25 39 31	70	21	0	28	19	8
Candor,	1828 [G. N. Todd, Presb.]	1863 61 105 165	11	5	5	43	3	29	0	2	150
Carthage,	1825 Geo. A. Rockwood, s. p.	1866 19 34 58	8	2	5	7	1	1	0	2	100

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	Organized. Commenced.	Ordained.	CHH. MEMBERS. Aug. 31, 1867.			ADDIT'S. 1866-7.	REMOVALS. 1866-7.	BAPT. 1866-7.	SCHOOLS. IN SAR.
				Male.	Female.	Total.				
Castile,	1824 [P. J. Burnham, Presb.]	1867	34 58 92	16	7 23	0 13	13 13	1 11	11 11	10
Centre Lisle,	1830 None.		34 53	5	1 5	1 11	0 12	1 2	75	
Champion,	1801 George A. Rockwood, s. p.	1866	28 37 65	29	2 0	2 2	0 0	2 1	0 1	50
Chemung Forks,	1821 [Isaac M. Ely.]	1866	44 60 104	50	0 0	0 2	0 6	8 0	1 0	80
Chippewa St.,	1852 Samuel Young, s. p.	1852	28 38 61	4	2 0	2 0	0 0	0 0	1 0	50
Churchville,	1862 C. A. Ruddock, s. p.	1867	29 50 79	6	2 1	3 0	0 5	0 5	0 2	130
Glymer,	None.									
Collins,	1817 None.		5 18 23		2 1	3 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0
Columbus,	1806 None.									
Comack,	1857 None.		17 17 34	4	2 0	1 1	0 0	1 2	2 2	15
Croton,	1845 None.		7 17 24	6	2 1	3 0	0 0	1 1	4 5	75
Crown Point, 1st, " " 2d,	1804 W. Child, D. D., s. p.	1866	33 65 98	8	1 0	1 2	0 2	2 2	1 0	30
Deer River,	1846 C. C. Stevens, p.	1845	14 23 37	8	2 0	2 2	0 0	2 0	5 3	180
De Peyer,	1826 George A. Rockwood, s. p.	1866	16 37 52	6	2 2	2 5	0 3	0 3	0 0	0
Ellington,	1828 J. G. Spencer, p.	1862	21 50 71	12	2 0	3 0	0 8	0 9	0 0	60
Evans, East,	1850 None.		30 49 70	13	2 0	2 10	0 0	0 5	8 1	50
East Pharsalia,	1844 George A. Miller, s. p.	1865	4 8 12	0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0
Eaton Village,	1831 S. Miller, s. p.	1862	18 66 84	16	3 0	3 4	0 2	7 3	0 0	60
Eden,	1821 W. I. Hunt, s. p.	1867	17 17 34	1	2 0	2 2	0 2	2 2	1 0	2 0
Elizabethtown,	1822 G. W. Barrows, p.	1864	5 36 41	7	1 5	0 6	1 1	2 4	2 2	60
Ellington,	1828 None.		34 83 117	8	12	5 17	1 5	0 0	6 9	1 0
Evans, North,	1818 None.		12 26 38	2	0 0	0 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	100
" Centre,	1834 E. Taylor, s. p.	1865	22 35 58	1	2 1	3 0	0 3	0 0	0 1	70
Fairport,	1835 A. Kieier, Presb.]	1867	15 29 44	8	0 0	0 0	0 6	0 6	0 0	30
Farmingville,	1824 J. Butler, s. p.	1864	69 196 200	18	8 25	5 7	1 13	9 1	1 1	15
Fire Place Neck,	1858 [— Parsons.]	1867	14 9 23	4	0 0	0 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0
Flatbush, St. Pauls,	1848 J. Gibbs, s. p.	1860	7 14		0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	
Flushing,	1851 J. E. Carter, s. p.	1864	15 25 40	0	0 0	3 0	0 8	11 4	8	
Fowlerville,	1866 John A. French, Presb.]	1866	20 61 81	12	6 8 14	4 6	0 10	2 3	90	
Franklin,	1826 N. T. Yeomans, s. p.	1866	19 41 60	14	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 2	40
Frewsburg,	1792 Joel J. Hough, p.	1867	126 155 284	41	30	5 35	4 10	0 14	22 1	1200
Friendship,	1856 W. A. Hallock, s. p.	1865	10 27 37	0	3 3	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0
Gaines,	1835 J. A. Wells, s. p.	1866	22 45 67	9	0 4	4 4	1 10	0 11	0 5	50
Gainesville,	1864 H. M. Higley, s. p.	1865	22 52 74	9	2 3	5 4	5 0	9 1	0 1	80
Gloversville,	1865 J. L. Jenkins, s. p.	1865	34 47 81	10	0 0	0 0	0 3	0 3	0 1	75
Greece, West,	1852 Charles J. Hill, p.	1865	103 182 285	12	8 10 18	4 7	0 11	3 8	5 2	280
Greene,	1819 F. W. Adams, p.	1867	22 44 66	6	5 2	7 1	1 1	0 2	0 1	100
Greenfield,	1811 John Cairns, s. p.	1867	35 71 106	2	6 8	1 0	1 1	2 0	4 4	65
Greenwich,	1866 [I. B. Hopwood, Presb.]	1860	11 25 36	5	3 1	5 36	0 0	0 0	1 13	75
Hancock,	1837 None.		17 27 44	10	4 0	4 10	0 0	0 0	0 0	50
Harpersfield,	1830 I. D. Cornwell, s. p.	1855	19 45 64	3	4 2	6 0	0 0	0 1	2 8	81
Henrietta,	1794 T. J. Marsh, s. p.	1867	11 32 43	2	2 2	4 2	2 2	0 0	0 4	50
Holland,	1816 George R. Merrill, p.	1866	48 100 148	71	2 4 6	1 8	0 9	1 5	0	
Hollywood,	1861 J. Odell, s. p.	1867	5 12 17	9	1 2	3 3	1 0	1 2	0 0	1
Hopkinton,	1863 R. S. Armstrong, s. p.	1863	4 5 9	0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	
Howells,	1808 J. W. Grush, s. p.	1866	18 34 52	12	3 0	3 1	1 0	1 0	0 0	60
Jamestown,	1782 George J. Means, p.	1863	33 77 115	8 17	7 24	3 2	2 2	7 11	61	
Java,	1816 T. H. Rouse, p.	1856	75 102 177	21	9 4 13	5 8	0 13	4 3	120	
" North,	Oscar M. Smith, s. p.	1866	11 20 31						50	
Jay,	1847 [O. M. Smith, Presb.]	1867	2 5 7	0	0 0	1 0	0 1	0 0	0 5	
Kiantone,	1813 T. Watson, s. p.	1865	2 9 11	0	1 1	1 1	0 1	0 0	0 0	50
Lawrenceville,	1814 W. A. Hallock, s. p.	1866	19 36 55	7	0 3 3	1 2	0 2	0 3	0 1	75
Le Roy,	1843 Selah Merrill, p.	1866	18 26 44	14	1 0 1	1 4	0 0	5 1	0 0	50
Lewis,	1866 G. W. Barrows, p.	1866	23 62 85	27	11 23 34	4 5	0 0	9 6	5 5	95
Linclekaen,	1859 [T. Fisher, Bapt.]	1864	4 10 14	4	0 0	0 1	0 0	1 0	0 0	30
Lisbon,	1842 M. L. Eastman, p.	1847	53 80 132	6 3 0	3 2	3 2	2 2	0 0	0 0	227
Little Valley,	1840 None.		5 9 14	2	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	
Lockport,	1838 Joseph L. Bennett, p.	1857	116 247 363	20 3 10 13	5 15	0 20	0 6	6 200	6 200	
Lumberland,	1799 Felix Kyte, s. p.	1832	29 58 87	19	4 0 4	4 4	1 1	5 1	2 4	45
Macomb,	1857 None.		3 4 7	0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	
Madison,	1796 None.		42 70 112	20	0 1	1 2	6 0	8 0	0 0	60
Madrid,	1807 Geo. Strasburghen, s. p.	1867	35 65 100	24	0 0	0 0	1 2	0 0	0 0	50
Maine,	James Weiler, s. p.	1867	32 58 90	24	0 0	0 3	3 6	0 9	0 0	50
Mannsville,	1823 Calvin Chapman, s. p.	1867	40 80 120	21	4 0 4	0 3	0 0	3 4	0 9	95
Marshall,	1798 None.		14 28 42	0	0 0	0 2	0 0	2 0	2 0	
Massena, 1st, " 2d,	1819 S. Nelson, s. p.	1867	11 15 26	2	0 0	0 2	0 0	2 0	2 0	60
Meredith,	1823 S. Nelson, s. p.	1867	16 39 55	0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	50
Middletown,	1807 W. McNab, s. p.	1866	7 20 27	0	1 1	2 2	2 6	0 8	0 0	50
Moiria,	1785 Jonathan Crane, p.	1860	47 100 147	18 9 3 12	1 4 0	0 5	0 7	3 160	3 160	
Moriah,	1820 None.		16 45 61	3	3 4 3 9	1 1	0 0	1 2	5 6	65
Morrisania,	1808 D. H. Gould, s. p.	1865	36 63 93	5 4	2 2 2 9	2 1	0 0	2 1	3 3	69
Morrisville,	1851 Henry G. Blinn, p.	1866	23 85 108	27	16 12 26	2 1	5 0	5 4	9 200	
Mt. Sinai,	1866 H. F. Dudley, s. p.	1867	33 80 113	27	1 1 2 3 5	1 6	0 7	1 2	2 86	
Munnsville,	1789 A. Snow, s. p.	1862	33 89 114	6	2 0 2 2	7 5	0 0	12 2	2 130	
Napoli,	1820 E. S. Barnes, s. p.	1859	22 40 62	5 0	2 0 2 2	2 2	0 0	3 0	0 1	50
Newark Valley,	1821 N. H. Barnes, s. p.	1866	24 34 58	6 3	2 2 2 6	2 4	0 0	8 3	1 1	50
	1863 Samuel Johnson, s. p.	1866	31 134 215	10	3 23 26	3 4	0 0	9 1	3 125	

[January,

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	Commenced. Organized.	CH. MEMBERS. Aug. 31, 1867.			ADIT'S. 1866-7.		REMOVALS. 1866-7.		BAPT. 1866-7.		IN SAB. SCHOOLS.				
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dism.					
New York City, —																
" Broad'y Tabernacle, 1840	J. P. Thompson, D. D., p.	1845	215	311	526	13	20	33	12	22	0	34	3	7	630	
" Ch. of the Puritans, 1846	G. B. Cheever, D. D., p.	1840														
" Bethesda Church, 1847	Charles B. Ray, p.	1847														
" Welsh Church,	Evan Griffiths, s. p.															
" Harlem, 1862	S. Bourne, Jr., p.	1862	36	64	100	9	8	17	25	0	8	1	0	75		
" Ch. of the Pilgrims, 1862	S. A. Baker, p.	1862	37	92	129	23	51	556	1	18	27	46	9	31	297	
" New Eng. Church, 1866	Lyman Abbott, p.	1866	50	73	123	4	18	26	44	1	0	1	4	5	85	
New Village, 1815	None.		8	18	26	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	65	
Niagara City, 1865	Abel S. Wood, p.	1867	24	45	69	0	12	3	15	0	2	0	2	4	139	
Norfolk, 1817	[W. R. Powers, Presb.]	1867	22	33	55	7	3	3	6	1	1	0	2	0	0	
North East Centre, 1853	[Geo. R. Ferguson, Presb.]	1859	21	49	70	16	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	40	
North Elba, 1852	T. Watson, s. p.	1866	5	11	16	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	60	
North Lawrence, 1852	John Gray, s. p.	1866	4	10	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	
North Pitcher, 1827	P. Field, s. p.	1865	18	30	48	1	4	5	0	3	0	3	0	0	50	
North Potsdam, 1858	George W. Hartley, p.	1867	21	53	74	12	7	13	0	4	4	0	0	0	100	
Norwich, 1814	S. Scoville, p.	1861	59	120	179	13	24	37	2	7	0	9	0	4	149	
Oriental Falls, 1823	None.		8	19	27	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	40	
Orwell, 1858	[J. Turritt, Presb.]	1867	6	18	19	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	90	
Oswego, 1857	S. S. Greeley, s. p.	1866	93	177	270	37	13	50	8	15	14	19	15	250		
Otto, 1822	Ellio C. Hall, s. p.	1867	34	34	68	6	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	75	
" East, 1850	None.															
Owego, 1850	J. C. Beecher, s. p.	1867	84	146	230	6	3	9	32	8	23	0	4	120		
Paris Hill, 1791	M. H. Wilder, s. p.	1867	25	55	80	18	5	4	9	0	7	1	0	0	45	
Parishville, 1823	[Bliss Burnap, Presb.]	1866	30	52	82	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	80	
Parrottville, 1864	Joseph England, s. p.	1866	12	18	30	6	16	2	18	1	1	0	2	4	60	
Patchogue, 1783	None.															
Penataquaque, 1854	[C. Lockwood, Presb.]	1866	15	25	40	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	35	
Perry Centre, 1814	J. P. Root, s. p.	1866	27	57	84	0	0	12	12	1	4	0	5	0	1	76
Peterboro, 1827	None.															
Phoenix, 1820	[B. Boworth, Presb.]	1867	33	52	85	18	19	6	25	1	6	0	7	9	0	84
Pierrepont, 1805	None.		3	8	11	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	40	
Pitcher, 1805	C. Barstow, s. p.	1864	49	74	123	27	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	95	
Plymouth, 1857	G. C. Judson, s. p.	1862	15	27	42	3	2	4	0	4	4	0	6	0	50	
Poospatuck, Ind., 1750	C. Youngs, s. p.	1867	6	11	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Port Leyden and Greig, 1854	George A. Miller, s. p.	1867	14	32	46	4	2	4	6	2	2	0	4	2	80	
Poughkeepsie, 1827	J. L. Corning, s. p.	1863	95	176	261	34	21	12	33	5	17	0	22	13	1165	
Pulaski, 1808	J. Douglas, s. p.	1864	46	104	150	0	10	11	6	2	0	8	0	8	20108	
Randolph, 1826	None.		25	51	76	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Raymondville, 1828	W. R. Powers, s. p.	1867	7	23	30	7	2	3	5	2	2	0	4	1	45	
Reed's Corners, 1851	[H. Woodecock, Presb.]	1865	7	19	26	4	1	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	60	
Rensselaer Falls, 1845	A. Phillips, Presb.]	1867	6	14	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Richville, 1822	Gorham Cross, s. p.	1869	18	32	50	14	6	0	6	1	0	0	1	3	60	
Riga, 1834	E. N. Rudolff, s. p.	1867	21	51	72	3	0	3	3	0	3	0	3	0	50	
River Head, 1834	C. Hoover, p.	1865	39	74	113	3	2	5	0	2	0	0	1	2	120	
Rochester, 1854	D. K. Bartlett, p.	1865	116	193	309	30	19	14	33	5	15	0	20	0	9175	
Rodman, 1808	A. B. Dilley, s. p.	1866	44	74	121	17	6	2	8	0	2	4	2	4	125	
Royalton, 1813	Joseph L. Bennett, s. p.	1862	15	29	40	0	3	2	5	1	0	0	1	0	30	
Rushville, 1802	Wm. Kincaid, Jr.	1867	57	94	151	10	8	4	12	4	14	0	18	4	175	
Russell, 1856	None.															
Rutland, 1808	L. W. Chaney, s. p.	1864	27	79	106	23	5	2	7	4	0	0	4	4	126	
Sand Bank, 1852	J. Turritt, s. p.	1867	11	20	31	10	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	60	
Sandy Creek, 1817	T. Bayne, s. p.	1866	36	64	100	14	1	0	1	4	5	0	1	0	55	
Saratoga Springs, 1865	[E. N. Sawtell, D. D., p.	1865	48	80	128	11	45	23	68	2	0	0	2	20	80	
Saugerties, 1853	George W. Fisher, p.	1865	37	78	115	7	11	4	15	1	0	0	1	0	90	
Sayville, 1858	H. Clark, s. p.	1865	32	28	60	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	100	
Schenectady, 1859	James G. Cordell, p.	1864	19	33	52	2	11	0	11	1	0	0	1	4	7110	
Schoon Lake, 1801	None.		2	13	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	
Sheldon, 1827	H. M. Hazeltine, p.	1869	33	63	96	2	1	3	4	3	1	0	4	1	134	
Sherman, 1751	C. Youngs, s. p.	1867	11	12	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sidney Centre, 1851	H. H. Callahan, Presb.]	1867	16	23	39	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	40	
Sinclairville, 1842	E. P. Clisbee, s. p.	1867	24	55	79	5	4	9	2	12	0	14	4	1	64	
Smithville, 1823	[Edward Lord, Presb.]	1867	13	12	25	6	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	40	
Smyrna, 1824	S. M. Keeler, s. p.	1864	32	70	102	25	6	1	7	2	5	0	7	5	1	80
South Canton, 1824	W. W. Warner, s. p.	1866	22	24	46	5	1	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	100	
South Colton, 1862	R. S. Armstrong, s. p.	1862	5	11	16	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	25
South Hermon, 1863	None.															
Speedsville, 1819	[S. A. Calef, Licens.]	1866	21	19	40	3	2	8	28	0	0	0	0	0	13	
Spencerport, 1850	None.		5	10	15	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	
Stockholm, 1807	None.		51	104	155	6	1	3	4	8	1	13	1	1	150	
" West, 1823	None.		26	39	65	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	
Strikersville, 1825	J. A. Allen, s. p.	1861	27	41	68	6	2	1	3	2	0	0	2	2	60	
Syracuse, 1863	S. R. Dimmock, p.	1864	89	210	299	40	24	8	32	3	18	0	0	2	200	
Thompson's Station, 1864	C. Lockwood, s. p.	1866	7	14	21	9	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	24	
Ticonderoga, 1809	H. M. Holmes, s. p.	1866	11	42	53	4	14	2	16	1	0	0	1	0	40	
Triangle, 1819	None.		24	36	60	8	17	4	21	4	3	0	7	11	0	
Union Centre, 1841	James Weller, s. p.	1867	37	57	94	10	1	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	75	

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Place and Name.	Organized.	Name.	Ordained.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.		IN SAB. SCHOOLS.			
						Commenced.	Aug. 31, 1867.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dism.	Excom.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.	In Sab.
Upper Aquebogue,	1758	L. B. Marsh, s. p.		Otis F. Curtiss, s. p.	1867	75	105	180	3	1	4	2	5	0	7	2	2	120
Versailles,		O. W. Winchester, s. p.			1863													
Wadham's Falls,					1866	22	45	67	7	11	6	17	1	1	2	4	1	30
Wading River,	1782	[C. Mallory.]			1865	40	74	114	31	9	2	11	2	3	0	5	5	45
Walton, 1st,	1793	J. S. Pattengill, p.			1848	185	218	356	30	10	17	27	8	6	0	14	7	132
" 2d,	1816	G. C. Judson, s. p.			1861	36	60	96	16	2	2	4	4	3	0	7	0	88
Warsaw,	1840	E. E. Williams, p.			1857	101	154	255	30	4	8	12	9	14	2	26	3	2250
Wellsburg,	1865	None.			No report.	7	10	17	0	3	0	3	3	0	0	6	0	65
Westmoreland,	1792	None.				33	97	120	5	5	3	8	3	5	0	8	2	100
West Newark,	1825	[S. A. Calef, Licens.]				1866	7	16	23	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Williams Bridge,	1864	Theodore Pond, s. p.				1866	30	54	84	12	3	2	5	1	0	0	1	40
Willsborough,	1823	A. D. Barber, s. p.				1865	11	18	29	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	40
Wilmington,	1834	T. Watson, s. p.				1864	25	40	65	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	70
Winfield,	1791	C. H. Beebe, s. p.				1865	28	42	70	11	16	5	21	0	0	6	0	75
Woodhaven,	1923	William James, s. p.				1867	11	15	26	6	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	80
Woodville,	1835	[Rich'd G. Keyes, Pres.]																

OTHER MINISTERS.

Edwin W. Allen, Pitcher.	William A. Hallock, d. d., Sec. Am. Tract Soc., 150 Nassau St., N. Y.	Ray Palmer, d. d., Sec. Am. Cong. Union, New York.
Milton Badger, d. d., Sec. Amer. Home Miss. Soc., New York.	George C. Hand, Brooklyn.	Simeon Parmelee, d. d., Oswego.
James S. Baker, South Onondaga.	Joseph Harrison, Brooklyn.	William L. Parsons, d. d., Le Roy.
Theron Baldwin, Sec. West. Coll. Soc., New York.	William D. Henry, Evans, Jamestown.	William Patton, d. d., New York.
Samuel Bayliss, Brooklyn.	L. Smith Hobart, Agent Am. Home Miss. Soc., Syracuse.	Whitman Peck, Fishkill.
Thomas K. Beecher, Elmira.	James D. Houghton, Teacher, Adams.	Edgar Perkins, Teacher, Hamilton.
Henry Belden.	Alfred Ingalls, Smithville.	Abalsom Peters, d. d., New York.
William Bennett, Elmira.	Simeon S. Jocelyn, Ag't Am. Miss. Ass'n, Williamsburg.	Nathaniel H. Pierce.
John E. Bray, Brooklyn.	Charles Jones, Lafayette.	Gustavus D. Pike, Rochester.
Silas C. Brown, West Bloomfield.	Orville Ketchum, East Pharsalia.	Olney Place, Copenhagen.
Charles H. A. Bulkey, Brooklyn.	Wm. H. Knouse, s. p., Cutchogue.	Charles B. Pond.
S. Carver, Union Valley.	William J. Knox, Augusta.	A. V. H. Powell, Unadilla.
A. Huntington Clapp, Sec. Amer. Home Miss. Soc., New York.	Henry Lancashire, Whitehall.	Thomas R. Rawson, Chap., Albany.
David B. Coe, d. d., Sec. Am. Home Miss. Soc., New York.	Daniel Lancaster, New York.	Samuel T. Richards, Spencerport.
Ethan B. Crane, Brooklyn.	Joshua Leavitt, d. d., Editor <i>Independent</i> , New York.	W. T. Richardson, Missionary, Montgomery, Alabama.
John H. Crumb, North Norwich.	H. W. Lee, Bainbridge.	Gilbert Rockwood.
Chester Dewey, d. d., Rochester.	Benjamin C. Lockwood, Brooklyn.	Augustine Root, Aquebogue, L. I.
Walter P. Doe, Saratoga Springs.	Dwight W. Marsh, Teacher, Rochester.	Edward N. Ruddock, Riga.
Azel Downs, Riverhead, Long Island.	John Marsh, d. d., New York.	A Evelyn Sedgwick, Spencerport.
David Duerstein, City Missionary, Brooklyn.	Benjamin N. Martin, d. d., Prof., New York.	Edward P. Smith, Am. Miss. Ass'n, New York.
David Dyer, Sup't City Miss., Albany.	D. W. Marvin, Mt. Morris.	David Spear, Mannsville.
George R. Entler, now in Europe.	Harvey Miles, Russell.	F. A. Spence, Syracuse.
A. Fleming, Constable.	Ovid Miner, Editor, Ilion.	Rollin S. Stone, New York.
Simeon Gilbert, Hopkinton.	Philetus Montague, Bible Agent, North Potsdam.	Michael E. Strieby, Sec. Am. Miss. Ass'n, 61 John st., New York.
Elli N. Hall, Brooklyn.	Simeon North, d. d., Clinton.	Charles Strong, Angola.
Samuel B. Halliday, City Mission'y, New York.	James Orton, now in Central Amer.	Hiram H. Waite, Agent, West Cathage.
Luther C. Hallock, Wading River, Long Island.	Elliott Palmer.	Noah H. Wells, Peekskill.

LICENTIATES. Three mentioned above.

The following list of "Welsh Congregational Ministers" is forwarded by their Association, with the intention of furnishing, next year, the churches to which they minister:—

J. Cadwaladr, Trenton.	E. W. Jones, New York Mills, Oneida Co.	D. E. Pritchard, Rome.
R. Everett, d. d., Remsen.	J. J. Jones, New York.	M. Roberts, Remsen.
E. Davies, Waterville.	R. Gweyn Jones, Utica.	William Roberts, Utica.
[E. Griffith, New York,—in table above.]	Samuel Jones, Middle Granville.	William Thomas, Fairview.
James Griffiths, Utica.	Thomas Jones, Remsen.	Benjamin Williams, Nelson.
John R. Griffiths, Floyd.	Thomas Owens, Utica.	Hugh Williams, Turin.
David Jones, Richville.	S. Phillips, Remsen.	William D. Williams, Deerfield.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 41 with pastors; 100 with stated preachers; 69 vacant (including 30 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL**, 210.

MINISTERS: 42 pastors; 89 stated preachers; 108 others (including 20 Welsh, whose churches are not reported). **TOTAL**, 229.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 7,470 males; 13,673 females. **TOTAL**, 21,143,—including 1,975 absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1866-67: 1,505 by profession; 1,025 by letter. **TOTAL**, 2,530.

REMOVALS IN 1866-67: 333 by death; 886 by dismissal; 72 by excommunication. **TOTAL**, 1,241.

BAPTISMS IN 1866-67: 624 adult; 483 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 19,590.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: (150 churches reporting): \$8,101,—a decrease of \$6,030.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: New or replaced, — Blue Point, Brooklyn (Church of the Mediator, 1866), Maine, Moira, Newark Valley. Dropped as extinct, — Georgetown, Poolville, Sangerfield. Dropped as connected with Presbyteries, — Cincinnati, Coventry 2d, Guilford, Homer, Whitney's Point. Dropped as become Presbyterian, — Pine Grove. Dropped as Independent, — Aquebogue, Belfast, Hamilton, Marion, Now Hudson, Northville, Oramel, Wellsville. Dropped as in Pennsylvania, — Lerayville, Potterville, West Spring Creek. East Ashford now appears as Ashford; Cresco as Greenfield; West Carthage as Carthage; Westbrook is the same as Plymouth. Net loss of members, 852. The churches now dropped as Independent or connected with Presbytery reported last year, 1,622 members.

MINISTERS: No report. From *Quarterly* and tables we find,—pastors ordained, 3; pastors installed, 7; ordained without installation, 3; pastors dismissed, 8. Deceased, 3 without charge. Licensed, none reported.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches are associated in fifteen Conferences, Associations, or Consociations; and these in the **GENERAL ASSOCIATION**, with which 11 Pennsylvania churches and 9 New Jersey churches are also connected. One New York church reports to the General Association of Connecticut.

NEW JERSEY.

OTHER MINISTERS.

OTHER MINISTERS
George Brown, Newark.
Erastus Colton, Bloomfield.
Simeon S. Hughson, New Haven.
Andrew Huntington, Franklin.

Samuel Y. Lum, s. p., Madison, N. J.
J. H. Northrup, Millville.
John E. Tyler, Vineland.
Almon Underwood, Evangelist, Irvington.

Lewis N. Woodruff, Beverly.
LICENTIATES.
One above mentioned.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 5 with pastors; 2 with acting pastors; 2 vacant (of which 1 is supplied by licentiate). TOTAL, 9.

MINISTERS: 5 pastors; 2 acting pastors; 9 others. TOTAL, 16.

CHURCH MEMBERS, ADDITIONS, ETC., as above

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (from 5 churches): \$4,602,—a decrease of \$2,251.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New,—Fort Lee, Orange Valley, 2d. Dropped,—Forest Grove. Net gain of members, 88.

MINISTERS: Pastors ordained, none; ordained without installation, 1; pastor installed, 1; pastor dismissed, 1. No deaths.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches are united (with 4 New York and 1 Pennsylvania) in the NEW JERSEY CONFERENCE, which is a part of the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW YORK.

PENNSYLVANIA.

CHURCHES.	Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Commenced.	Name.	Ordained.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT.'S.	REMOVALS.	BAPT.	IN SAB. SCHOOLS.
							Male.	Female.	Total.				
Farmer's Valley,	1859	No report.											
Farmington,	1830	S. Rowland, s. s.	1867	24	26	50	3	1	3	4	0	0	1
Hawley, <i>Ger.</i>	1867	Frederick A. Bauer,	1867	55	54	109	0	28	0	28	1	0	0
Hyde Park, W.		E. B. Evans,											
Jeansville, W.		John Williams,											
Johnstown, W.		Thomas Jenkins,											
Knoxville,	1867												
Lafayette,	1868	No report.											
Lawrenceville,	1826												
Leraysville,	1803	(J. W. Raymon, Presb.)	1866	42	53	95	19	0	1	2	2	1	0
Mahanoy City, W.		R. D. Thomas,											
Mercer,	1847	J. M. Caldwell, s. s.	1867	15	34	49	0	22	0	22	0	0	5
Minersville, W.		None.											
Morrisville, W.	1834	Philip Peregrine,	1861	1864	10	20	30						
Olyphant, W.		L. Williams,											
Philadelphia, 1st ch.,	1862	None.											
" 2d ch.,	1864	{ Geo. W. Smiley, p.d., p. Moseley H. Williams, p.e.			43	81	124	28	8	36	9	7	16
" Central ch.,	1864	Edward Hawes, p.	1858	1864	64	95	159	9	19	40	59	3	12
" Welsh,		John L. Richards,											
" Plymouth ch.,	1866	Frank Russell, p.	1867	20	22	42	0	3	40	43	0	1	1
Picture Rocks,	1867												
Pittsburg, Plymouth ch.,	1859	Henry B. Ensworth, p. e.	1867	67	81	148	45	21	14	35	1	7	0
" W.		R. R. Williams,					250						
Plymouth, W.		None.											
Potterville,	1851	William S. Hills, s. s.	1867	15	30	45	3	10	2	12	3	7	0
Pottsville, W.		E. R. Lewis,						52					
Prentissville,	1851	M. W. Strickland, s. s.	1866	13	20	33	6	0	1	1	0	0	0
Providence, W.		Parry,											
Randolph,	1837	D. R. Barker, s. s.	1843	1864	50	81	131	5	48	2	50	3	10
Riceville,	1856	U. T. Chamberlain, s. s.	1836	1862	10	14	24	6	3	0	3	0	0
Rushdale, W.		D. Evans,											
St. Clair, W.		E. R. Lewis,											
Shamokin, W.		None.											
Shenandoah, W.		None.											
Slatington, W.		None.											
Sterretania,	1858	None.			5	6	11						
Sugar Grove,	1856				8	22	30	2	2	4	0	4	0
Summit Hill, W.		None.											
Ta Maqua, W.		None.											
Townville,	1839	H. C. Delameter, s. s.		9	8	17	2	2	0	2	0	0	0
West Bangor, W.		John Williams,					26	1	3	4			
" Greenville,	1849	None.			8	4	7						
" Spring Creek,		No report.											
Wilmington,	1847	J. M. Caldwell, s. s.	1867	15	23	43	0	17	0	17	0	1	3
Worth,	1855	None.											

OTHER MINISTERS.

Henry Benson, s. p., Union.
Richard Crittenton, Towanda.

Samuel Fairley, Philadelphia.

Dana Goodsell, Philadelphia.

Burdett Hart, Philadelphia.

Iren W. Smith, Upsonville.

LICENTIATES.—None reported.

SUMMARY.—The extremely defective returns render a summary almost impossible. We have, however, a complete list of the churches and ministers. For the unreporting churches, we estimate according to manuscript authority from old reports. The ADDITIONS, etc., are from 21 churches only.

CHURCHES: 3 with pastors; 13 with stated supplies; 26 with ministers not specified as to pastoral relation; 10 pastoral condition not reported; 14 known to be vacant (including one supplied by Presbyterian).

TOTAL 66.

MINISTERS: 3 pastors, 11 stated supplies; 20 in pastoral service not designated; 6 others. TOTAL, 40.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 534 males; 756 females; 2,850 not specified. TOTAL, 4,140,—absentees scarcely reported.

ADDITIONS IN 1866-7: 235 by profession; 129 by letter. TOTAL, 364.

REMOVALS IN 1866-7: 27 by death; 63 by dismissal; 2 by excommunication. TOTAL, 92.

BAPTISMS IN 1866-7: 76 adult; 44 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS (25 churches): 2,347.

CHANGES.—Churches: New,—Knoxville, Philadelphia (Plymouth ch.), Picture Rocks. Welsh,—Carbondale, Cwmbrua, Dr. Riserville, Ebensburg (North), Ebensburg (South), Jeansville, Olyphant, Philadelphia, Rushdale, Shenandoah, Summit Hill, Ta Maqua, West Bangor. Dropped from the list,—(Welsh churches,) Bellmont, Bradford, Broad Gap, Dundaff, Garnagae, Harrisburg, Old Mines, Pittston, Scranton, Slate Hill. Spring Creek appears as West Spring Creek. Doubtless some of the new are the same as some dropped, under different names; but we cannot tell which.—Net gain of members, 558.

MINISTERS: No report. From Quarterly,—Pastor ordained, 1; pastor installed, 1; pastor dismissed, 1. Deceased,—1 without charge.

ORGANIZATION.—Eleven churches are connected with the General Association of New York; one with the General Conference of Ohio. The CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA includes churches in that section. The Welsh churches are in the PENNSYLVANIA WELSH CONGREGATIONAL UNION ASSOCIATION.

DELAWARE.

The church at Canterbury, reported last year, has been disbanded, and there is now no Congregational church in Delaware. Net loss of members, 14.

MARYLAND.

CHURCHES.	Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS Jan. 1, 1867.			ADDIT.'S. 1866.		REMOVALS. 1866.			BAPT. 1866.			
					Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dism.	Excom.	Total.	Adults.
Baltimore,		1850	Edwin Johnson, p.	1851[1856] 36	27	63	10	4[11,15]	0	0	0	0	0	1	1[125]	125

\$6,000 contributed to complete chapel free of debt; and \$3,000 for current expenses.

CHANGES: Net gain of members, 15. Pastor installed January 12, 1867.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

			Nov. 1, 1867.	1866-7.	1866-7.	1866-7.
Washington,	1865	Charles B. Boynton, p. p., p.	[1866]103[101]204	[11]23[37] 2[5] 0[7] 1[4]	160	160

OTHER MINISTERS.	H. R. Grannis. Robert F. Kabus. John Kimball. George F. Needham. Danforth B. Nichols. Ebenezer W. Robinson. William Russell.	E. Goodrich Smith. Eliphalet Whittlesey. William Whittlesey. LICENTIATES.
John W. Alvord, General Sup't of Schools, Freedmen's Bureau. Charles W. Blaikie. Samuel C. Fessenden. Solomon P. Giddings.		A. J. Downing.

CHANGES.—None in church list. Four missionary stations out of Washington give hopeful indications. Rev. Harvey Hyde has formed a church, and built a house, at Independent Hill, Prince William Co., Va. Rev. Joseph R. Johnson has a house in progress, and a church soon to be formed, at Herndon, Fairfax Co., Va. In other places Sabbath schools are formed and churches expected. An exploring agency, it is hoped, will find other localities in Virginia.—Net gain of members, 30.

ORGANIZATION.—The ASSOCIATION OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA was formed in May, 1867.

NORTH CAROLINA.

			Nov. 1, 1867.				
Newbern,	1866	Alfred A. Ellsworth, a. p. 1862[1865]	15				

OTHER MINISTERS.—S. S. Ashley, Wilmington.
Frederick A. Fiske, Raleigh.

CHANGES: None in list. Net loss of Members, 5.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

			Dec. 2, 1867.	1867.	1867.	1867.
Charleston, Plym'th ch., 1867	1866[1867]	Benjamin F. Jackson, p.e.	74[140]214	0[35]41[76] 2[0] 0[2]	270	270

OTHER MINISTERS.—E. W. Merritt, Charleston. Thomas K. Noble, Beaufort.

CHANGES: New church, Plymouth ch., Charleston. Rev. B. F. Jackson has recently gone to this church. The church is worshipping in Military Hall, but expects soon to remove to the chapel of the new school building. A collection taken up on Thanksgiving, for the purchase of a lot of land, amounted to \$520.—a beginning. Several of the church members are looking to the ministry. "Good men are greatly needed. We could find work for twenty-five to good advantage in this State." The new school building is to accommodate a Theological School under the care of the Rev. F. L. Cardozo, a native of Charleston, and graduate of Glasgow, Scotland. The ADDITIONS, etc., above, include only the time since April 14, 1867, when the church was organized.—Total net gain of members, 214.

OHIO.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.		Commenced.	Ornained.	CHH. MEMBERS.		ADDT.'S.	REMOVALS.	BAPT.	
		April 1, 1867.				1866-7.	1866-7.				
		Name.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Deaths.	Births.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.
Akron,	1842	Charles Smith,	1832	1862	29 91 120	0 0 0	1 0 2	0 0 2	0 0	0 0	140
Alexandria,	1828	Horace C. Atwater,	1849	1861	7 33 40	0 0 0	1 0 2	0 0 2	0 0	0 0	85
Amherst, South,	1834	Henry C. Hitchcock,	1860	1869	34 16 50	3 1 0	10 0 8	0 0 2	2 2	3 0	60
" North,	1840	Henry C. Hitchcock,	1860	1869	31 31 44	0 0 0	1 0 2	0 0 2	1 1	0 0	60
Andover, West,	1818	Lemuel B. Beach,	1842	1860	14 27 41	0 0 0	1 0 2	0 0 2	1 1	0 0	50
" Centre,	1832	Henry D. Lowing,	1856	1865	13 24 34	3 2 2	5 1 3	0 0 2	1 0	1 0	40
Ashtabula,	1869	None.			29 71 100	19 6 25	30 8 28	0 0 2	14 14	4 4	108
Aurora,	1810	(George Bliss, Meth.)	1869	1865	15 30 45	0 1 1	1 0 2	0 0 2	0 0	0 0	22
Austinburgh,	1801	Alexander Bartlett,	1860	1865	49 100 149	6 7 13	22 11 0	0 1 2	2 2	1 0	100
Bellevue,	1836	John Safford, p.	1862	1866	30 80 110	6 3 9	32 9 12	0 0 2	1 0	1 0	150
Belpre,	1826	James A. Bates, p.	1866	1865	83 88 116	18 2 20	5 2 2	0 0 2	10 10	4 4	250
Berea,	1856	None.			12 13 25						
Berlin Heights,	1822	George Canadee,	1862	1865	15 58 33	10 5 15	0 4 4	0 4 3	1 1	1 1	120
Bloomfield,	1821	D. L. Hickok, p.	1860	1858	17 27 44	5 1 6	0 1 0	0 0 1	0 0	0 0	100
Brighton,	1835	Edmund R. Stiles,	1864	1863	11 22 33	4 0 4	1 7 0	0 0 2	1 1	1 1	60
Bristol,	1817	D. L. Hickok,	1860	1858	31 31 43	5 0 5	1 2 0	0 0 2	0 0	0 0	70
Bronson,	1835	None.			18 26 44						
Brownhelm,		<i>No report.</i>									
Cambridge,	1867	John C. Myers,	1860	1867	7 14 21	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 0	1 0	65
Canfield,	1804	T. S. Clark, Presb.]	1865	1865	9 25 34	5 0 5	0 2 0	2 0 2	1 0	1 0	25
Centre, Moscow Mills P.O.	1846	(George W. Wells, Licen.)	1865	1865	3 5 8	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0	0 0	0
Charlestown,	1811	D. Darwin Waugh,	1861	1866							
Cincinnati, 7th St.,		Henry M. Storrs, d., p.	1852	1855							
" Eph.	1864	B. K. Maltby,	1844	1864	18 20 38	2 3 5	0 5 0	0 5 0	0 4	1 1	150
" Vine St.,	1846	D. H. Moore,	1860	1865	48 105 153	9 3 12	0 15 0	0 15 1	1 1	1 1	150
Claridon,	1827	E. D. Taylor,	1847	1855	49 68 108	2 1 3	2 3 0	0 5 1	1 1	1 1	180
Clarkfield,	1822	Henry S. Bennett,	1863	1866	12 28 40	0 2 2	1 1 0	0 0 2	0 0	0 0	80
Cleveland, 1st,	1834	James A. Thome, p.	1836	1856	106 201 307	31 12 43	0 11 0	11 14 4	4 24	4 24	248
" Plymouth,	1850	Samuel Wolcott, d., p.	1839	1862	92 188 230	37 33 70	1 2 2	0 23 15	25 200	25 200	200
" Heights,	1859	William H. Brewster,	1838	1859	28 76 104	26 16 42	0 5 0	5 9 8	9 80	9 80	80
" Zion,	1864	A. G. Beman,	1852	1856	32 38 70	0 4 4	0 5 4	9 16 4	16 120	1 1	120
Collamer,	1852	Andrew Sharpe, p.	1840	1856	35 40 75	6 2 8	0 6 0	6 6 6	1 1	1 1	120
Columbus,	1852	None.									
Columbus,	1852	Edward P. Goodwin, p.	1859	1861	86 164 250	31 19 50	2 18	0 20 28	6 450	6 450	450
Conneaut,	1819	Russell M. Keyes,	1865	1865	27 76 103	11 4 15	2 5 0	7 6	6 6	0 90	90
Cooville, and Hocking- port,		<i>No report.</i>									
Cuyahoga Falls,	1841	Francis Bartlett,	1829	1862	17 44 61	4 0 4	2 8	1 11 2	5 150	5 150	145
Dayton,	1834	Elgar V. H. Danner, p.	1867	1866	18 44 62	1 0 1	1 1 0	0 0 0	0 0	0 0	150
Dover,	1854	James C. White, p.	1842	1866	21 68 89	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0	0 0	95
East Cleveland,	1847	Heman B. Hall,	1851	1866	22 34 56	0 1 1	1 9 0	0 10 0	0 2	0 2	120
Edinburg,	1843	Albert M. Richardson,	1847	1860	50 92 142	32 18 50	1 6 0	7 7 22	4 200	4 200	200
Fairfield, North,	1823	D. Darwin Waugh,	1861	1865	12 35 47	0 1 1	3 3 0	6 0 0	1 1	1 1	60
Farmington, West,	1841	James H. Laird,	1864	1864	20 41 61	9 3 12	1 2 0	3 3 6	1 6 55	1 6 55	55
Fearing,	1834	S. Manning,	1864	1864	17 33 50	4 9 13	2 1 0	3 3 6	1 6 35	1 6 35	35
Findlay,	1851	Levi L. Fay,	1843	1861	12 23 35	4 1 5	1 0 0	1 3 1	1 6 35	1 6 35	35
Fitchville, 1st,	1851	John A. Meeks,	1851	1865	25 54 79	24 9 33	4 0 4	4 4 4	2 112	2 112	112
" Union,	1857	William A. Westervelt,	1845	1869	30 41 71	27 3 30	0 3 0	29 17	20 70	2 0 70	70
Four Corners,	1855	William A. Westervelt,	1845	1869	19 22 41	6 3 9	0 1 0	1 1 1	1 6 40	1 6 40	40
Fowler,	1846	Enoch N. Bartlett,	1841	1865	22 33 58	1 0 1	1 3 1	5 1 1	0 117	0 117	117
Franklin,	1818	None.			6 7 13						
Freedom,	1819	John C. Hart,	1835	1864	36 68 104	9 25 34	0 8 0	8 8 3	2 145	2 145	145
Garrisonville,	1828	(J. G. Hall, Presb.)	1866	1866	30 60 90	11 0 11	1 1 3	1 1 3	6 123	6 123	123
Garretttsville,	1834	(Isaac Winans, Presb.)	1826	1865	9 17 26	1 2 3	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 75	0 75	75
Geneva,	1810	Amos D. Barber,	1841	1864	47 89 130	12 13 25	4 3 30	0 7 9	9 1110	9 1110	110
Gustavus,	1852	None.			25 64 79	3 4 7	3 1 2	0 10 2	2 1 50	2 1 50	50
Hambden,	1809	P. A. Bean, p.	1853	1862	20 42 62	3 0 3	1 1 2	0 2 2	3 2 0	3 2 0	50
Harnar,	1840	William Wakefield, p.	1847	1853	25 68 93	7 5 12	1 1 3	0 4 1	5 120	5 120	120
Hudson,	1802	George Darling, p.	1850	1858	56 127 183	45 5 55	4 4 4	4 4 4	5 161	5 161	161
Huntsburg,	1870	(W. H. Stratton, Presb.)	1867	1869	22 38 60	0 2 2	0 2 0	2 2 1	0 1 20	0 1 20	20
Jefferson,	1831	Abner D. Olds,	1842	1866	1 17 15	0 2 2	1 1 0	2 2 0	0 0 50	0 0 50	50
Jerome,	1866	C. N. Coulter,	1867	1866	7 12 19	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 45	0 0 45	45
Kelley's Island,		Robert McCune,									
Kirtland,	1819	G. F. Bronson, p.	1851	1861	25 38 63	0 0 0	1 0 0	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1	125
Lafayette,	1834	(P. Randall, Bap.)	1867	1867	10 39 40	5 2 7	1 4 0	5 4 4	1 80	1 80	80
Lagrange,	1834	Willard Burr,	1866	1866	11 17 28	0 0 0	2 2 0	0 0 4	0 0 50	0 0 50	50
Laporte,	1822	William Kincaid,	1844	1859	14 15 29	1 0 1	0 1 0	7 7 1	0 1 20	0 1 20	20
Lawrence, Moss Run P.O.,	1846	Levi L. Fay, p.	1843	1843	18 36 54	0 0 0	1 3 0	3 3 4	0 0 80	0 0 80	80
Lebanon,	1857	J. H. Jenkins,	1865	1864	18 29 47	7 3 10	0 1 0	1 1 4	0 0 60	0 0 60	60
Lenox,	1845	Abner D. Olds,	1842	1865	31 53 84	1 6 7	0 8 0	1 0 8	1 0 125	1 0 125	125
Lexington,	1844	George V. Fry,	1847	1864	18 32 45	2 4 6	1 3 1	5 5 2	2 2 30	2 2 30	30
Litchfield,	1833	John C. Thompson,	1845	1866	23 57 80	3 1 4	1 0 0	1 0 1	2 0 70	2 0 70	70
Little Muskingum,	1843	(John L. Mills, Licen.)	1843	1866	4 8 12	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0
Lock,	1834	None.									
Lodi,	1817	Samuel F. Porter,	1836	1866	17 34 51	15 3 18	0 0 1	4 4	0 200	0 200	200

[January,

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Commenced.	CH. MEMBERS			ADDT'S.	REMOVALS.	BAPT.	IN SAB.	SCHOOLS.		
				April 1, 1867.									
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.				
Lowell and Rainbow,	1858	Calvin N. Ransom,	1825	1864	14	14	21	0	0	0	0	1	
Madison, 1st,	1814	J. C. Kingsey,	1846	1866	17	37	54	0	1	0	0	0	
" Central,	1830	C. W. Torrey,	1845	1859	53	119	172	6	6	4	0	3	
Manfield,	1835	Justin E. Twichell, p.	1861	1866	100	160	260	17	10	27	1	18	
Marietta,	1795	Thomas Wickes, d. p.	1839	1840	72	131	203	9	11	20	0	16	
" Township,	1859	[John L. Mills, Licen.]	1866	7	18	25	0	0	0	3	0	5	
Martinsburg,	1866	W. J. Trimble,	1861	1866	15	27	42	5	0	5	1	0	
Marysville,	1864	(W. Mitchell, Presb.)	1849	1859	18	46	64	0	4	4	1	12	
Medina,	1819	Chauncey N. Pond,	1866	1866	22	108	130	28	12	40	3	4	
Middlebury,		None.											
Monroe,	1829	William T. Richardson,	1867	14	32	46	0	0	0	5	0	1	
Morgan,	1819	(E. Latimer, Meth.)	1865	20	49	69	4	5	9	0	0	3	
Mt. Vernon,	1824	Thomas E. Monroe,	1857	1860	87	195	280	7	10	17	5	11	
Nelson,		Benjamin Fenn, p.	1819	1861	16	40	56	0	1	1	5	0	
New Albany,	1845	William E. Lincoln,	1867	1866	20	31	51	8	1	9	1	5	
Newbury, South,	1832	G. B. Davison,	1866	1866	21	23	36	0	2	2	1	0	
New London,	1803	H. R. Price,	1837	1866	45	100	145	1	14	15	2	11	
Oberlin, 1st,	1824	[Charles G. Finney, p.	1822	1877	679	715	1394	71	25	96	0	70	
" 2d,	1869	[John Morgan, d. p.]	1837									0	
Olmsted Falls,	1825	James H. Fairchild,	1841	1864	119	172	291	27	26	53	25	34	
Olive Green,	1861	L. P. Disbro,	1863	12	12	24	0	0	0	1	0	1	
Orwell,	1831	William E. Lincoln,	1867	1866	11	26	37	10	4	14	0	2	
Painesfield,	1810	[W. F. Milliken, Presb.]	1896	9	30	39	3	0	3	2	0	1	
Parkman,	1823	H. C. Hayden, p.	1862	1866	66	176	242	6	17	23	7	14	
Penfield,	1829	None.	1822	1877	7	15	22						
Pierpont,	1849	None.	1824	1857	19	37	56	0	0	0	1	3	
Pittsfield,	1836	Willard Burr,	1845	1866	8	17	25	3	7	10	0	2	
Plain,	1840	Robert Hovenden,	1863	1866	18	26	44	1	0	1	2	0	
Plymouth,	1855	John C. Myers,	1860	1866	22	22	44	22	4	26	2	13	
Providence,	1860	C. N. Coulter,	1869	1866	13	20	33	2	2	4	1	2	
Randolph,	1812	Joseph Meriam, p.	1822	1824	17	38	55	8	1	9	1	5	
Ravenna,	1822	Edward B. Mason, p.	1862	1862	45	90	136	24	11	35	5	4	
Rawsonville,	1854	None.	1863	1863	10	33	43	21	8	29	1	7	
Richfield,	1818	John A. McKinstry,	1842	1864	23	51	74	0	0	0	2	4	
Ridgeville, North,	1822	Q. M. Bosworth,	1856	1863	16	33	49	8	7	15	0	0	
Ripley,	1851	George Payne,	1850	1866	13	12	25	8	3	11	0	3	
Rochester,	1835	Edmund R. Stiles,	1864	1864	7	17	24	1	2	3	2	0	
Rootstown,	1510	Edward E. Lamb, p.	1859	1860	52	88	140	44	3	47	2	2	
Sandusky,	1843	Edward P. Ingerson, p.	1863	1863	70	200	270	29	15	44	8	10	
Saybrook,	1847	Cole,	1863	1863	17	27	44	2	1	3	1	0	
Seville,	1838	Henry Losch,	1857	1866	20	28	48	8	5	13	0	6	
Sheffield,	1818	John Shafer,	1865	20	43	63	0	0	0	3	0	0	
Springfield,	1860	A. Hastings Ross, p.	1861	1866	32	69	101	1	5	6	5	7	
St. Joseph's,		Isaac C. Crane,											
Storr's Township,	1832	Horace Bushnell,	1822	1834									
Strongsville,	1842	Lucius Smith,	1841	1866	31	34	65	4	6	10	1	2	
Sullivan,	1835	Curtis C. Baldwin,	1855	1866	15	25	40	1	3	4	1	2	
Sylvania,	1834	None.											
Tallmadge,	1899	Willard Segur, p.	1862	1862	113	183	296	24	6	30	4	7	
Thompson,	1820	W. H. Brinkerhoff,	1865	1865	16	46	46	4	2	6	0	1	
Troy,	1832	W. Potter,	1867	1867	4	26	30	7	1	8	0	4	
Twinsburg,	1822	Sidney Bryant, p.	1840	1860	32	62	94	25	5	30	2	4	
Unionville,	1834	J. C. Kingsley,	1846	1866	10	48	58	0	2	2	3	0	
Vermilion,		[Nelson D. Porter, Pres.]											
Wakeman,	1844	Henry S. Bennett,	1863	1863	36	64	100	17	4	21	1	4	
Wauseon,	1861	George W. Walker,	1865	1865	29	57	86	8	15	23	1	7	
Wayne,	1832	(E. Thompson, Presb.)	1867	1867	38	68	101	2	5	7	3	16	
Wellington,	1824	Larmon B. Lane,	1848	1864	37	86	123	19	7	26	3	6	
West Mill Grove,	1843	Samuel Kelso,	1853	1863	15	24	39	1	1	2	0	1	
West Newton,	1862	None.											
Weymouth,	1835	None.											
Williamsfield, West,	1816	Henry Avery,	1860	1866	27	47	74	11	2	13	1	3	
" Centre,	1839	Henry Avery,	1860	1866	18	10	28	0	0	0	0	0	
Windham,		No report.											
York,	1833	John Holway,	1867	1867	32	66	98	22	1	23	1	1	

OTHER MINISTERS.

Israel W. Andrews, d. p., Pres. Coll., Marietta.	E. M. Cravath, Dist. Sec. Amer. Miss. Ass'n, Cincinnati.	Daniel I. Jones, Delaware.
John T. Avery, Cleveland.	Joseph Davison, Oberlin.	Eben D. Jones, Syracuse.
John P. Bardwell, Oberlin.	William Edwards, Syracuse.	John Keep, Oberlin.
L. E. Barnes, Mt. Vernon.	John M. Ellis, Oberlin.	Theodore J. Keep, Oberlin.
William N. Briggs, Oberlin.	E. H. Fairchild, Oberlin.	Lysander Kelsey, Sec. Ohio H. M. Soc., Columbus.
George Clark, Oberlin.	James Gray, Seville.	Henry D. King.
Robert Cochran, Austintburg.	Mason Grosvenor.	Stephen C. Leonard, Oberlin.
Henry Cowles, Oberlin.	Joseph Hooper, Brooklyn.	Henry Matson, Oberlin.
	H. B. Hosford, Prof., Hudson.	Edway Parmelee, Toledo.

Henry E. Peck, Oberlin.
 David C. Perry, Barlow.
 John Pettit, Bucyrus.
 William Russell, Cleveland.
 John Shafer, Oberlin.

James C. Shaw.
 Luther Shaw, Tallmadge.
 Fayette Shipherd, Oberlin.
 Judson Smith, Prof., Oberlin.
 Asa Sperry, Morgan.

John Vetter, Oberlin.
LICENTIATES.
 E. Anderson McLean, and three
 others.

WELSH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN OHIO.

The WELSH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES being united, in a district Association, it is thought best to insert them in the table as they appear in their own report; but they are included in the Summary below.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ornained. Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS. April 1, 1867.			ADDIT'S. 1866-7.		REMOVALS. 1866-7.		BAPT. 1866-7.					
			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Death.	Dismiss.	Excom.	TOTAL.			
Alliance,	1867 L. R. Powell,	1865	12	15	27				1	0	0	1	0	3	43
Berea,	1835 D. M. Evans,	1865	26	45	71	14	32	46	0	7	2	9	0	4	103
Brookfield,	1866 J. J. Jenkins, p.	1866	15	25	40				0	0	0	0	0	1	90
Brown Township,	1850 J. H. Jones,	1842	1869	14	15	29	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	35
Burgh,	1869 None.														
Canal Dover,	1869 None.														
Centreville,	1840 D. S. Davies,	1862 1867			15	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	22
Cincinnati,	1840 Griff. Griffiths,	1853 1866	51	72	123	6	28	34	1	14	5	20	1	5	112
Columbus,	1837 Rees Powell,	1838	16	28	44	6	8	14	1	6	0	7	0	5	30
Crabtree,	1859 John Edwards,	1851 1863	41	75	116	38	8	46	1	22	1	24	1	10	60
Delaware,	1842 J. H. Jones,	1842 1862	14	23	37	4	4	8	0	2	0	2	2	1	25
Gomer,	1835 J. M. Thomas,	1846 1865			290	49	12	61	9	10	0	19	0	16	250
Granville,	1841 David Price, p.	1829 1862	21	37	58	2	3	5	0	2	0	2	0	4	55
Hubbard,	1865 No report.														
Ironton,	1854 None.														
Mineral Ridge,	1856 J. P. Thomas,	1855 1859	39	65	104	9	9	9	3	3	3	3	0	100	
Minerives,	1853 John Lloyd,	1851 1864	43	52	95	24	9	33	3	10	1	14	2	6	100
Mount Carmel,	1848 D. S. Davies,	1862 1867			32	No report.									30
Nebo,	1855 Evan Davies,	1832 1857	46	40	86	3	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	4	95
Newark,	1841 David Price, p.	1829 1862	39	65	104	5	11	16	1	10	0	11	0	8	105
Newburgh,	1859 J. E. Jones, p.	1855 1866	32	41	73	8	6	14	0	8	0	8	0	7	110
Oak Hill,	1842 D. M. Evans, p.	1865 1865	36	28	64	6	2	8	0	2	0	2	0	5	48
Palmyra,	1833 Thomas Evans,	1841 1865	17	35	52	0	7	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	35
Paris,	1850 David Davies, p.	1832 1852	19	31	53	0	9	9	1	8	0	9	0	1	52
Pomeroy,	1849 John Lloyd,	1851 1864	22	40	62	21	2	23	1	5	3	9	1	3	55
Radnor,	1835 James Davies,	1818 1863	30	54	84	3	2	5	1	0	0	1	0	6	100
Siloam,	1860 J. A. Davies,	1835 1860	8	16	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	40
Syracuse,	1858 None.					6	15	21	4	9	13	3	0	3	45
Tallmadge,	1847 David Davies,	1852 1854	31	59	90	5	10	1	9	1	11	0	2	2	80
Troodrhawdar,	1839 Rees Powell, p.	1838 1839	30	33	63	8	0	8	1	0	0	1	0	5	5
Tynchos,	1841 Evan Davies,	1832 1857	27	50	77	2	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	90
Youngstown,	1846 T. W. Davies,	1854 1862	40	66	106	27	29	56	3	15	1	19	1	8	90
Total, 32 Churches,	20 Ministers.		679	1009	2162	265	193	463	34	149	25	208	8	137	2148

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES : 34 with pastors (installed); 99 with acting pastors; 38 vacant (including 19 supplied by licentiates, or by ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 171.

MINISTERS : 34 pastors (installed); 79 acting pastors; 35 others. TOTAL, 148.

CHURCH MEMBERS : 5,048 males; 8,948 females; (431 not specified, we divide in the same proportion with those reported.) TOTAL, 13,896—absentees not known.

ADDITIONS IN 1866-67, 1,225 by profession; 740 by letter. TOTAL, 1,975.

REMOVALS IN 1866-67: 185 by death; 737 by dismissal; 46 by excommunication. TOTAL, 968.

BAPTISTS IN 1866-67: 493 adult; 296 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS : 16,063.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (from 144 churches): \$33,111,—a decrease of \$8,285. Of the contributions, \$2,003 from the Welsh churches above. PARISH EXPENSES (148 churches): \$152,170,—of which \$15,277 in the Welsh churches; increase, \$36,390,—of which the entire Welsh report forms a part.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES : New, or replaced on the list,—Cambridge (1867), Findlay (1865), Kelley's Island, Lodi, Martinsburg (1866), Plain, Seville, St. Joseph's, Sylvania, Vermilion. New Welsh churches,—Alliance, Burgh. Dropped from the list,—Avon, Bucyrus, Chagrin Falls, Copley, Guilford, Harrisville, McConnelville. No Welsh churches dropped.—Net gain of members, 692.

MINISTERS : Pastors ordained, 2; pastors installed, 5; ordained without installation, 3; pastors dismissed, 2. Deceased, 1, without charge.—Licentiates under care, 4.

ORGANIZATION. — Nine Conferences of Churches, not including the Welsh, are united in GENERAL CONFERENCE. The Welsh churches are united in the WELSH CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF OHIO.

INDIANA.

CHURCHES.	Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDT'S.	REMOVALS.	RAFT.	IN SAR. SCHOOLS.				
					May 1, 1867.										
					Male.	Females.	Total.								
Adams County,	1857	None.			2	3	5								
Boonville,	1839	None.			8	10	18								
Cold Spring Township,	1863	(D. J. Baldwin, Lay Pastor.)	1865	18	25	43									
Francisco,	1862	None.			3	3	6								
Harrison County,	1867	Fisher,													
Hart Township,	1867	Lewis Wilson,	1859	4	5	9									
Indianapolis,—															
Plymouth ch.,	1857	None.			36	56	92	6	7	13	111				
Kokomo,	1863	None.			46			18	12	12	11				
Liber,	1854	Ebenezer Tucker,	1859	13	10	23					5				
Michigan City,	1825	(J. J. Ward, Presb.)	1867	20	80	110	1	2	3	1	150				
Montgomery,	1850	Lewis Wilson,	1857	16	24	40									
New Corydon,	1848	None.			3	4	7								
Ontario,	1840	Walton Pattinson,	1866	26	45	69	No Report.	26	3	29	3				
Orland,	1826	Corbin Kidder,	1824					5							
Pisgah,	1854	Marshall W. Diggs,	1864	8	4	12									
Pleasant Grove,	1854	Levin Wilson,	1867	4	5	9									
Terre Haute,	1824	E. Frank Howe,	1895	61	134	195	58	8	66	1	7				
Vigo, South,	1854	Dean Andrews,	1858	7	7	14									
West,	1849	[— Spencer, Presb.]	1865	7	9	16									
Westchester,	1854	Joseph H. Jones,	1854	7	12	19									
Waterloo,	1866	None.			6	16	22								
	Total.*				307	532	839	91	20	129	641	47	55	14	1237

* Assigning to "males" and "females" the proportionate number of members "not specified."

OTHER MINISTERS.	Smith B. Goodenow, Jefferson.	Rufus Patch, Ontario.
George Barnum, Waterloo.	Nathaniel A. Hyde, Agent Am.	
William G. Ewing, Sunday-School Agent.	Home Miss. Soc., Indianapolis.	LICENTIATE.
	Merrick A. Jewett, D.D., Terre Haute.	
	T. B. McCormick, Princeton.	G. S. Codington.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 12 with ministers (pastors and acting pastors not distinct); 9 vacant (of which one has a "lay pastor," and two have Presbyterian supplies). TOTAL, 21.

MINISTERS: 11 in pastoral service; 6 others. TOTAL, 17.

CHURCH MEMBERS, ADDITIONS, ETC., AS ABOVE.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New.—Harrison County. Dropped as extinct, —Bethlehem, Buena Vista, Hopewell, and Westfield. —Net gain of members, 61.

MINISTERS: No reported ordinations, installations, or dismissals. None deceased.

ORGANIZATION.—Three Associations of Churches. The churches are also united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

ILLINOIS.

					April 1, 1867.	1866-7.	1866-7.	1866-7.
Abingdon,	1858	None.			15	25	40	11
Albany,	1842	H. S. Hamilton,			11	15	26	1
Albion,	1840	Alfred Comet,	1860	21	33	54	1	1
Algonaquin,	1850	None.			6	13	19	6
Altona,	1857	James D. Wyckoff,	1859	25	50	75	10	10
Amboy,	1854	George W. Wells,	1867	78	126	26	1	6
Annawan,	1852	Addison Lyman,	1847	1859	5	14	19	4
Arispe,	1858	None.			6	9	15	4
Atlanta,	1840	George B. Hubbard,	1848	1866	19	41	60	7
Atkinson, 1st, 1863, 2d,	1863	E. G. Bryant,	1867	8	14	22	1	4
Aurora, 1st ch., P.'33, C.	1848	William L. Bray, p.	1861	1861	72	142	214	24
" New England ch.,	1858	Edward Ebbs, p.	1843	1866	32	66	98	8
Avon,	1855	Jacob P. Richards,	1861	1867	7	15	22	1
Barry,	1846	None.			0	0	0	0
Batavia,	1833	George A. Rawson, p.	1860	1866	58	85	143	21
Beardstown, P. 1845,	C. 1850	Wm. A. Chamberlin, p.	1861	1864	58	114	172	18
Beverly,	1859	None.			6	2	8	2
Big Grove,	1834	None.			0	0	0	0
Big Rock, Welsh,	1852	Benjamin T. Jones,	1864	1865	7	9	16	0
"	1854	Benjamin T. Jones,	1864	1865	8	15	23	0
Big Woods,	1842	George C. Partridge,	1863		5	9	14	1
Bloomingdale,	1840	Warren F. Day,	1866	1865	30	54	84	19
					18	13	22	0
					0	0	0	0
					4	2	6	9
					1	1	2	1,125

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Place and Name.	Organized.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDT'S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.				
					April 1, 1867.				1866-7.		1866-7.		1866-7.				
					Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dism.	Excom.	Adults.		
															Infants.		
															In Sab. Schools.		
Bethel Island,	1860 Leavenworth Foster,		1860	1863	1	12	19	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	2	80
Brenton,	1860 None.																
Brimfield,	1847 C. A. Leach,		1858	1866	46	51	97	25	2	2	4	2	1	0	1	3	80
Bristol,	1836 John L. Granger, No report.		1860	1865	21	35	56	9	2	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	76
Bruce,	1856 None.																
Buda,	1856 None.		1851	1866	16	26	42	6	2	5	7	0	1	0	1	1	65
Bunker Hill,	1838 William E. Holyoke,																
Burlington,	1850 None.																
Burritt,	1856 None.																
Byron,	1837 James P. Stoddard,		1861	1861	33	50	83	8	4	7	11	0	4	0	4	0	110
Cambridge,	1851 Joseph D. Baker, p.		1842	1862	24	54	82	13	13	4	17	0	8	0	8	4	100
Canton,	1842 Henry Bates, p.		1843	1867	43	53	136	29	19	3	22	4	0	0	4	0	125
Carpenterville,	1864 Isaac B. Smith,		1860	1865	6	11	17	10	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	60
Champaign,	1853 Samuel A. Vandyke,		1857	1857	52	86	138	21	12	19	31	0	6	0	6	8	373
Chandlersville, P. '36, C. '47	Joseph R. Kennedy,		1857	1866	31	40	71	18	12	3	15	2	5	0	7	5	194
Chesterfield,	1848 Henry Dutton Platt,		1851	1868	23	35	58	9	8	0	8	0	2	0	2	6	35
Chicago, 1st ch.,	1851 None.																
" Plymouth ch.,	1852 L. E. Matson, p.		1861	1866	220	340	560	50	33	62	95	4	89	1	9	20	678
" South ch.,	1853 None.																
" New Eng. ch.,	1865 John P. Gulliver, p.		1846	1865	42	98	135	10	12	22	34	1	7	0	8	1	155
" Salem ch.,	1857 C. B. Thomas,		1862	1866	14	24	28	0	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	2	100
" Union Park ch.,	1850 C. D. Helmer, p.		1859	1863	75	162	237	7	20	80	170	0	17	0	17	5	750
" Tabernacle ch.,	1866 J. W. Healey, p.		1857	1865	106	176	252	6	142	140	282	1	0	0	1	40	1200
Chili,	1856 Ammi R. Mitchell,		1866	21	25	46	7	4	1	5	0	3	0	3	1	0	
Clifton,	1859 John Blood,		1854	1865													
Coal Valley, Welsh,	No report.																
Collins Station,	1859 Nathaniel P. Coltrin,		1850	1867	6	10	16	4	2	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	70
Como,	1851 Pliny Fisk Warner,		1859	1862	35	47	99	22	12	2	14	1	5	0	6	9	0
Concord, P. 1844, C.	1848 Edward B. Tuthill,		1861	1865	50	49	99	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
Cornwall,	1859 None.																
Crete,	1853 B. M. Amsden,		1849	1864	14	24	38	2	0	2	2	0	4	0	4	0	80
Crystal Lake,	1842 James H. Harwood,		1862	1865	33	58	91	12	8	10	18	1	2	0	3	4	100
Dallas City,	1859 William C. Merritt,		1846	1862	23	34	57	8	13	8	21	0	15	0	15	3	90
Danby,	1862 James Tompkins, p.		1867	1865	12	28	40	0	1	1	2	0	4	0	4	1	165
Danvers,	1862 William B. Orvis,		1865	13	15	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Deer Park,	1857 None.																47
De Kalb,	1854 None.																
Dement,	1856 Henry Buss,		1856	1859	14	32	46	5	15	3	18	0	1	0	1	6	60
Dix,	1864 None.																
Dover,	1838 None.		1860	1865	42	57	96	12	4	2	6	2	7	0	9	0	90
Dowd's Grove,	1866 None.																
Dundee,	1841 Isaac B. Smith,		1860	1865	41	79	120	5	19	7	26	1	2	0	3	5	76
Dunleith,	1859 E. W. Garney,		1866														
Dwight,	1866 J. A. Montgomery,		1866	1866	25	28	53	2	24	18	42	0	1	0	1	11	0
Eagle Point,	1843 None.																
East Pawpaw, P. '54, C. '62	C. C. Breed,		1860	1864													
Eden,	J. W. West,		1857	1865													
Eglin,	1836 None.																
Elk Grove,	1836 None.		1836		16	20	36	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140
Eikhorn Grove,	1834 None.																50
Elmwood,	1847 Benjamin F. Haskins,		1857	1862	13	20	33	3	3	1	4	0	2	0	2	1	3
El Paso,	1854 W. G. Pierce, p.		1861	1861	87	123	210	23	11	34	62	0	33	7	0	0	160
Evanson,	1859 None.																
Fall Creek, Ger.	1860 Charles E. Conrad,		1858	1860	9	15	24	2	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	4	45
Farmington,	1849 Lathrop Taylor, p.		1843	1864	58	88	146	13	11	8	19	3	17	2	22	3	175
Fremont,	1838 Elijah J. Roke,		1867	1867	32	90	122	22	1	2	3	3	0	6	0	0	100
Galena,	1860 None.																
Galesburg, 1st ch.,	1867 Frederic T. Perkins, p.		1843	1860	162	190	361	43	31	13	44	6	12	0	18	14	3
" 1st Cong. ch., 1865	Edward Beecher, D. D., p.		1826	1855	101	184	285	23	29	21	50	3	7	0	10	2	175
Galva,	1835 Rufus B. Guild, p.		1864	1864	45	188	186	18	10	13	23	0	4	0	4	5	3
Gap Grove,	1858 D. Baldwin,		1863	1866	16	14	30	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	50
Garden Prairie,	1836 Harry Brickett,		1858	1865	117	197	314	27	27	21	48	3	8	0	11	8	0
Genesee,	1849 A. G. Beebe, Presb.		1865	53	76	129	13	29	18	47	0	8	1	9	15	3	125
Granville, 1st, '51, 2d, 1853	H. Vallette Warren, Pr. b.		1866	40	47	87	6	9	11	20	3	12	0	15	3	0	175
Gridley,	1862 Bethel Church,		1865	6	10	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Griggsville, 1st, '34, 2d, '37	H. G. McArthur,		1866	68	90	158	25	6	31	0	5	9	14				150
Hampton,	1852 Aimer Harper,		1853	1861													
Hamilton,	1859 None.																
Harvard,	1858 Thomas C. Easton,		1859	1866	8	17	25	5	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	100
Henry,	1850 R. B. Bull,		1855	1866	18	36	54	3	21	4	25	0	1	0	1	15	1
Hillsboro, Central,	1859 None.				25	30	55	6	9	4	13	1	1	0	2	2	100
Hinsdale,	1867 C. M. Sanders,		1867	1867	7	13	20	0	3	19	22	0	2	0	2	2	
Homer,	1860 Horace H. Harmon,		1860	1866	34	28	65	11	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	1	46
Hoyleton,	1868 James Scott Davis,		1856	1861	28	32	60	22	11	0	11	1	8	0	9	7	1
Huntley,	1852 Daniel Chapman,		1842	1865	25	29	54	22	2	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	70
Jacksonville,	1833 James Grey Roberts,		1858	1864	63	124	181	25	7	7	14	0	9	0	9	7	2

CHURCHES.	Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHR. MEMBERS			ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.						
						April 1, 1867.			1866-7.		1866-7.		1866-7.						
						Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Absent.	Deaths.	Excom.	Total.				
Jefferson,		1831	E. C. Barnard, p.	1866	1866	11	25	36	124	1	2	3	1	5	0	0	0	0	100
Jericho,	P. 1838, C.	1839	None.			8	9	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Kaneville,		1857	None.																
Kankakee,		1854	Frederick W. Beecher,	1860	1862	18	42	60	10	7	8	15	0	5	0	5	1	2	50
Kewanee,		1855	J. M. Van Wagner, p.	1846	1864	54	96	153	18	10	22	32	1	15	0	16	6	15	250
Knoxville,		1859	None.																
Lacon, 1st Cong. ch.		1865	A. A. Stevens,	1848	1866	37	57	94	5	35	4	39	1	6	0	7	12	8	110
Lafayette,		1847	None.																
La Harpe, 1st, 1836, 2d,		1848	Samuel R. Thrall,	1842	1865	23	46	69	8	5	3	8	1	0	0	1	3	0	
Lamoille,		1840	Darius Gore,	1844	1860	30	55	85	5	8	3	11	2	1	0	11	6	16	
Lanark,		1859	Lucius H. Higgins, p.	1866	1869	22	33	56	9	3	9	12	0	1	0	1	1	1	120
La Salle,		1853	Albert L. Payson,	1839	1869	21	55	76	4	8	13	21	1	9	0	10	4	4	89
Lawn Ridge,		1845	Lewis Benedict,	1844	1864	42	71	113	6	7	6	13	1	5	0	6	5	2	150
Lee Centre,		1843	S. Wallace Phelps,	1854	1862	21	38	59	8	4	2	6	0	2	0	2	0	1	75
Lincoln,		1859	H. S. Clark,			15	35	50	9	6	5	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Lisle,		1860	None.			10	14	24	3	3	3	10	1	1	0	2	6	3	70
Lisbon,	P. 1838, C.	1859	Uriel W. Small,	1859	1864	65	121	186	38	5	2	7	1	0	0	8	2	5	205
Lockport,		1838	Alfred L. Ruggs,	1863	1862	15	47	62	1	3	3	6	2	0	0	6	0	6	215
Loda (Oakalla P. O.),		1857	C. L. Watson,	1829	1863	9	27	36	11	2	2	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	70
Lodi,		1854	None.																
Lyndon,		1833	Wilson D. Webb,	1848	1863	27	53	80	7	2	1	3	1	5	0	6	2	0	125
Lyonsville,		1843	C. M. Sanders,	1867	1867	38	47	85	7	21	4	25	0	6	0	6	4	5	95
Madison,		1858	None.																
Malden,		1857	E. P. Ingersoll,	1835	1865	40	57	97	21	14	3	17	0	5	0	5	3	1	150
Malta,		1838	J. D. Parker,	1855	1860	9	12	21	3	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	30
Manteno,		1862	None.																
Marengo,		1858	None.																
Marseilles,		1860	Ephraim H. Baker,	1864	1863	16	28	44	8	13	13	26	0	7	0	7	4	0	91
Marshall,		1841	Dean Andrews,	1864	19	66	85	6	1	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	5	80	
McLean,		1858	None.			3	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Mendon,		1883	Alex. B. Campbell,	1861	1855	42	65	107	10	2	7	9	4	5	0	9	0	3	100
Mendota,		1855	(Wm. H. Wynn, Luth.)	1866	16	25	41	6	1	2	3	2	4	0	6	1	0	60	
Metamora,	P. 1843, C.	1844	None.			10	20	30	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Milburn,		1841	Harmon Bross,	1863	1864	33	62	95	3	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	3	197
Milo,		1849	None.			8	16	24	9	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	4	40
Moline,		1844	Josiah A. Mack,	1860	1866	46	88	134	8	18	12	30	1	3	0	4	7	9	175
Monroe,		1861	A. D. Wyckoff,	1860	1865	15	20	35	3	19	5	24	0	1	1	2	7	2	65
Montebello,		1849	None.																
Morris,		1848	William A. Lloyd,	1862	1865	36	69	105	15	5	8	13	7	4	0	11	0	2	222
Morrison,		1858	None.			8	19	27	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Morton,		1851	George L. Roberts,																
Munro,		1843	None.																
Naperville,		1823	James C. Beekman,	1863	1866	18	45	63	7	7	4	11	1	0	0	1	5	8	86
Nebraska,		1858	Bethuel C. Church,	1865	1862	12	30	30	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	60
Neponset,		1855	Samuel G. Wright, p.	1840	1866	39	58	98	4	35	33	68	0	3	0	3	13	3	270
Nettle Creek,		1850	None.																
Newark,		1843	Reuben F. Markham,	1846	1865	35	59	94	17	1	7	8	0	7	3	10	0	3	91
New Berlin,		1859	None.			8	1	15	11	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	80
New Rutland,		1858	Reuben Everts,	1865	15	12	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Newtown,		1852	George W. Williams,	1860	1865	18	29	47	11	1	2	3	0	2	0	2	1	0	110
Nora,		1855	Samuel Penfield,	1849	1865	36	61	97	16	6	8	14	0	5	0	5	0	0	250
Normal,		1865	W. H. Daniels, p.	1869	1865	36	61	97	17	27	44	1	2	0	3	9	3	90	
Odell,		1862	Lemuel Leonard,	1839	1864	20	43	63	10	2	2	4	0	6	0	6	2	2	130
Onarga,		1858	George R. Hewlings,	1866	1863	13	23	33	9	2	2	4	0	1	0	1	0	2	71
Oncida,		1855	H. C. Abernethy, p.	1845	1857	43	71	114	10	2	2	4	0	6	0	6	2	2	130
Ontario,		1848	B. F. Worrell,	1857	1863	20	30	50	2	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	90
Oscoda,		1860	Samuel G. Wright, p.	1840	1866	5	15	20	0	4	0	4	0	2	0	2	0	2	Un.
Oswego,		1845	None.																
Ottawan, 1st ch.,		1839	M. K. Whittlesey, p.	1849	1848	51	119	170	18	5	9	14	3	13	0	16	0	5	289
" Plymouth ch.,		1858	Edwin N. Lewis,	1832	1864	61	133	194	22	29	13	42	1	7	1	9	15	0	262
Owen,		1857	None.																
Paxton,		1859	Israel Brundage,	1856	1867	21	29	50	1	2	2	4	1	5	0	6	0	0	80
Payson,		1823	Horatio Foote,	1825	1866	39	54	84	1	2	2	4	1	5	0	6	0	0	80
Pecatonica,		1854	Edward P. Dada,	1864	1864	26	50	76	10	4	14	2	0	5	0	5	4	1	150
Peoria, Main st. Cong.		1847	G. W. Phinney,	1865	1865	58	108	169	17	38	1	53	1	6	0	7	0	0	90
Peru,	P. 1837, C.	1863	Aurelian H. Post,	1862	1863	22	37	59	13	2	2	4	0	3	0	3	2	4	140
Pittsfield,	P. 1837, C.	1843	Fred. A. Armstrong,	1825	1865	25	73	98	13	19	32	22	2	3	0	25	9	1	81
Plainfield, 1st, 1834, 2d,		1843	Daniel Clark, p.	1863	1863	38	65	91	1	28	3	31	1	7	0	8	12	4	60
Plymouth,		1858	Charles M. Barnes,	1860	1865	18	40	68	10	25	3	28	0	0	0	0	8	0	175
Poplar Grove,		1863	D. W. Comstock,	1853	1861	31	65	87	5	9	10	19	2	0	0	3	2	8	60
Port Byron,		1849	Werner Harper,	1845	1866	12	34	46	6	8	5	8	0	2	1	3	0	0	30
Prairie City,		1842	Andrew J. Drake,	1835	1864	77	141	223	0	7	6	13	4	10	1	15	1	1	39
Princeton,		1831	Flavel Bascom, p.	1840	1867	14	23	40	6	18	1	19	0	2	0	2	4	1	260
Providence,		1841	Lemuel Pomroy,	1837	1865	90	135	225	40	10	16	26	5	12	0	17	5	8	59
Quincy, 1st Cong. ch. P. '30, C. '33		1838	S. Hopkins Emery, p.	1844	1866	53	75	128	20	2	12	14	2	4	0	6	1	0	160
" Centre Cong. ch.,		1847	L. F. Waldo,	1844	1866	11	13	24	3	4	0	4	2	3	0	5	0	0	130
" German Cong. ch.,		1858	Charles E. Conrad,	1858	1868	11	18	29	4	7	2	9	0	2	0	2	1	1	53
Rantoul,		1866	George Schlosser,	1832	1867	11	21	32	4	7	2	9	0	2	0	2	1	1	53

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	Organized. Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS. April 1, 1867.				ADDIT'S. Prof. Letter.	REMOVALS. Deaths. Dism. Excom.	BAPT. TOTAL. Adults. Indiana In Sab. Schools.
			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.			
Richmond, Riley,	No report.	1860	Thomas Gillespie,	1867					
Ringwood, 1st, 1848, 2d, " 2d ch.,	1859 H. B. Underwood, 1837 Henry M. Goodwin, 1849 Martin P. Kinney, p.	1866 1855 1851 1850 1844 1864	79 157 236 40	2 6 8 3	7 0 10 1	1 2 250			
Rockford, 1st ch., " 2d ch.,	1837	1851 1850 1844 1864	20 23 43	2 20	22 0 22	7 7 284			
Rockport and Summer Hill, 1st, '34, 2d, '37, '34,	1844 William Carter, 1838 None,	1834 1867	15 39 54 6	0 1 1 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 1 1 0	1 1 48	
Rockton,	1843 J. S. Graves, 1859 None,	1843 1866	22 36 58 27	1 3 4 1	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 4 1 1	1 1 70	
Roscoe,	1843 John K. McLean, p.	1843 1866	12 33 45 7	1 2 3 0	0 4 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 60
Rosefield,	1856 Alfred A. Whitmore,	1846 1866	10 27 37	0 0 0 0	0 8 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 120
Rosemond,	1851 Arthur E. Arnold, p.	1867 1867	25 30 55 6	2 7 9 1	10 11 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 175
Roseville, 1st Cong'l ch.,	1851 None,		27 36 63 7	0 1 1 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 120
Salem,	1859 Nathaniel P. Coltrin,	1850 1867	11 17 28 2	1 2 3 0	2 0 2 0	0 2 0 2	1 4 80		
Sandwich,	1853 John W. Cass, p.	1832 1863	45 55 100 17	10 14 24 1	21 22 0 0	5 5 2 120			
Sauvamin,	1861 None,								
Seward,	1841 J. G. Sabin,	1853 1866	17 30 47 6	1 0 1 0	4 0 4 0	0 4 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 50
Sheffield,	1854 Addison Lyman,	1847 1864	20 42 62 10	2 1 3 0	3 0 5 0	0 5 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 125
Shirland,	1843 James Hodges,	1834 1866	20 31 51 5	0 0 0 0	1 4 0 0	0 5 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 75
Springfield,	1867 John K. McLean, p.	1861 1867	33 48 82 0	4 78 82 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 200
St. Charles,	1827 Thomas Lightbody,	1846 1865	52 162 154 29	24 7 31 1	8 11 0 8	2 3 0 2	8 163		
Sterling,	1857 Martin Post, p.	1862 1866	43 73 116 20	25 18 43 2	3 2 0 0	5 6 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 150
Stillman Valley,	1866 Samuel P. Barker,	1861 1865	30 42 72 2	30 2 32 0	10 0 10 0	10 15 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 112
Sycamore,	1840 Joseph T. Cook,	1853 1865	49 108 157 35	6 8 14 0	3 0 3 0	3 3 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 127
Tonica,	1857 J. W. West,	1857 1865	51 70 121 2	15 17 0	4 0 4 0	4 2 2 57			
Toulon,	1846 None,		47 77 124 9	4 0 4 1	3 0 4 0	4 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 60
Tremont,	1843 George L. Roberts,		22 33 58 10	2 0 2 0	0 2 0 0	2 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 125
Twin Grove,	1859 None,								
Udina,	1848 Lyman H. Johnson,	1861 21	5 9 14 11	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 Un.
Union,	1864 D. Baldwin,	1865 1866	30 51 10 5	1 3 4 0	3 0 3 0	3 1 0 100			
Vermillion,	1834 None,								
Vermont,	1830 None,								
Victoria,	1849 B. F. Haskins,	1851 1862	15 23 38 7	5 0 5 1	3 0 4 4	4 4 0 40			
Vienna,	1828 Sylvester R. Dole,	1864 1864							
Viola, 1st Cong'l ch.,	1858 A. L. Pennoyer,	1837 1866	11 25 36 4	11 4 15 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 35
Wabash County,	1864 P. W. Wallace,	1865 1866	9 12 21						
Wataga, 1st Cong'l ch.,	1855 W. Judson Beecher,		28 67 95	8 5 13 1	7 0 8 0	6 130			
Waukegan,	1843 M. M. Colburn,	1856 1866	11 40 51 10	1 2 3 2	3 2 0 0	4 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 60
Wauponsie,	1864 James Loughead,	1842 1864	10 14 24 2	5 1 6 1	4 4 0 5	4 1 68			
Waverly,	1856 Henry M. Tupper, p.	1859 1866	56 66 122 20	4 3 7 4	16 16 0 0	20 20 0 0	2 6 185		
Wayne,	1841 Sylvanus H. Kellogg,	1857 1863							
West Point,	1866 Ammi R. Mitchell,	1866 6	9 15						
Wethersfield,	1839 Charles E. Ryder,	1865 1865	55 77 132 12	5 2 7 0	4 0 4 4	3 5 80			
Whetton,	1860 S. F. Millikan, p.	1860 1864	70 87 157 30	18 21 39 1	23 0 24 5	5 5 272			
Winnebago,	1846 Henry M. Daniels, p.	1861 1861	46 66 112 25	1 1 2 2	12 12 0 0	14 0 1 150			
Woodburn, 1st, 1838, 2d, 1842	[Gideon C. Clark, Presb.]	1864 30	59 85 87 14	7 1 18 3	4 3 9 6	5 6 56			
Woodstock,	1865 J. A. T. Dixon,	1856 1865	15 19 34 2	1 5 6 1	1 0 1 0	2 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 50
Wyanet,	1866 Lucius H. Parker,	1855 1866	11 17 28 0	14 16 30 0	2 0 2 0	2 1 1 1	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0
Wythe,	1851 Ammi R. Mitchell,	1866 16	16 32 5	0 2 2 0	1 0 1 0	0 0 0 0			

OTHER MINISTERS.

John A. Allen, Annawan.
William B. Atkinson, Carthage.
William H. Atkinson, Chicago.
Charles M. Barnes, Plymouth.
John R. Barnes, Rosemond.
Samuel C. Bartlett, d. Prof. Theol.
Sem'y, Chicago.
Charles B. Bartlett, Woodburn.
George E. Beecher, Chicago.
Joseph A. Bent, Prof. Wheaton Coll.,
Jonathan Blanchard, Pres. Wheaton
College, Wheaton.
William S. Blanchard, Chicago.
H. S. Boltwood, Teacher, Princeton.
Richard C. Bristol.
Hope Brown, Agent Female Sem'y,
Rockford.
E. G. Bryant, Atkinson.
Alexander W. Chapman, Minooka.
William B. Christopher, Mendota.
Nathaniel C. Clark, Elgin.
Henry W. Cobb, Agent Amer. Miss.
Ass'n, Chicago.
Sylvanus S. Cone, Waynesville.

Samuel Day, Agent Chicago Theol.
Seminary.
Cornelius E. Dickinson, Elgin.
Edmund F. Dickinson, Chicago.
Henry A. Dickinson, [burg].
Samuel Dilley, City Miss'y, Galesburg.
William B. Dodge, Milburn.
Richard C. Dunn, Toulin.
Charles P. Felch, Lacon.
Eli C. Fisk, Havana.
Franklin W. Fisk, d. Prof. Theol.
Sem'y, Chicago.
Francis L. Fuller.
J. A. Hallcock, [Sem.], Chicago.
Henry L. Hammond, Treas. Theol.
Charles Hancock, Buda.
Charles S. Harrison, Earlville.
I. H. Hart, Wheaton.
Joseph Haven, d. Prof. Theol.
H. H. Hinman, [Sem.], Chicago.
Elbridge G. Howe, Waukegan.
George B. Hubbard, Atlanta.
Simon J. Humphrey, Dis. Sec. A. B.
C. F. M., Chicago.
Azariah Hyde, pas. Ind. Presb. ch.,
Polo.

Elisha Jenney, Agent Amer. Home
Miss'y Soc., Galesburg.
Gideon S. Johnson, Rockford.
George P. Kimball, Wheaton.
Francis Lawson, Agent Amer. Bible
Soc., Rockton.
Lyman Leffingwell, Ontario.
Theophile Lorrioux, Queville, France.
Milo N. Miles, Genesee.
Daniel R. Miller, Lisbon.
John Morrill, Pecatonica.
Washington A. Nichols, Chicago.
Samuel Ordway, Nepomset.
Alvah C. Page, Elgin.
Lucius H. Parker, Galesburg.
George C. Partridge.
William W. Patton, d. Prof.
Editor Advance, Chicago.
Henry G. Pendleton, Henry.
Jeremiah Porter, Chicago.
Samuel F. Porter.
John L. Richards, Big Rock.
Marvin Root, Elkhorn Grove.
Joseph E. Roy, Agent Amer. Home
Miss'y Soc., Chicago.

George S. F., Sec'y, Western Agency Am. Tract Soc., Chicago.
Calvin Selden, Aurora.
Jacob R. Shipherd, Dist. Sec. Amer. Miss'y Ass'n, Chicago.
Edwin G. Smith.

Stephen Selden, Chicago.
Roswell R. Snow, Gen. Agent Am. Tract Soc. (N. Y.).
J. D. Stevens, Rockford.
Julian M. Sturtevant, d. p., Pres. Illinois Coll., Jacksonville.

David Todd.
A. Warren, Roseco.
John C. Webster, Prof., Wheaton.
Luman Wilcox, Earl.
John Woodbridge, d. p., Chicago.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 32 with pastors; 131 with acting pastors; 64 vacant (including 5 supplied by licensees, or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL, 227.**

MINISTERS: 31 pastors; 119 acting pastors; 75 others. TOTAL, 225.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,175 males; 10,517 females. **TOTAL,** 16,692,—including 1,808 absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1866-67: 1,490 by profession; 1,307 by letter. **TOTAL, 2,797.**

REMOVALS IN 1866-67: 156 by death; 884 by dismissal; 30 by excommunication.

BAPTISMS IN 1866-67: 512 adult, 368 infant.
In Spanish Schools - 88,088.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: A. B. C. F. M. (122 churches) \$6,219.70

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: A. B. C. F. M. (132 churches), \$6,319.79
S. J. 10,711.28; Am. Home Missy Soc. (126 churches), \$4,726.15; Am. Soc.

\$10,711.28; Am. Home Miss'y Soc. (186 churches), \$4,726.15; Am. Com.

Western Tract Agency (94 churches), \$3,977.59; Am. and Foreign Chris.

Western Ed. Soc. (44 churches), \$1,175.74. TOTAL, \$29,520.34,—an amount which includes only the seven checks recommended by the General Association.

includes only the seven objects recommended by the General Association, but the amount is not distinguishable being included in "all other objects."

but the amount is not distinguishable, being included in "all other offerings" for which 101 churches report \$109,555. Total money raised, \$299,555.

for which 101 churches report \$192,555.72. Total moneys raised, \$22

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New—Chicago (Tabernacle ch., 1866). Coal Valley.

LANGES.—CHURCHES: New,—Chicago (Tabernacle ch., 1866), Coal Valley,
Hinsdale (1867). Springfield (1867). West Point (1866). Wyanet (1866).

Hinsdale (1867), Springfield (1867), West Point (1866), Wyanet (1866).
Oak Ridge—Oakalla appears in Joda and Spoon River is now Elmore—

MINISTERS: No report. From the reports of churches and the lists in *Our*

MINISTERS: No report. From the reports of churches and the lists in *Qu*
ordained 3; pastors installed 8; ordained without installation 7; pas

ordained, 3; pastors installed, 8; ordained without installation, 7; pas-
without charge.

without charge.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches, with few exceptions, are united in two

GENERAL ASSOCIATION. Albion, Marshall, and Wabash County churches

of Indiana, and Richmond to the General Convention of Wisconsin.

the following sections we will discuss the various components of the system.

MICHIGAN.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Organized.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDT'S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.				
				April 1, 1867.				1866-7.		1866-7.		1866-7.				
Place and Name.	Name.	Ordained.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dism.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.	In Sab. Schools.
Ada,	1849 D. L. Eaton, a. p.	1867		4	20	24	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	50
Adams,	1847 J. L. Crane, a. p.	1865	1867	22	31	53	7	0	2	2	0	4	0	4	0	0
Adrian,	1854 E. P. Powell, a. p.	1861	1861	18	27	41	0	14	20	10	30	2	17	0	19	53
Algomaec,	1841 None.															360
Allegan,	1858 Elizur Andrus, a. p.	1850	1865	23	42	66	2	12	6	18	1	3	0	4	7	100
Almont,	1838 H. R. Williams, a. p.	1864	1864	33	66	99	14	0	3	3	10	1	0	11	0	60
Alpena,	1862 Rufus Apthorp,			11	26	37	3	13	8	21	0	2	0	2	5	90
Ann Arbor,	1847 A. E. Baldwin, p.	1860	1862	109	197	296	44	6	22	28	26	2	0	26	9	167
Armadia,	1838 R. G. Baird, a. p.	1859	1862	22	38	60	4	3	7	10	1	3	0	4	1	30
Atherton,	1862 A. Sanderson, a. p.			9	18	27	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	30
Augusta,	1849 J. Anderson, a. p.	1865	22	34	56	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Augusta,	1854 S. D. Breed, a. p.	1862	1862	22	26	48	7	0	7	0	7	0	7	4	4	41
Barry,	1834 None.			8	11	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Barry and Johnstown,	1865 None.			4	10	14	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	40
Battle Creek,	1836 None.			125	154	289	21	0	12	32	8	3	0	11	0	300
Bedford,	1848 H. V. Van Auken, a. p.	1864	1864	53	91	144	6	29	0	29	0	6	0	6	22	100
Benona,	1864 Amos Dresser, a. p.			8	10	18	5	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	18
Benton,	1844 None.			5	8	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Benton Harbor,	1866 None.			12	11	23	0	3	20	23	0	0	0	0	0	100
Benzonia,	1860 J. B. Walker, D. D., a. p.	1838	1866	34	41	75	16	0	6	6	1	8	0	1	1	85
Boston,	1848 None.			10	22	32	6	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	45
Bowne,	1844 None.			3	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brady Village,	1865 W. P. Esler, a. p.	1839	1866	19	12	22	2	6	7	12	0	0	0	0	2	100
Bridgehampton,	1862 D. Berney, a. p.	1835	1862	9	7	16	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	4
Brace,	1832 R. G. Baird, a. p.	1859	1861	4	18	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Canandaigua,	1860 E. Dyer, a. p.	1836	1866	13	32	45	0	0	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	20
Cannon,	1846 D. L. Eaton, a. p.			167	21	37	6	3	0	3	3	0	4	2	1	200
Charlotte,	1851 B. F. Bradford, a. p.	1867	17	46	63	12	1	7	14	1	2	0	3	4	7	75
Chelesia,	1849 J. F. Taylor, a. p.	1855	1860	27	44	71	5	9	1	10	3	6	5	14	5	100
Chesterville,	1847 None.			17	23	40	4	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	30
Clinton,	1832 H. Elmer, p.	1844	1860	180	183	267	30	24	11	35	1	11	0	12	8	300
Columbus,	1851 Fayette Hurd, a. p.	1833	1865	19	30	49	10	9	1	10	0	1	0	1	1	40
Cool Spring,	1863 None.			23	25	48	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cooper,	1843 W. M. Campbell, a. p.	1848	1866	29	59	88	12	11	6	17	0	6	0	6	7	70
Coopersville,	1896 J. M. McLain, a. p.	1865	16	20	36	0	12	0	12	0	0	2	0	2	0	75
Croton,	1864 A. St. Clair, a. p.	1840	1863	3	8	11	5	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	30
Delta,	1852 J. M. Ashley, a. p.	1867	8	1	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Detroit, 1st,	1844 Addison Ballard, p.	1857	1866	88	161	249	24	4	5	9	16	0	1	17	1	45
Detroit, 2d,	1866 S. M. Freeland, p.	1861	1866	43	9	143	1	13	34	47	3	4	1	2	1	140

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	ORDINED. Commenced.	CHR. MEMBERS. April 1, 1867.				ADD'L'S. 1866-7.		REMOVALS. 1866-7.		BAPT. 1866-7.		SCHOOLS. IN SAN.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Excom.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.	Total.
DeWitt,	J. M. Asbury, a. p.	1851	2	6	8	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Dexter,	A. S. Kedzie, a. p.	1839	1866	18	56	74	1	9	10	0	3	0	3	0	6
Dorr,	N. K. Everts, a. p.	1857	17	24	41	11	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	1	0
Dowagiac,	E. F. Strickland, a. p.	1850	1866	32	65	97	5	28	8	36	0	17	17	2	2100
Dundee,	None.	1837		6	22	34	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Eastmanville,	J. M. McLain, a. p.	1866	21	18	39	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	7	59
Easton,	L. E. Sikes, a. p.	1851	1865	17	38	55	8	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	75
East Saginaw,	J. G. W. Cowles, p.	1859	1855	54	141	195	0	75	30	105	0	26	26	34	7273
Eaton Rapids,	N. D. Glidden, a. p.	1843	1866	24	24	48	9	0	1	1	1	4	0	5	0
Elk Rapids,	Leroy Warren, p.	1862	1862	11	21	32	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	30
Essex,	H. Lucas, a. p.	1855	1866	12	15	27	0	3	5	8	0	0	0	0	48
Farmer's Creek,	[George Winters, Presb.]	1848	1866	4	6	10	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	140
Flat Rock,	Charles Machin, a. p.	1858	1864	19	45	64	5	23	2	25	1	1	0	2	10
Franklin,	J. W. Allen, a. p.	1848	1862	23	41	64	3	12	2	14	1	0	0	0	120
Fredonia and Ceresco,	None.	1863	1861	13	16	29	0	7	2	9	1	0	0	1	15
Fulton,	Hazard Lucas, a. p.	1866				5									
Gaines,		1849	1863	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Galesburgh,	E. T. Branch, a. p.	1862	1866	80	115	195	37	3	8	11	0	4	4	3	100
Genesee,	[H. L. Dox, Luth.]	1849		8	23	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goodrich,	A. Blanchard, a. p.	1865	1866												
Grand Blanc,	None.	1863		18	30	48	5	3	2	5	1	1	0	2	0
Grand Haven,	B. F. Fiske, a. p.	1864	1864	11	18	29	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	95
Grand Ledge,	J. M. Ashley, a. p.	1865													
Grand Rapids,	J. Morgan Smith, a. p.	1863	1866	136	259	395	35	46	27	73	2	15	0	17	27
Grandville,	William H. Osborn, a. p.	1865	1865	15	34	49	6	3	9	12	0	1	1	2	80
Grass Lake,	James Vincent, a. p.	1865	1867	41	81	122	11	0	3	3	3	28	0	31	0
Greenbush,	None.	1863													
Greenville,	James L. Patton, a. p.	1866	1866	53	74	127	5	36	8	44	2	2	0	4	131
Hartland,	None.	1844													
Homestead,	E. E. Kirkland, a. p.	1846	1864	11	12	23	1	1	5	6	1	2	0	3	0
Hopkins,	John S. Kidder, a. p.	1843	1864	23	51	54	9	0	6	6	0	6	0	5	155
Howell,	None.	1850		6	5	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Hubbardston,	James Gregg, a. p.	1855	1866	9	18	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Hudson,	M. W. Reed, a. p.	1866	1867	36	96	132	0	0	3	3	2	5	0	7	0
Ithaca,	Samuel Sessions, a. p.	1866				11									
Jackson,	G. H. Coffey, p.	1861	1865	127	225	352	3	114	41	155	8	28	2	38	59
Johnstown,		1865		5	11	11	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	2	40
Kalamazoo,	None.	1865		128	203	331	64	6	11	17	8	21	27	56	1
Kalamo,	None.	1867		12	13	25	0	18	7	25	0	0	0	7	45
Keeler,	O. H. Spoor, a. p.	1861	1866	13	30	43	1	16	0	16	1	3	0	4	61
Lansingsburg,	F. Crang, a. p.	1844	1866	29	35	64	2	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	60
Lamont,	[William Mulder, Lien.]	1864		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lansing,	C. O. Doolittle, Presb.]	1849	1867	40	62	102	14	41	13	54	1	8	0	24	75
Lawrence,	C. McIntire, a. p.	1864	1865	24	38	62	1	10	7	17	0	1	0	1	100
Leland,	E. Cleveland, a. p.	1867	1867	18	34	52	6	1	6	7	0	7	1	1	75
Leroy,	George Thompson, a. p.	1848	1865	9	11	20	3	7	0	7	0	0	1	1	30
Leslie,	Phillips, a. p.	1866	1866	24	35	59	8	0	3	3	2	2	0	4	60
Lexington,	E. W. Shaw, a. p.	1865	1865	6	11	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Lima,	Charles C. Spooner, a. p.	1839	1866	7	15	22	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	100
Litchfield,	None.	1839		11	25	36	10	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
Lodi,	D. Frost, a. p.	1847	1865	28	50	75	16	3	7	10	1	3	4	2	85
London,	W. E. Caldwell, a. p.	1854	1866	22	44	66	9	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	100
Lowell,	J. Emmons, a. p.	1866		9	23	32	4	7	2	9	0	3	0	1	1
Manistee,	E. R. Stiles, n. p.	1856		25	50	75	7	24	11	35	0	5	8	0	90
Matteson,	Herman Geer, a. p.	1848	1866	13	22	35	7	7	4	11	0	0	0	0	60
Medway,	J. R. Bonney, a. p.	1862	1862	11	23	34	2	8	4	12	1	3	0	4	100
Mears,	None.	1863													
Menominee,	W. P. Russell, a. p.	1840	1841	24	55	79	15	23	1	24	3	0	0	3	100
Menton,		1858													
Middleville,	J. W. Kidder, a. p.	1845	1857	21	44	65	13	12	6	19	0	0	0	9	70
Morenci,	J. W. Crane, a. p.	1859	1865	8	21	29	3	4	6	10	0	4	4	3	150
Muskegon,	L. Reed, a. p.	1859	1866	21	43	64	0	2	8	10	0	0	0	0	3130
Napoleon,	None.	1855		5	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Newaygo,	Edward Raymond, a. p.	1855	1856	3	8	11	0	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	43
New Baltimore,	None.	1856		9	31	40	15	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1
New Hudson,	None.	1859		4	14	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Niles,	None.	1845													
Northport,	George N. Smith, a. p.	1863	1863	5	10	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Oakwood,	[George Winters, Presb.]	1848	1866	14	26	46	2	0	2	2	1	5	0	6	1
Oceola,	None.	1841		4	11	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Wing Mission,	George N. Smith, a. p.	1849	1849	28	28	56	10	2	0	0	0	2	7	8	30
Olivet,	None.	1845		92	131	223	18	21	29	50	2	17	1	19	7
Onondago,	J. Stevenson, a. p.	1866	1866	5	10	0	0	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	35
Orion,	W. E. Stickland, p.	1866		6	7	13	0	2	0	2	0	0	3	0	40
Otisco,	None.	1845		5	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Otsego,	John Jackson, a. p.	1837	1865	23	44	67	3	2	0	2	2	9	0	11	0
Otto,	None.	1843													
Owosso,	J. Patchin, a. p.	1853	1864	39	79	118	6	5	14	19	1	0	1	3	93
Paris,	None.	1860		4	12	16	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	Commenced, Ornated.	CHH. MEMBERS April 1, 1867.			ADDT'S. 1866-7.	REMOVALS. 1866-7.	BAPT. 1866-7.	IN SAR. SCHOOLS.
			Male	Female	TOTAL				
			Absent	Prof.	TOTAL				
Pontwater,	1839 A. Drusser, a. p.	1866 9 18 27	2 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	25
Pinckney,	1848 E. W. Borden, a. p.	1866 5 6 11	0 0 11	11 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	1 25	
Plainwell,	1865 W. M. Campbell, a. p.	1866 6 6 12	0 0 3	3 0 3	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	1 100	
Pleasanton,	1846 H. A. Austin, a. p.	1856 1867 121 172	12 2 16	18 8 14	0 22 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	150
Pontiac,	1831 A. H. Fletcher, a. p.	1845 1864 51 121	12 12 18	13 4 4	7 12 3 4	0 215	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	
Port Huron,	1840 J. S. Hoyt, p.	1858 45 110 155	24 4 9	13 1 1	4 4 1 1 1	0 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1	1 50	
Portland,	1842 L. P. Spelman, a. p.	1867 11 36 47	0 1 4	5 1 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	90
Port Sanilac,	1854 D. Birney, a. p.	1861 7 21 28	5 3 1	4 1 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	30
Raisinville,	1849 J. Emmons, a. p.	1866 8 10 18	6 0 0	0 0 0	0 2 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	50
Ransom,	1848 J. F. Boughton, a. p.	1860 1864 25 42 67	8 7 3	10 2 0	2 0 0 0 0	2 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	1 50
Ray and Lenox,	1838 None.	1866 9 16 25	2 0 0	0 0 0	2 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0
Rochester,	1827 [C. P. Quick, Presb.]	1866 13 35 48	4 3 2	4 7 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	40
Rockford,	1847 None.	1866 1 6 7	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0
Romeo,	1829 P. R. Hurd, p.	1840 1849 58 108 166	5 9 6	15 3	1 0 4 3 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	95
Royal Oak,	1842 James Nall, a. p.	1861 17 30 47	2 6 3	9 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	25
Salem,	1844 None.	1856 15 39 54	19 0	0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	30
Saugatuck,	1860 Frederick Oxnard, a. p.	1861 1866 12 23 35	6 6 2	2 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	100
Sharon,	1850 S. S. Hyde, a. p.	1847 1866 11 15 26	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	30
Sherwood and Leonidas,	1860 None.	1866 8 18 26	6 0 1	1 1	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	25
Somerset,	1858 R. J. Williams,	1849 1867 20 28 48	0 1 0	1 0 1	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	25
South Haven,	1856 None.	1866 4 13 17	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	50
St. Clair,	1841 [W. P. Wastell, Presb.]	1866 28 66 94	34 1 3	4 2	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	95
St. John's,	1860 James Harwood, a. p.	1867 27 46 73	8 7 11	18 18	1 4 0 5 4	1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1	65
St. Joseph,	1854 J. B. Fairbank, a. p.	1860 1866 33 41 74	17 2 12	14 14	1 9 0 10 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	25
Summit,	1851 None.	1848 28 46 74	8 1 3	4 4	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	50
Three Oaks,	1848 Porter B. Parrey, a. p.	1847 1865 23 43 66	2 8 4	12 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	50
Traverse City,	1863 Reuben Hatch, a. p.	1850 1865 10 11 21	2 0 9	9 9	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	60
Union City,	1837 S. W. Streeter, p.	1835 1860 77 133 210	23 5 0	5 1	1 0 8 0 2	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	122
Ulica,	1855 William Platt, a. p.	1847 1854 9 43 52	14 2 1	3 0	0 3 0 3 1	1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1	100
Vermontville,	1833 O. H. Spoor, a. p.	1861 1861 52 67 119	7 4 3	7 1	4 4 5 3 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	50
Vernon,	1851 E. T. Branch, a. p.	1849 1862 13 27 40	2 10 7	17 17	0 4 0 4 4	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	2140
Victor,	1845 [William Mulder, Licen.]	1866 26 35 61	2 4 5	9 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	90
Vienna,	1845 W. F. Rose, a. p.	1865							24
Watervliet,	1853 None.								
Wayland,	1860 J. S. Kidder, a. p.	1843 1864 14 47 61	8 14 11	25 2	2 1 5 6 2	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	65
Wayne,	1848 Charles Cutler, a. p.	1857 1867 9 25 34	4 1 4	5 1	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	70
Webster,	1860 [S. D. Chapin, Presb.]	1866 31 55 86	16 2	0 0 2	2 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	50
Wheatland,	1843 E. M. Lewis, p.	1851 1865 16 35 51	9 2 2	4 0	1 0 1 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	60
Windsor,	1848 J. Stevenson, a. p.	1866 7 10 17	1 0 0	0 0 2	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	100
Worth,	1859 None.								

OTHER MINISTERS.

A. B. Adams, Benzonia.	Riley J. Hess, Grand Rapids.
Charles E. Bailey, Benzonia.	Orange Hosford, Olivet.
James Ballard, Grand Rapids.	Sims S. Hyde, Norwell.
Isaac Barker, Rockford.	Diodate Jeffers, Kalamazoo.
Alonzo Barnard, Joyfield.	Thomas Jones, Augusta.
John M. Barrows, Olivet.	Thomas W. Jones.
David W. Comstock.	William S. Lewis, Pleasanton.
Danforth L. Eston, Lowell.	Asa Mahan, p. d., Adrian.
William P. Ester, Olivet.	Stephen Mason, Marshall.
Joseph Estabrook, East Saginaw.	Henry Mills, Kalamazoo.
Francis F. Ford.	H. H. Morgan, Kalamazoo.
Oscar M. Goodale, Chesaning.	Nathan J. Morrison, Olivet.
Harvey Grattan, Lansingburg.	David B. Morse, Kalamazoo.
William Hall, London.	Henry C. Morse, Union City.
	Rufus Nutting, Saline.
	Roswell Parker, North Adams.

LICENTIATES.—No report. One mentioned in the tables.

Homer Penfield.
Samuel Phillips, Battle Creek.
John D. Pierce, Ypsilanti.
Daniel J. Poor, Romeo.
Almon B. Pratt, Flint.
Herbert A. Read, Marshall.
Samuel Sessions, Olivet.
Joseph W. Smith, Eaton Rapids.
Charles Temple, Ocego.
Oren C. Thompson, Detroit.
Warren Waters, Three Oaks.
James S. White, Marshall.
Edwin Wilder, Flint.
Wolcott B. Williams, Charlotte.
David Wirt, South Haven.
James R. Wright, Benzonia.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 12 with pastors; 97 with acting pastors; 48 vacant (including 2 supplied by licensees, and 6 by ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 157.

MINISTERS: 12 pastors; 76 acting pastors; 49 others. TOTAL, 137.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 3,443 males; 6,167 females. TOTAL, 9,610,—including 983 absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1866-67: 919 by profession; 649 by letter. TOTAL, 1,568.

REMOVALS IN 1866-67: 120 by death; 472 by dismissal; 46 by excommunication. TOTAL, 638.

BAPTISMS IN 1866-67: 445 adult; 162 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 10,046.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (from 105 churches): \$26,495.88,—an increase of \$3,561.87.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New,—Alpena, Benton Harbor (1866), Fulton (1866), Ithaca (1866), Kalamazoo (1867), Lexington (1866), Onondaga (1866), Plainwell (1866), Portland, Rockford, Windsor. Dropped,—Michigan city, Ind., and Sylvania, O.,—last year incorrectly inserted; and Pioneer and Wilson.—Net gain of members, 641.

MINISTERS: No report. From lists in Quarterly we gather the following,—Pastors installed, 2. Died, one without charge.

WISCONSIN.

[January,

CHURCHES.	Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS.		CHH. MEMBERS Aug. 1, 1867. [*]	ADDT'S 1866-7.	REMOVALS 1866-7.	BAPT.						
			Commenced,					1866-7.		1866-7.				
			Name.	Commenced.	Male	Female	Total	Absent	Letter	Total	Deaths	Econ.	Total	
Magnolia,	1855 James Jameson, s. s.	1841 1864	11	13	24	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	1	108
Malone,	None. <i>No report.</i>													
Maunston,	1858 B. S. Baxter, s. s.	1842 1865	7	10	17	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Manzuanie,	1867 F. B. Jervis, s. s.	1842 1867	7	17	24	4	0	29	24	1	4	0	5	1
Menaha,	1861 James McLean, s. s.	1859 1866	46	72	118	64	7	48	1	4	0	5	29	125
Menomonee,	1861 None.		51	11	16	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	120
Middleton,	1854 A. S. Allen, s. s.	1837 1857	3	13	16	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
Mill Creek,	1861 A. A. Overton, s. s.	1857 1866	4	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Milton,	1828 Nathanael D. Graves, s. s.	1846 1866	23	40	63	0	2	4	2	1	0	3	1	60
Milwaukee, Plymouth, " Spring st.,	1841 John Allison, p.	1847 1866	168	307	475	46	22	21	43	4	28	0	32	13
" Tab., Welsh,	1847 William De Loss Love, p.	1848 1858	104	170	274	77	8	19	27	0	18	1	3	83
" Hanover st.,	1857 Henry Davis, p.	1867 1867	10	20	30	0	2	4	6	1	6	0	7	7
" Astor st.,	1830 Wilder Smith, p.	1862 1866	46	139	185	38	10	13	23	0	16	0	17	63
Mondovi,	1862 None.		15	17	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monroe,	1861 A. Kidder, s. s.	1866 14	12	26	3	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	4	1100
Mount Sterling,	1854 None.		4	10	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Necedah,	1863 None.		4	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
New Chester,	1858 J. N. Perkins, s. s.	1833 1857	11	18	29	6	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	4
New London,	1857 J. P. Chamberlain, s. s.	1866 21	40	61	12	14	21	0	1	0	1	1	1	140
New Richmond,	1823 William W. Norton, s. s.	1857 1867	4	11	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Oak Creek,	1863 Beriah King, s. s.	1857 1867	5	9	14	0	5	1	6	0	2	0	2	1
Oak Grove,	1841 E. J. Montague, p.	1846 1846	37	81	118	7	6	6	12	2	6	0	8	3
Oconomowoc,	1849 J. P. Roe, s. s.	1863 1865	60	201	231	20	0	20	20	2	10	0	12	1
Oshkosh,	1854 Welsh, <i>No report.</i>	1847 1854	14	18	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Palmyra,	1847 None.		19	26	45	11	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Pewaukee,	1847 None.		6	19	25	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	56
Pike Grove, Welsh,	1846 J. H. Waterman, s. s.	1861												
Pine River,	1846 A. D. Campbell, s. s.	1852 1861	7	13	20	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	50
Platteville,	1869 J. Everts Pond, p.	1869 1861	96	149	240	35	12	5	17	2	6	0	8	1
Portland,	1848 S. H. Barbeau, s. s.	1851 1867	19	33	52	5	1	6	7	1	5	0	6	130
Prairie du Chien,	1856 Jeremiah Porter, s. s.	1831 1866	11	23	34	9	14	25	1	5	0	6	4	418
Prescott,	1852 M. M. Martin, s. s.	1865 1865	32	63	97	5	0	5	5	1	5	0	0	75
Princeton,	1852 R. H. Fairbairn, s. s.	1864 1865	6	25	31	7	3	10	0	1	0	1	0	0
Quincy,	1858 None.		3	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
Racine, Bethel, Welsh, " Cong.	1848 William Watkins, p.	1867	52	48	80	0	2	3	5	0	4	2	0	0
Raymond,	1851 None.		28	30	105	11	2	4	2	9	0	11	1	7120
Redsburg,	1840 None.		12	19	31	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
Reed's Corners,	1857 A. D. Dwinnell, p.	1863 1862	25	43	68	15	0	4	4	2	3	0	0	95
Richford,	1865 Sherlock Bristol, s. s.	1843 1865	16	24	40	4	1	0	1	0	3	0	2	40
Ridgeway, Welsh,	1862 A. D. Campbell, s. s.	1862 1865	26	44	30	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	6	0
Rio,	1863 S. H. Thompson, s. s.	1842 1867	24	34	59	0	9	9	0	1	0	1	3	88
Ripon,	1851 E. W. Cook, s. s.	1846 1865	4	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
River Falls,	1865 William Gill, p.	1863 1862	54	19	274	21	28	27	55	2	8	0	10	11
Rochester,	1840 J. Jones, s. s.		6	14	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockville,	1853 Nicholas Mayne, s. s.	1855 1863	4	11	15	10	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	0
Rosendale,	1848 J. N. Pwelly, p.	1846 1864	53	72	125	4	3	8	5	0	1	1	4	1190
Royalton,	1863 E. Booth, s. s.	1836 1865	4	14	18	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	50
Sheboygan Falls,	1847 G. W. Wainwright, s. s.	1862 1866	19	48	68	22	10	7	11	3	2	0	5	300
Sheboygan, Shippore,	1844 Sherman D. Taylor, s. s.	1846 1860	33	61	94	20	25	10	35	7	3	2	2	228
Shullsburg,	1848 A. M. Dixon, s. s.	1842 1867	16	29	45	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	65
Sparta,	1856 J. M. Carmichael, s. s.	1867 1867	20	60	80	13	0	2	2	0	6	0	6	1108
Spring Green, Welsh, " Spring,	1858 J. Jones, s. s.	1864 1864	31	53	82	0	2	4	6	1	2	0	3	55
Spring Prairie,	1859 J. Jones, s. s.		4	11	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Springdale,	1853 None. <i>No report.</i>		11	11	17	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	46
Stockbridge,	1860 O. Clinton, s. s.	1835 1867	24	36	59	8	6	12	0	3	1	4	1	50
Stoughton,	1851 Robert Sewall, s. s.	1854 1855	50	55	60	6	0	6	0	0	1	1	1	150
Sun Prairie,	1846 Charles T. Melvin, p. e.	1839 1866	25	31	56	6	3	12	15	0	4	4	3	100
Tafton,	1847 A. A. Young, s. s.	1863 1866	37	51	88	13	7	6	13	0	6	0	6	2100
Tomah,	1859 A. C. Lathrop, s. s.	1843 1864	14	31	45	0	2	2	0	4	4	0	2	100
Trempealeau,	1851 None.		33	77	110	3	13	0	13	0	3	5	8	70
Union Grove,	1844 C. M. Morehouse, s. s.	1848 1866	39	47	86	16	1	5	6	1	8	0	9	150
Viroqua,	1856 L. L. Radcliffe, s. s.	1842 1866	12	38	50	10	11	1	1	0	2	2	8	80
Warren,	None. <i>No report.</i>		7	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Waterford,	1861 J. Jones, s. s.		8	15	23	2	0	2	2	1	0	2	0	65
Waterloo,	1845 A. O. Wright, p. e.	1867	8	15	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watertown,	1845 Charles Boynton, p.	1851 1861	29	93	122	18	0	6	6	0	13	2	15	3
Waukesha,	1838 None.		43	94	137	12	4	25	2	9	0	11	0	100
Waupun,	1845 J. M. Williams, p.	1866 1866	32	69	101	24	13	3	16	3	1	0	4	143
Wautoma,	1853 A. D. Campbell, s. s.	1862 1864	5	18	23	3	5	7	2	7	0	1	1	50
Wauwatosa,	1845 A. D. Campbell, s. s.	1845 1845	34	64	93	8	3	5	8	4	6	0	10	127
West Eu Claire,	1856 George Spaulding, s. s.	1848 1865	25	49	74	9	4	5	9	1	3	0	4	42
Westfield,	1862 L. Bridgeman, s. s.	1840 1863	8	15	23	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	28

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Commenced. Ordoined.	CHR. MEMBERS. Aug. 1, 1867.			ADDT'S 1866-7.	REMOVALS. 1866-7.	BAPT. 1866-7.								
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.			Prof.	Latter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dism.	Econ.	Widts.	Infants.	In SAB. SCHOOLS.
West Salem,	1860	Anson Clark, s. s.	1849	1867	23	35	58	7	6	6	12	1	5	0	3	0	75
Whitewater,	1840	Theron G. Colton, s. s.	1849	1866	37	147	184	29	9	1	10	1	10	9	20	0	200
Wilmet,	1851	None.															
Windsor,	1858	Richard Hassell, s. s.	1866	26	38	64	23	0	5	5	0	2	2	4	0	0	75
Wyocena,	1863	S. H. Thompson, s. s.	1842	1867	16	20	36	1	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	30
Wyoming Valley,	1846	None.	No report.		13	15	28	5									

OTHER MINISTERS.

E. Bascom, Beloit.
H. H. Benson, Agent Amer. Miss'y Ass'n, Beloit.
S. S. Bicknell, Milton.
James J. Blaisdell, Prof., Beloit.
Aaron L. Chapin, Pres. Beloit Coll.
D. W. Comstock, Kenosha.
Dexter Clary, Agent Amer. Home Miss'y Soc., Beloit.
Isaac N. Cundall, Supt Schools, Rosedale.
Samuel D. Darling, Oakfield.
Hiram Decker, Beloit.
J. W. Donaldson, Wyocena.
Hiram H. Dixon, Ripon.

LICENTIATES. One above.

Hiram Eddy, Milwaukee.	Richard Morris, Allen's Grove.
Joseph Emerson, Prof., Beloit.	Benjamin St. J. Pago, Milwaukee.
R. Everard, Murone.	Philo C. Pettibone, Ag't Beloit Col., Beloit.
Hiram Foote, Dist. Soc. Amer. Tract Soc., Waukesha.	David Pinkerton, Waupun.
Benjamin E. Hale, Beloit.	William Porter, Prof., Beloit.
Griffith Jones.	Daniel H. Rogan, Hudson.
James Kilbourne, Racine.	E. W. Rice, Sup'l of Missions for S. S. Union, Milwaukee.
Theron Loomis, Menomonie.	John C. Sherwin, Ag't Amer. Home Miss'y Soc., West Salem.
C. W. Matthews, Sun Prairie.	O. M. Smith.
S. A. McEwen, Darlington.	Ira Tracy, Tafton.
William E. Merriman, Pres. Coll. Ripon.	P. Valentine, De Soto.
H. A. Miner, Agent Amer. S. S. Union, Menasha.	Jeremiah W. Walcott, Ripon.
S. E. Miner, Monroe.	J. K. Warner, Florida.
Edward Morris, s. s., Brodhead.	Levi Wheaton, Beloit.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 22 with pastors; 98 with stated supplies; 39 vacant (including 3 supplied by licentiates). TOTAL, 159.

MINISTERS: 22 pastors; 81 stated supplies; 41 others. TOTAL, 144.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 3,596 males; 6,934 females. TOTAL, 10,530 (apportioning 164 not specified),—including 1,298 absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1866-67: 850 by profession; 540 by letter. TOTAL, 1,390.

REMOVALS IN 1866-67: 99 by death; 503 by dismissal; 32 by excommunication. TOTAL, 634.

BAPTISMS IN 1866-67: 377 adult; 280 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 13,137.

NUMBER UNDER PASTORAL CHARGE (125 churches): 28,883.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New,—Arena, Lewis Valley (1867), Lima (1867), Menomonie, Mill Creek, Mondovi, Tafton. Dropped from the list,—Blake's Prairie, Dover, Onalaska, Pleasant Prairie, Poynette, Sterling, Wyalousing. Richmond appears as New Richmond. Two churches in Delafield were last year erroneously counted (by us) as one church,—making total then 158 instead of 159.—Net gain of members, 62.

MINISTERS: Not reported. From Quarterly tables and lists above, we gather,—Pastors ordained, 2; pastors installed, 5; pastor dismissed, 1; ordained without installation, 3. Deceased, 2 without charge.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches are united in seven District Conventions, and through them, in the PRESBYTERIAN AND CONGREGATIONAL CONVENTION OF WISCONSIN, which includes seventeen Presbyterian churches (one of which is in Illinois). Eight Wisconsin churches belong to the Minnesota General Conference. The Presbyterian churches in Convention are given below, but not included in Summary.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES IN CONVENTION.

	1858	C. W. Vandeven, s. s.	1857	None.	Aug. 1, 1867.			1866-7.	1866-7.	1866-7.								
					3	11	14											
Aito, Holland,					3	11	14											
Ashippun,	1857	None.																
Beaver Dam,	1843	J. J. Miter, p.	1838	1866	64	130	194	20	2	8	10	2	11	1	2	120		
Fairplay,	1842	None.			11	24	35	8	1	0	1	0	3	2	0	80		
Geneva,	1839	Edward G. Miner, s. s.	1852	1867	47	107	154	6	8	2	10	2	10	0	12	3	150	
Green Bay,	1836	J. T. Killin, s. s.	1860	1865	33	64	97	9	4	4	8	3	5	2	10	1	200	
Hazel Green,	1845	None.			2	6	8	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	60	
Markesan,	1847	D. McGee Bardwell, s. s.	1845	1865	11	19	30	5	7	0	7	1	3	0	4	0	60	
Mineral Point,	1859	W. H. Burnard, s. s.	1854	1866	95	57	93	26	4	6	10	2	5	0	5	0	120	
New Lisbon,	1865	N. W. Carpenter, s. s.	1864	1866	16	24	40	0	0	9	5	0	0	0	0	1	120	
Oconto,	1850	T. A. Wadsworth, s. s.	1854	1867	8	18	26	1	15	2	18	0	0	0	0	4	100	
Pleasant Hill,	1853	George M. Smith, s. s.	1867	1865	22	48	70	3	6	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	55	
Potosi,	1840	Nicholas Mayne, s. s.	1854	1863	5	21	26	1	8	0	8	0	0	3	3	6	1	91
Racine,	1839	W. S. Alexander, p.	1861	1869	87	175	262	30	8	9	17	2	10	0	12	1	205	
Somers,	1839	John Gridley, s. s.	1835	1865	25	30	55	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	
Stone Bank,	1858	William Drummond, s. s.	1860	1863	9	27	38	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	85
TOTAL: 18 churches, 2 pastors, 11 stated supplies.					379	761	1140	119	67	41	108	13	49	6	68	19	1526	

MINNESOTA.

Not received in season for its proper place. See end of tables.

IOWA.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Organized.	Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS. May 1, 1867.			ADD'L'S. 1866-7.		REMOVALS. 1866-7.		BAPT. 1866-7.		SUB. SCHOOLS	
						Male.	Female.	Total.	Liter.	Total.	Deceased.	Excom.	Total.	Adults.		
Agency City,	1865 E. E. Webber,	1866 1866	5	9	14	3	0	2	2	0	4	1	2	0	0	25
Alden and Buckeye,	1866 H. S. Thompson,	1865 1866	8	22	30	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Algona,	1858 Chauncey Taylor,	1835 1856	10	20	30	2	2	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Almoral,	1857 Charles Gibbs,	1858 1865	4	6	10	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	3	0	1	35
Ames,	1865 John White,	1856 1865	26	34	60	34	8	49	0	2	0	2	20	0	60	
Amity,	1865 None.					16	15	31	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	75
Anamosa,	1846 Orville W. Merrill, p.	1857 1862	27	51	78	8	4	11	5	11	6	17	2	2	64	
Belle Plain,	1836 Daniel Lane,	1843 1866	7	16	23	0	10	9	19	0	0	0	0	1	31	
Bellevue,	1847 Edward P. Whiting,	1834 1867	6	15	21	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	
Belmond,	1867 None.							13								
Bentonport,	1843 Asa Farwell,	1853 1866	23	39	62	7	6	12	2	2	0	4	3	0	55	
Bethel,	1864 None.					3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	
Big Rock,	1856 [George Smith, Licens.]	1867 1862	15	29	44	14	0	0	1	5	4	10	0	2	50	
Blackhawk,	1862 Joseph C. Cooper,	1853 1865	6	20	26	4	5	1	6	0	0	0	6	2	35	
Blairstown,	1864 H. Freeman,	1867 1867	3	17	20	1	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Boonsboro,	1866 Orson C. Dickerson,	1856 1865	13	20	33	4	5	12	17	0	1	0	1	0	40	
Bowen's Prairie,	1853 None.					25	30	55	4	19	5	24	2	7	9	
Bradford,	1856 John K. Nutting,	1858 1859	20	41	61	12	8	5	13	0	6	6	4	3	60	
Brighton,	1842 Thomas N. Skinner,	1853 1867	12	24	36	4	1	1	2	1	2	0	3	0	30	
Brookfield,	1858 Cornelius C. Cady,	1843 1866														
Brown Township,	1869 None.					2	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Buckingham,	1855 Bennett Roberts,	1828 1862	9	21	30	0	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	20	
Buffalo Grove,	1857 None.					8	16	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Burlington,	1838 William Salter, p.	1849 1846	54	124	179	0	13	10	23	1	13	5	19	6	55	
Bury Oak,	1850 George Bent,	1856 1860	9	18	25	3	1	5	6	0	2	2	1	0	50	
Byron Township,	1865 Loren W. Brintnell,	1855 1867	21	25	46	2	16	5	21	0	2	2	8	1	45	
Cass,	1856 None.					19	22	41	10	4	5	9	1	0	20	
Cedar Falls,	1860 Lebbeus B. Fifield,	1857 1860	17	31	48	13	6	12	20	2	9	14	2	3	42	
Central City,	1858 William Spell,	1857 1866	19	21	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Centre Township, Ger.	1864 None.					2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	
Chapin,	1858 William P. Avery,	1846 1858	6	11	17	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	
Charles City,	1858 Daniel N. Bandwell,	1859 1864	26	34	56	3	15	15	30	1	1	1	2	5	33	
Chester,	1865 Charles W. Clapp,	1866 1866	19	21	40	0	1	8	9	0	1	0	2	0	30	
Civil Bend,	1861 Glover C. Reed,	1865 1864	19	27	46	1	6	6	6	0	4	4	4	1	95	
Clay,	1842 T. H. Holmes,	1865 1865	40	55	95	5	1	6	7	1	4	14	0	3	89	
Clinton,	1856 John W. White,	1858 1867	13	24	37	3	4	3	7	0	2	2	2	0	70	
Colesburg,	1846 Luther P. Mathews,	1853 1862	18	25	38	4	1	1	2	0	3	0	3	0	40	
Columbus City,	1846 Robert C. Hunter,	1855 1862	9	22	31	10	0	1	1	0	5	0	5	0	24	
Concord,	1855 Francis Fawkes,	1867 1866	6	11	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Conover,	1866 James Conley,	1865 1865	3	5	8	4	7	4	11	0	3	0	3	0	26	
Cottonville and Lamotte,	1841 None.					3	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Council Bluffs,	1853 James B. Chase,	1865 1865	14	37	51	6	8	5	13	1	3	0	4	25	75	
Crawfordsville,	1842 Elijah P. Smith,	1865 1864	29	34	63	5	0	2	2	1	7	2	10	0	50	
Danville,	1839 David B. Davidson,	1847 1867	21	32	53	20	2	3	5	0	11	0	1	0	50	
Davenport, Ger.	1857 John F. Graf,	1864 1864	18	20	38	0	5	0	5	6	2	8	4	0	100	
"	1861 None.					24	48	72	4	8	9	17	1	4	3	132
Decorah,	1854 Ephraim Adams,	1843 1857	28	58	86	8	4	9	13	1	3	0	4	3	160	
Denmark,	1838 Asa Turner, p.	1830 1838	79	123	202	31	5	7	12	7	16	0	23	1	150	
Des Moines,	1857 Henry S. De Forest,	1863 1860	43	67	110	10	19	26	45	0	10	0	12	7	75	
De Witt,	1842 John Van Antwerp,	1849 1857	20	53	73	2	4	1	5	1	4	0	5	1	40	
Dubuque,	1839 Lyman Whiting, p.	1843 1864	102	134	236	64	5	10	15	1	7	1	9	5	111	
" Ger.	1867 Richard Frankfurth,	1864 1864				11										
Durango,	1848 Francis Fawkes,	1867 1866	9	15	24	1	2	2	4	0	1	6	7	1	0	25
Durant,	1856 Henry L. Bullen, p.	1850 1860	28	42	60	7	0	18	18	3	2	0	5	0	3	50
Dyersville,	1859 None.															
Earlville,	1859 Charles Gibbs,	1858 1865	13	20	4	0	3	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	113
Eddyville,	1845 William Windsor,	1858 1866	27	48	75	12	15	2	17	0	13	3	16	3	98	
Elgin, Ger.	1834 Henry Hess,	1854 1864														
Elk River,	1841 Oliver Emerson,	1841 1861	16	32	48	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Exira,	1859 Elwin S. Hill,	1867 1866	6	10	16	2	4	4	8	0	0	0	4	0	90	
Fairfield,	1839 Thomas Merrill,	1844 1857	27	63	100	12	4	3	7	0	1	0	1	0	2	
Fairfax,	1832 H. Freeman,	1867 1867	22	34	56	1	29	9	38	0	2	0	2	10	0	
Fairview,	1863 None.					3	10	13	0							
Farmersburg,	1852 M. M. Wakeman,	1847 1866	6	9	15	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	40	
Farmington,	1840 None.															
Fayette,	1856 None.															
Flint, Welsh,	1847 Thomas W. Evans,	1846 1856	7	14	21	0	1	2	3	0	1	0	1	0	40	
Floyd,	1859 None.															
Fontanelle,	1859 None.															
Foreston,	1844 J. A. Jones,	1864 1864	18	23	36	0	1	7	8	0	1	1	0	3	90	
Fort Atkinson,	1858 Joseph Hurlburt,	1824 1857	9	10	19	0	6	2	8	1	0	0	1	2	40	
Fort Dodge,	1856 Charles F. Boynton,	1861 1864	12	14	26	0	0	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	
Franklin,	1858 Dudley B. Eells,	1861 1861	19	16	35	6	0	28	2	0	6	0	6	0	30	
Garnavillo,	1844 Giles M. Porter,	1844 1863	9	27	35	11	2	0	2	0	5	0	5	1	60	
Genoa Bluffs,	1856 Willmon A. Patten,	1850 1865	7	10	17	3	1	2	3	4	1	0	5	1	0	

NOTE.—The Sabbath-school column gives average attendance only.

CHURCHES.	ORGANIZED.	MINISTERS.		ORDINED.	COMMENCED.	CHH. MEMBERS.		ADIT'S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.					
		NAME.				MAY 1, 1867.		1866-7.		1866-7.		1866-7.					
PLACE AND NAME.		NAME.				MALE.	FEMALE.	TOT. AL.	PROF.	LETTER.	TOT. AL.	DEATHS.	ECON.	TOT. AL.	INFANTS.	IS SUB. SCHOOLS.	
Georgetown,		1862 David Knowles,		1864	1866	24	2	2	5	7	2	1	0	3	0	1	60
Giard, <i>Ger.</i>		1865 Henry Hess,															
Glasgow,		1853 None,															
Glenwood,		1856 Oranell W. Cooley,		1848	1865	15	35	50	1	8	0	0	0	0	6	15	150
Grandview, <i>Ger.</i>		1867 Frederick W. Judisch,		1860	1860	29	34	63	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	11	60
Green Mountain,		1857 Robert Stuart,		1848	1861	28	36	64	8	15	28	18	1	0	1	2	115
Grimmell,		1855 Samuel D. Cochran, p.		1842	1863	140	185	331	12	34	35	69	32	1	0	13	252
Grove City,		1865 Edwin S. Hill,		1867	1866	12	15	27	1	7	3	10	0	0	0	5	85
Hampton,		1857 William P. Avery,		1846	1858	16	12	28	8	3	2	5	0	0	2	0	50
Harrison,		1859 John B. Lowrey,		1862	1866	4	8	12	1	4	1	5	0	0	0	2	25
Hillsboro,		1853 None,															
Independence,		1867 None,															
Inland,		1856 [George Smith, Licen.]		1867	11	13	24	0	2	4	6	0	0	0	2	1	0
Iowa Falls,		1856 Alpheus Graves,		1841	1862	23	39	64	11	5	13	82	33	1	34	2	126
Iowa City,		1856 George D. A. Hebard,		1857	1866	31	76	107	7	23	32	55	0	0	2	0	125
Irving,		1859 Daniel Lane,		1843	1866	12	25	47	8	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	50
Jamestown,		1858 William L. Coleman,		1847	1866	11	17	28	1	6	1	1	0	0	0	2	24
Jefferson,		1851 None,															
Keokuk,		1854 None,															
Kenosha,		1844 John W. Windsor,		1849	1866	38	39	52	19	4	5	59	8	0	1	0	140
Lansing,		1843 Thomas H. Canfield,		1840	1866	9	20	29	3	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	85
" Ridge, <i>Ger.</i>		1835 J. Henry Langhaar,		1859	1864	22	34	46	4	0	0	0	4	4	0	2	42
Le Claire,		1849 W. H. Hayward,		1840	1866	7	4	11	3	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	104
Lewis,		1855 None,															
Liua,		1857 Stephen D. Helms,		1849	1866	14	19	33	6	11	3	14	0	1	0	1	50
Long Creek, <i>Welsh.</i>		1845 None,															
Lucas Grove,		1858 [S. F. Stratton, Licen.]		1867	10	30	40	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Lyons,		1829 Thomas M. Boss, p.		1866	1866	31	82	123	29	17	21	116	18	3	1	3	177
Magnolia,		1856 John H. Morley,		1867	1866	12	31	43	2	1	3	4	0	0	1	0	60
Manchester,		1856 None,															
Makokoeta,		1843 James R. Gilbert,															
Marion,		1848 John A. Ross, p.		1854	1864	23	63	85	2	4	3	7	0	0	2	1	100
Mason City,		1856 James D. Mason,		1867	1864	12	24	36	1	14	22	32	0	4	4	0	50
McGregor,		1857 Samuel P. Sloan,		1856	1860	49	83	134	17	3	3	6	0	3	1	4	170
Milton, <i>Ger.</i>		1835 J. Henry Langhaar,		1859	1864	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Mitchell,		1856 William L. Coleman,		1847	1861	13	51	32	3	6	8	30	3	0	1	0	60
Monona,		1855 John R. Upton,		1851	1860	10	22	32	6	0	4	4	0	1	0	1	60
Monroe,		1855 Samuel N. Groot,		1850	1867	12	21	33	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	105
Monticello,		1860 Daniel J. Jones,		1862	1865	10	14	24	0	2	8	8	0	1	0	1	75
Mount Pleasant,		1841 Joseph W. Pickett,		1862	1863	35	45	80	10	12	20	22	0	12	0	1	60
Muscatine,		1843 Alden B. Robbins, p.		1843	1843	12	31	208	18	11	19	210	0	12	0	4	300
" <i>Ger.</i>		1854 John Schearer,		1865	1865	18	35	57	0	7	1	0	0	0	1	0	80
Nashua,		1866 John K. Nutting,		1858	1866	6	14	20	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	Un.
Nevin,		1858 Robert C. Hunter,		1855	1867	8	19	17	0	5	1	7	0	8	5	40	Un.
New Hampton,		1859 Harvey Adams,		1843	1866	14	11	25	7	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	75
New Jefferson,		1858 [E. B. Beach, Licen.]		1862	1864	82	115	197	14	50	22	72	2	3	0	5	150
New Liberty,		1858 [George Smith, Licen.]		1867	1867	4	7	11	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	30
New Oregon,		1856 Stephen D. Peet,															
Newton,		1856 Henry E. Barnes, p.															
New York,		1836 David Knowles, p.		1862	1864	82	115	197	14	50	22	72	2	3	0	5	150
North Lizard River,		1846 None,		1846	1866	4	4	8	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland and Otiaville,		1845 Pharus S. Harrison,		1867	1866	11	20	31	1	8	7	15	0	0	0	2	80
Old Man's Creek, <i>Welsh.</i>		1846 Cadwalader D. Jones,		1844	1866	38	42	80	0	13	16	29	0	3	0	1	60
Onawa,		1858 George L. Woodhull,		1866	1866	8	13	21	0	11	10	11	1	0	1	1	63
Orford,		1858 Robert Stuart,		1848	1861	19	30	49	6	1	4	5	0	3	0	2	115
Orleans,		1863 None,															
Osage,		1858 Ass T. Loring,		1842	1866	18	36	54	4	7	26	33	0	3	1	4	90
Oskaloosa,		1844 Charles H. Gates,		1851	1862	56	67	119	9	22	29	112	7	20	0	2	100
" Junction, <i>Welsh.</i>		1844 David L. Davies,		1865	1865	10	11	21	2	2	3	5	1	2	4	0	30
Otto,		1855 Charles F. Boynton,		1861	1864	26	31	57	19	10	29	0	2	0	0	0	90
Ottumwa,		1846 None,															
Pacific,		1834 M. Fayette Platt,		1864	1866	6	10	14	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	64
Pine Creek, <i>Ger.</i>		1855 Peter Weidman,		1864	1864	15	32	20	1	1	0	1	4	5	0	4	20
Plymouth,		1858 Samuel P. La Due,		1843	1866	10	16	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Polk City,		1867 George W. Palmer,		1857	1865	7	12	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Postville,		1859 [Chas. R. French, Presb.]				9	16	16	6	10	15	0	2	0	2	4	40
Quasquoton,		1853 Albert Manson,		1841	1864	25	36	63	11	10	18	0	2	1	2	4	80
Quincy,		1865 John D. Manson,		1848	1866	15	35	36	0	7	11	18	0	2	1	4	80
Rockford,		1856 Lyman Warner,		1858	1864	24	32	56	31	0	2	20	0	2	0	0	60
Rock Grove,		1858 Lyman Warner,		1858	1864	4	5	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Rome,		1860 Joseph W. Pickett,		1862	1866	8	7	15	0	6	3	9	0	0	0	3	40
Sabula,		1841 James M. Smith,		1863	1867	15	35	50	9	3	5	25	1	0	6	0	95
Salem,		1853 None,				7	12	19	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Seventy-Six,		1859 Dudley B. Eells,		1861	1864	9	14	23	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	50
Sherill's Mound, <i>Ger.</i>		1852 Christian F. Veitz,		1852	1862	29	42	71	1	7	0	7	0	3	0	1	40
Sixty-City,		1857 Marshall Tingley,		1858	1861	7	16	23	4	4	0	4	1	0	1	1	40
Stacyville,		1857 J. B. Parlin, Licen.]		1867	1867	23	26	49	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Sterling,		1854 Oliver Emerson,		1847	1861	4	12	16	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Place and Name.	Organized.	Commenced.	Ordained.	CH. MEMBERS.			ADDT'S.	REMOVALS.	BAPT.		
						Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	May 1, 1867.	1866-7.	1866-7.	1866-7.	In San Schools
Tabor,	1852 John Todd,	1844 S. C. Harrison,	1852	88 107	135	20	13	16	23	0	1	1	81 140
Tipton,	1844 None.	1855 E. S. Harrison,	1855	25 45	71	3	15	7	22	0	7	0	7 5 2 100
Toledo,	1854 None.			23 46	69	12	3	4	7	0	7	1	8 0 0 50
Troy,	1865 William Spell,	1857 1866	1865	10 23	0	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	2 0
Ulster,	1861 Lyman Warner,	1858 1864	9 6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Van Buren,	1854 Oliver Emerson,	1841 1866	5 18	23	8	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0 30
Warren,	1849 None.			3 4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 35
Washington,	1855 Moses K. Cross,	1842 1865	33 32	65	15	3	3	6	0	3	0	3	0 1 55
Waterloo,	1856 William H. Marble,	1850 1865	60 80	140	0	2	2	4	0	6	0	6	0 5 135
Waukon,	1864 W. J. Smith,	1844 1866	7 11	18	3	2	2	4	0	4	0	4	0 0 60
Waverly,	1865 Edward S. Palmer,	1856 1865	20 31	51	0	5	8	13	0	0	0	0	3 1 65
Wayne,	1854 Elijah P. Smith, p.	1855 1864	39 30	60	2	0	2	2	0	13	0	13	0 1 60
Webster City,	1855 W. F. Harvey,	1866 1864	24 42	66	17	12	15	27	1	0	0	1	7 0 40
West Union,	1824 None.			31 35	66	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0
Williamsburgh, " Welsh,	1857 Evan J. Evans,	1850 1865	11 19	30	0	9	4	13	0	3	0	3	5 3 50
Wilton,	1855 None.			31 35	66	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0
Wittenberg,	1865 S. J. Whitton,	1867 1867	30 36	66	10	6	5	11	2	14	0	16	1 5 60
York,	1848 Luther P. Mathews,	1853 1862	17 28	45	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 35

OTHER MINISTERS.

William P. Athorp.	Samuel Hemenway, Salem.
Abraham V. Baldwin, Newton.	William H. Heu-de-Bourck, Dyer-
Ethan O. Bennet, Mount Pleasant.	vile.
William M. Brooks, Tabor.	J. J. Hill, Fayette.
Harmon Bros., Ottumwa.	A. H. Houghton, Lansing.
Samuel J. Buck, Grinnell.	Chester C. Humphrey, Tipton.
James M. Chamberlain, Grinnell.	Darius E. Jones, Treas. Iowa Coll.,
John Coss, Amity.	Grinnell.
Thomas Dutton, Durant.	Ozias Littlefield, Bristol.
Jesse Guernsey, Agent Amer. Home	George F. Magoun, Pres. Iowa Coll.,
Mis'y Soc., Dubuque.	Gould.
Gurdon Hayes, Muscatine.	J. A. Northrop, Ottisville.
LICENTIATES. No report.	Henry W. Parker, Prof. Iowa Coll.,
SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 11 with pastors; 120 with acting pastors; 41 vacant (of which 9 are supplied by licentiates, etc.). TOTAL, 172.	Grinnell.
MINISTERS: 11 pastors; 101 acting pastors; 31 others. TOTAL, 143.	G. G. Poage, Wittemberg.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 3,129 males; 4,834 females; (48 not specified we assign proportionally.) TOTAL, 7,963,— including 780 absent.	Julius A. Reed, Agent Amer. Home Miss'y Soc., Davenport.
ADDITIONS IN 1866-67: 817 by profession; 687 by letter. TOTAL, 1,504.	Benjamin Talbot, Sup't Asylum for Deaf Mutes, Iowa City.
REMOVALS IN 1866-67: 61 by death; 531 by dismissal; 90 by excommunication. TOTAL, 682.	Thomas Tenney, Plymouth.
BAPTISMS IN 1866-67: 297 adult; 234 infant.	George Thacher.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS (average attendance only): 9,338.	Reed Wilkinson, Toledo.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (from 142 churches): \$19,299.99,—an increase of \$6,342.99.	Loring S. Williams.
AVERAGE CONGREGATIONS (143 churches reporting): 12,678. AVERAGE IN PRAYER MEETINGS (143 churches reporting): 2,451.	George H. Woodward, Toledo.
ORGANIZATION.—Most of the churches are united in eleven Associations (including one Illinois church), and these in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.	David Worcester, Sidney.

MISSOURI.

		Oct. 1, 1867.	1866-7.	1866-7.	1866-7.
Athens,	1855 Charles S. Callahan,	1844 1865	6 10	16	8
Bevier,	1865 Arthur D. Laughlin,	1847 1865	7 13	20	4
" Welsh,	1854 George M. Jones,	1863 1864	11 23	34	1 8 9
Breckenridge,	1866 Israel Carleton,	1863 1865	2 3	5	1 8 9
Brookfield,	1865 Charles H. Pratt,	1863 1865	16 27	43	4 15 19
California,	1867 Alfred H. Missildine,	1858 1867	1 3	4	10 10
Cameron,	1865 [Wm. A. Waterman, Lic.]	1857 1867	8 17	25	8 8
Chillicothe,	1865 C. M. Livingstone,	1867 14 21	35	6	11 11
Easton,	1865 Ozv. A. Thomas,	1866 5 3	8		
Gallatin,	1866 William C. Stewart,	1861 1863	7 12	19	4 4
Greenwood,	1867 Aaron Brown,	1867 1866	5 10	15	15 15
Hannibal,	1859 Jul'n M. Sturtevant, Jr., p.	1860 1860	62 88	140	22 5 13
Kahului,	1865 Charles S. Callahan,	1844 1865	8 10	18	1 1 3
Kansas City,	1854 Edwin N. Andrews,	1854 1857	14 18	28	3 10 7 17
Kidder,	1854 George G. Perkins,	1857 1866	10 13	23	2 9 11

* Union Sabbath Schools.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS. Organized.	ORDAINED. COMMENCED.	CH. MEMBERS. Oct. 1, 1867.				ADDT'S. 1866-7.	REMOVALS. 1866-7.	BAPT. 1866-7.	IN SAB. SCHOOLS.						
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.		Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dism.	Excom.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.
Kingston,	1865 Benjamin F. Perkins,	1860	11	9	20	3	5	2	1	12	3	3	2	*50		
Laclede,	1865 Edwin D. Seward,	1843	21	31	6	3	1	4		3	2	1	80			
Louisiana,	1867 Chauncey L. Hamlen,	1867	3	5	8									*45		
Macon,	1866 Samuel R. Rosboro,	1849	8	14	22									2	40	
Maysville,	1866 None.		1	4	5											
Memphis,	1865 Arthur M. Thome,	1866	9	17	26	6	7	13							4	100
Mirabile,	1865 Benjamin F. Perkins,	1865	2	5	7											
Neosho,	1866 Calvin S. Shattuck,	1849	7	17	24	9	9	9	2	9	1	12	2	1	30	
New Cambria, Welsh,	1864 Thomas Pugh,	1866	21	20	41	3	2	6	8	2	9	1	12	2	1	30
Pleasant Hill,	1867 Aaron Brown,	1867	7	3	10	4	6	6	10							40
Pleasant Mount,	1867 Alfred H. Missildine,	1858	8	12	20		7	13	20						2	1
Prospect Grove,	1865 Charles S. Callahan,	1844	6	11	17											
St. Catherine,	1863 Abiather Knapp,	1817	12	13	25	1	23	2	25	2	1	1	11	1	1	*50
St. Joseph, Tabernacle,	1867 William L. Bray,	1861	6	11	17	1	10	11								
St. Louis, 1st Trin.,	1852 Trippan M. Post, d. p.	1844	80	147	227	17	12	23	40	1	62	63	3	5	120	
" Pilgrim,	1866 John Monteith, Jr.,	1858	60	109	169	26	87	113	4	4	8	9	110			
Sedalia,	1866 John M. Bowers, p.	1866	11	7	18	3	8	11	1	3	4	1	1	60		
Stewartsville,	1869 Ozro A. Thomas,	1869	2	4	6	2										
Syracuse,	1867 Luther Newcomb,	1859	8	6	14	4	10	14								*70
Union Grove,	1865 Arthur M. Thome,	1866	9	8	17	7										30
Utica,	1863 Israel Carleton,	1862	6	9	15	1	1									
Valley, Welsh,	1867 Thomas Pugh,	1866	4	6	10		10	10								35
Warrensburg,	1867 Gilman A. Hoyt,	1866	3	2	5		6		1		1	1				*90
Webster Groves,	1866 Henry M. Grant, p.	1863	16	17	31	4	2	12	14			2	6	75		
Wellsville,	1867 Joseph S. Rounce,	1852	9	14	23								1	60		
Wynaconda,	1867 Charles S. Callahan,	1844	6	7	13	8	5	13							*65	

Charles Peabody, Agent Am. Tract Soc., St. Louis.

Edwin B. Turner, Ag't Am. Home Miss. Soc., Hannibal.

William Porte, Webster Groves.

William Twining, St. Louis.

LICENTIATES.

One in table above.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 4 with pastors; 35 with acting pastors; 2 vacant (including one supplied by licensee). TOTAL, 41.

MINISTERS: 4 pastors; 25 in pastoral work, not installed: 10 others. TOTAL, 39.

CHURCH MEMBERS: males, 479; females, 696. TOTAL, 1,175,—absent, 84.

ADDITIONS IN 1866-67: 147 by profession: 182 by letter. TOTAL, 329.

REMOVALS IN 1866-67: by death, 6; by dismissal, III; by excommunication, 3. TOTAL, 120.

BAPTISMS IN 1866-67: adults, 57; infants, 45. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 2,237.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (24 churches reporting): \$2,981.61. Raised for support of the ministry, \$1,202.50; given by the Am. Home Miss. Soc., \$8,350.50; for Sabbath schools, \$1,252.90; church building, \$0,879.00; current expenses, \$2,600.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New—Breckenridge, California, Greenwood, Louisiana, Pleasant Hill, Pleasant Mount, St. Catherine, St. Joseph, St. Louis (Pilgrim), Syracuse, Valley, Warrensburg, Wellsville, Wynaconda. Dropped from the list, —Kansas City (Col.), Westport; because not associated.—Net gain, 331.

MINISTERS: Pastor ordained, 0; installed, 1; dismissed, 0; ordained without installation, 2. Deceased, 0.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches are organized in three Conferences, and in the GENERAL CONFERENCE.

TENNESSEE.

			Dec. 1, 1867.	1866-7.	1866-7.	1866-7.
Chattanooga,	1867 Ewing O. Tade,	1867	19	19	0	1
Memphis,	1864 Thomas E. Bliss, p.	1852	35	50	85	10
Total, 2 churches,			48	56	104	10
			10	10	18	28
			2	8	1	11
			16	6	400	

Rev. Bro. Tade gives us, December 6, 1867, a list of churches as follows: Dalton (Geo.), Levi Brotherton; Spring Place and Smith Chapel, Tenn., Rev. Mr. Lane; Center Hill, Whitefield P. O. (Geo.), B. W. Walden; Zion Hill and Pleasant Valley (Cleaveland P. O., Tenn.), William Wicher; Hamilton, Tenn., Rev. Mr. Swafford; C— Creek, Rev. Mr. Himes; Ducktown, Rev. John Bell. (These we defer arranging until next year, when we hope for figures.) He says: "The above churches were organized before and during the Rebellion. The knowledge I have of these churches I came in possession of while engaged in looking after the interests of the schools of this country. These churches are doing well as could be expected. Here are nine or ten churches unknown and uncared for only as they could help themselves, and with next to no knowledge of any sister churches of kindred spirit. . . . Can't we have a well man, able and willing, and who believes Congregationalism adapted to the wants of the poor and the ignorant. . . . A dozen more could be organized in East Tennessee, with good prospects, if we only could have the right man." We commend this field to the Home Missionary Society.

OTHER MINISTERS.

Cecil F. P. Bancroft, Prin. Ed. Inst., Amos G. Beman, Greenville, E. T. Inst., Lookout Mountain, Chattanooga.

Lookout Mountain, Chattanooga. David Burt, Nashville. Carlos C. Carpenter, Sup't Ed. Zerah K. Hawley, Memphis.

CHANGE.—CHURCHES: New,—Chattanooga. None dropped.—Net gain of members, 34.

* Union Sabbath Schools.

LOUISIANA.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Organized.	Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS. May 1, 1867.		ADDT'S. 1866-7.	REMOVALS. 1866-7.	BAPT. 1866-7.	IN SAB. SCHOOLS. Infants.
				Wale	Forsake				
				Foran	Absent				
New Orleans,	1866	Charles Van Norden, p.	1866 1866						

No change in churches. Pastor ordained, 1.
Our letter to Mr. Van Norden came back through the Dead-Letter Office.

TEXAS.

April 1, 1867.										
May 1, 1867.										
Corpus Christi,	1866	Aaron Rowe,	1866	7	18	25	0	8	0	90
" Freedmen's,	1866	Aaron Rowe,	1866		28					
Total, 2 churches,				1 a. p.		53	0	8	0	90

New churches, —2.

KANSAS.

May 1, 1867.										1866-7.	1865-7.	1860-7.		
John H. Byrd, Leavenworth, Harvey Jones, Agent Amer. Home Miss' Soc., Wabaunsee. Peter McVicar, State Sup't Public Instruction, Topeka. John D. Parker, Prof. Lincoln Coll., Topeka. Joseph Peart, Albany. Ira Smith, Topeka.										Frank H. Snow, Prof. Kansas Univ., Lawrence. Henry M. Stevens, Vol. Agent Am. Tr. Soc. (N. Y.), Kansas City. John Todd, Junction City.	LICENTIATES. One in table above.			
Albany,	1858	George G. Rice, a. p.	1851	1862	24	26	50	5	4	8	12	1	0	1
Atchison,	1858	Sylvester D. Storts, a. p.	1858	1862	32	45	77	10	16	18	34	3	5	8
Burlingame,	1861	Jared W. Fox, a. p.	1839	1860	20	20	40	2	2	4	6	0	0	0
Council Grove,	1863	Nelson Alvorod, a. p.	1846	1867	6	7	13	1	0	1	1	0	1	0
Emporia,	1857	Grosvenor C. Morse, a. p.	1857	1867	8	16	24	7	0	7	9	0	0	0
Geneva,	1857	None.			14	21	35	2	2	7	9	1	5	0
Grasshopper Falls,	1858	Edwin A. Harlow, a. p.	1863	1864	17	13	30	7	2	4	6	0	2	3
Hampden,	1859	None.												100
Hiawatha,	1858	George G. Rice, a. p.	1851	1859	8	9	17	1	6	0	6	0	3	2
Highland,	1855	Harvey P. Robinson, a. p.	1861	1862	6	9	15	0	2	0	2	0	0	1
Junction City,	1894	Isaac Jacobus, a. p.	1895	1865	5	7	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kanwaka,	1856	Richard Cordley, a. p.	1858	1859	3	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawrence, Plymouth ch.	1854	Richard Cordley, a. p.	1858	1857	42	68	110	9	10	12	22	0	12	4
" Freedmen's,	1862	Joseph H. Payne, a. p.	1826	1865	5	11	16	11	1	1	2	0	1	0
Leavenworth, 1st ch.,	1858	James D. Liggett, p.	1850	1859	54	121	175	15	27	12	39	1	9	10
" 2d ch.,	1836	Robert Brown, a. p.	1862	1876	14	17	31	5	24	0	24	1	3	0
Manhattan,	1856	George A. Beckwith, p.	1861	1862	25	39	55	7	1	7	8	0	4	16
Mound City,	1838	James G. Merrill, p.	1867	1867	5	11	16	0				0	0	0
Muscotah,	1860	Leemuel Pomeroy, a. p.	1840	1869										60
North Lawrence,	1867	John F. Morgan, a. p.	1895	1865	4	6	10	2	1	0	1	0	0	150
Ogden,	1869	[John H. Morris, Lisen.]	1865											
Olathe,	1855	Lincoln H. Hinckley, a. p.	1863	1865	7	7	14	2	2	2	4	0	0	0
Ossawatomie,	1855	Samuel L. Adair, a. p.	1841	1865	11	15	27	2	2	1	3	0	0	40
Paola,	1867	Alfred P. Johnson, p.	1867	1866	7	9	9	0						
Quindaro,	1858	None.			9	11	5	2	0	2	1	0	2	20
Ridgeway,	1862	Jared W. Fox, a. p.	1839	1860	5	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Rochester,	1832	Rodney Paine, a. p.	1843	1868	9	13	22	0	10	7	17	0	0	3
Topeka, 1st ch.,	1856	Lewis Bodwell, a. p.	1856	1865	33	57	90	11	5	15	20	1	9	10
" 2d, Freedmen's,	1863	Luther H. Platt, a. p.	1866	1865	5	3	8	0	0	3	3	0	0	50
Troy,	1830	None.			1	6	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wabaunsee,	1857	Charles Gould, a. p.	1863	1864	20	26	46	7	3	4	7	3	0	1
Wakarusa,	1860	Richard Cordley, a. p.	1858	1858	10	8	18	3	0	0	0	4	4	0
Wyandotte,	1858	Roswell D. Parker, a. p.	1855	1859	14	30	44	0	3	6	9	0	1	1

OTHER MINISTERS.

Leavitt Bartlett, Agent Amer. S. S.

George L. Becker, Powhatan.

Samuel D. Bowker, Prof. Lincoln Coll., Topeka.

Horatio Q. Butterfield, Prof. Lincoln Coll., Topeka.

John H. Byrd, Leavenworth, Harvey Jones, Agent Amer. Home Miss' Soc., Wabaunsee.

Peter McVicar, State Sup't Public Instruction, Topeka.

John D. Parker, Prof. Lincoln Coll., Topeka.

Joseph Peart, Albany.

Ira Smith, Topeka.

Frank H. Snow, Prof. Kansas Univ., Lawrence.

Henry M. Stevens, Vol. Agent Am. Tr. Soc. (N. Y.), Kansas City.

John Todd, Junction City.

LICENTIATES.

One in table above.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 2 with pastors; 25 with acting pastors; 6 vacant (of which 2 are supplied by licensees). **TOTAL, 33.**

MINISTERS: 2 pastors; 21 acting pastors; 13 others. **TOTAL, 33.**

CHURCH MEMBERS: 420 males; 657 females. **TOTAL, 1,067,—including 93 absent.**

ADDITIONS IN 1866-67: 132 by profession; 112 by letter. **TOTAL, 244.**

REMOVALS IN 1866-67: 13 by death; 61 by dismissal; 3 by excommunication. **TOTAL, 77.**

BAPTISMS IN 1866-67: 47 adult; 19 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,125,—not including 11 Union schools.

1868.] Statistics.—Kan.; Col.; Utah Ter.; Wash. Ter.; Oregon. 105

CONTRIBUTIONS FOR CHURCH EXPENSES: Ministers' salaries (20 churches), \$9,385; for church edifices (11 churches), \$4,469; current expenses (13 churches), \$1,994; Sabbath-school libraries, \$726.85. **TOTAL,** \$16,574.85.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (24 churches reporting): Home Missions, \$682.85; Foreign Missions, \$162.70; Bible Society, \$70.75; Tract Society, \$170.00; Sabbath-school Societies, \$194.00; Amer. Cong. Union, \$186.40; Amer. Miss'y Ass'n, \$322.15; Miscellaneous, \$975.50. **TOTAL,** \$2,764.35,—a decrease of \$347.49. Total money raised, \$19,339.20,—an increase of \$2,745.18.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New,—North Lawrence, Leavenworth 2d, Mound City, Muscatoh, Ogden, Paola. Dropped from the list,—Centralia, Clinton, Eureka, Mapleton, Minneola, Mount Gilead. —Gain, 166.

MINISTERS: Pastors ordained, 0; ordained without installation, 1; pastor dismissed, 1. Deceased,—1 without charge.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches are united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

C O L O R A D O .

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT.'S.	REMOVALS.	BAPT.		
					Nov. 1, 1867.	1866-7.	1866-7.			1866-7.	IN SAB. SCHOOLS	
Place and Name.		Name.			Males.	Females.	Total.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Econ.
Boulder Valley,	1864	Nathan Thompson,	1865	1865	9	12	21	0	3	0	0	0
Central City,	1863	William Crawford,	1861	1863	25	15	40	12	3	6	9	0
Denver,	1864	Norman McLeod,	1867		10	10	20	4	2	2	4	0
Empire City,	1866	William H. Phipps,	1866	1866	6	3	9	3	2	0	2	0
Total, 4 churches,		4 a. p.			50	40	90	19	7	11	18	1
										6	0	7
										1	1	7
												155

CHANGES.—None in list of churches. No ordinations, etc. Net gain of members, 15.

ORGANIZATION.—No Association of churches.

U T A H T E R R I T O R Y .

Salt Lake City,	1865	Norman McLeod,	1865									
-----------------	------	----------------	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Mr. McLeod is absent (preaching temporarily at Denver, C. T.), on account of difficulties with the Mormons.

W A S H I N G T O N T E R R I T O R Y .

			Oct. 24, 1867.	1867.	1867.	1867.
Walla-Walla,	1865	P. B. Chamberlain,	1864	8| 11| 19|	3| 3| 6|	0| 2| 0| 2| 0| 2| 6

OTHER MINISTER.—Cushing Eells, Prin. Whitman Sem.

CHANGES.—None.

O R E G O N .

			May 1, 1867	1866-7.	1866-7.	1866-7.					
Albany,	1853	John F. Damon,	1865	6| 12| 18|	0| 2| 2|	1| 1| 2|					
Astoria,	1836	D. B. Gray,	1865	6| 14| 20|	1| 0| 1|	1| 1| 1|					
Dalles,	1859	Thomas Condon,	1861	12| 32| 44|	2| 2| 4|						
Forest Grove,	1845	Daniel A. Miles,	1867	32| 39| 71|	14| 3| 17|	1| 1| 2|					
Hillsboro',	1866	Eliakam Walker,	1866	3| 3| 5|	No report.						
Oregon City,	1844	P. S. Knight,	1865	13| 30| 43|	7| 3| 10|	3| 1| 4|	2|				
Portland,	1851	Geo. H. Atkinson, D. D.,	1848	47| 54| 101|	39| 7| 46|	2| 2| 12|	12| 200|				
Salem,	1862	P. S. Knight,	1867	41| 50| 91|	22| 7| 29|	5| 2| 7|	160|				
Total,				166| 234| 400|	85| 24| 109|	2| 13| 3| 18|	30| 16| 812|				

OTHER MINISTERS.—None are reported in the Minutes; but we are confident of the following:—

Obed Dickinson, Salem. Sidney H. Marsh, Pres. Pacific Univ., Forest Grove. LICENTIATES. Huntington Lyman, Prof. Pacific Univ., Forest Grove. None reported.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 8 with ministers. TOTAL, 8.

MINISTERS: 7 in pastoral service; 3 others. TOTAL, 10.

CHURCH MEMBERS: ADDITIONS, etc., as above.

AVERAGE ATTENDANCE: on public worship, 980.

CONTRIBUTED FOR CHURCH EXPENSES: pastors' salaries, \$4,090.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: Home Missions, \$139.00; Foreign Missions, \$63.50; "other objects" (?), \$1,680.28.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New,—Astoria. Dropped,—Eola. Net gain of members, 80.

MINISTERS: No ordinations, dismissals, or deaths reported.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches are united in a CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

[January,

CALIFORNIA.

CHURCHES.	Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.		ADDIT.'S.	REMOVALS.	BAPT.	IN SAR.	Schools.						
					Sept. 1, 1867.												
					Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.					
Antioch,	1865	Roswell Graves, s. s.	1867	1	4	22	26	7	7	2	9	0	0	0	7	0	63
Benicia,	1865	Justin P. Moore, s. s.	1865	4	4	22	26	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	35
Cache Creek,	1866	T. Thatcher, p.	1866	6	6	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Chico,	1867	J. M. Woodman, s. s.	1867	5	5	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Clayton,	1863	J. W. Brier, s. s.	1867	9	22	31	31	1	1	1	0	6	0	6	1	4	30
Coloma,	1865	None.		3	3	6	6										
Copperopolis,	1861	J. T. Willes, s. s.	1866	15	16	31	9	16	2	18	1	9	0	10	1	4	100
Downieville,	1856	None.		5	8	23	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	63
Dutch Flat,	1864	J. E. Benton, s. s.	1867	4	5	9	9					1	1				
El Dorado,	1861	G. R. Ellis, s. s.	1866	2	4	6	2					1	1				120
Eureka,	1861	W. L. Jones, s. s.	1859	4	9	13	1	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
Folsom,	1859	None.		6	12	18	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	75
Grass Valley,	1853	M. J. Savage, s. s.	1866	39	54	93	11	19	12	31	0	6	0	6	4	7	206
Hayward,	1865	B. N. Seymour, p.	1865	7	10	17	2	4	6	6	0	1	0	1	1	1	90
Iron House,	1867	Roswell Graves, s. s.	1867	4	4	8	0	0	9	9	0	1	0	1	0	1	20
Lockford,	1862	J. Powell, s. s.	1867	7	6	13	7	4	11	11	3	0	4	4	0	0	30
Los Angeles,	1867	A. Parker, s. s.	1866	2	4	6	0	1	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	40
Mokelumne Hill,	1854	None.															
Murphy,	1862	Caleb Morgan, p.	1866	5	25	30	2	31	2	32	2	1	0	3	11	8	70
Nevada,	1851	John Fraser, s. s.	1867	35	50	85	15	22	4	27	1	3	0	4	8	22	150
Oakland,	1860	George Moon, p.	1861	57	100	157	23	14	16	30	3	15	0	18	6	18	373
Oroville,	1856	None.															
Pescadero,	1866	H. Cummings, s. s.	1866	7	6	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Petaluma,	1854	W. C. Pond, p.	1865	53	79	132	21	58	16	74	2	2	0	4	38	2	190
Poland,	1867	J. J. Powell, s. s.	1867	4	6	10	1	3	7	10	0	0	0	0	1	2	25
Redwood,	1862	R. B. Snowden, s. s.	1867	6	13	19	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Sacramento,	1849	I. E. Dwinell, d. b., p.	1863	36	90	126	15	30	11	41	1	5	0	6	16	16	250
San Andreas,	1866	Austin Wiley, s. s.	1867	4	4	8											80
San Bernardino,	1867	B. S. Crosby, s. s.	1866	4	6	10	1	9	10								
San Francisco, 1st ch.,	1849	A. L. Stone, d. b., p.	1866	197	276	473	66	51	117	8	14	1	12	23	30	574	
" 2d ch.,	1862	J. Bent, p.	1863	50	79	129	12	30	6	35	0	7	0	7	17	9	380
" 3d ch.,	1863	E. G. Beckwith, p.	1862	37	66	103	13	18	12	30	3	1	0	4	3	13	440
" Green St.,	1865	E. C. Bissell, p.	1864	32	44	76	9	4	13	13	0	10	1	11	6	14	342
" South Park,	1866	M. B. Starr, s. s.	1866	13	12	25	3	15	14	29	0	4	0	4	2	200	
San Mateo,	1864	A. M. Goodnough, s. s.	1867	7	13	20	2	4	1	5	0	3	0	2	1	1	80
Santa Barbara,	1867	J. A. Johnson, s. s.	1867	8	8	16	0	5	11	16	0	0	0	0	3	0	40
Santa Cruz,	1857	Walter Frear, p.	1864	20	45	65	18	10	28	1	4	3	8	10	8	140	
Somerville,	1864	None.		3	7	10	2										
Stockton,	1865	P. G. Buchanan, s. s.	1865	23	27	50	10	10	4	14	1			1		70	
Woodbridge,	1862	J. J. Powell, s. s.	1867	3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
PREACHING STATIONS.				C. H. Pope.				Congreg'n 75				60					
Hydesville,				J. W. Brier.													

OTHER MINISTERS.

William C. Bartlett, San Francisco. Martin Kellogg, Prof. Coll. Cal., Oakland. William A. Tenney, City Missionary, San Francisco.
 Samuel V. Blakeslee, Editor *Pacific*, Oakland. Joseph Rowell, Seamen's Chaplain, San Francisco. James H. Warren, Ag't Am. Home Miss'y Soc., San Francisco.

LICENTIATES. No report.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 11 with pastors; 23 with stated supplies; 6 vacant. TOTAL, 40.

MINISTERS: 11 pastors; 20 stated supplies; 7 others. TOTAL, 38.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 743 males; 1,173 females. TOTAL, 1,916,—including 178 absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1866-67: 391 by profession; 230 by letter. TOTAL, 621.

REMOVALS IN 1866-67: 25 by death; 98 by dismissal; 5 by excommunication. TOTAL, 128.

BAPTISMS IN 1866-67: 163 adult; 168 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 4,733. NUMBER OF SCHOOLS: 43.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (20 churches): \$8,355.10,—an increase of \$2,717.07.

AMOUNT raised for church building or church debts, \$20,432.80; for current expenses (27 churches), \$49,641.26. Value of church property (25 churches), \$210,700. Church debts (9 churches), \$20,460.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New.—Chico, Iron House, Los Angeles, Murphy, Poland, San Bernardino, San Francisco (South Park), Santa Barbara. Dropped.—none.—Net increase of members, 488.
 MINISTERS: pastor ordained, 1; pastor installed, 1; pastor dismissed, 1; ordained without installation, 1. Deceased,—none.

DOMINION OF CANADA.
PROVINCES OF QUEBEC AND ONTARIO

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Place and Name.	Organised.	Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT.'S.		REMOVALS.		BAFT.		
							May 5, 1867.			1866-7.		1866-7.		1866-7.		
							Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Death.	Dism.	
Port Hope,	Ont. 1858	None.		No report.												
Port Stanley,	"	None.		No report.												
Quebec,	Q. 1840	Henry D. Powis,	1853 1857	32 49	81	4	4	4	4	6	6	6	12	12	76	
Russeltown,	" 1832	Alexander Sim, M. A.	1853 1866	11 31	42								2	2	28	
Sarnia,	Ont.	Supplied by R. T. Thomas,		7 10	17											
Saugeen,	"	None.		No report.												
Scotland,	" 1835	William Hay,	1848 1847	35 70	105	10	4	1	5	2	2	4	1	4	140	
Sherbrooke,	Q. 1835	Archibald Duff,	1841 1862	42 77	119	39	5	6	11	3	2	2	7	9	89	
Simeeoe,	Ont. 1843	None.														
Southwold,	" 1842	None.					24	36	60	5	4	4		2	2	81
Springford,	" 1836	None.		No report.												
St. Andrew's,	Q. 1838	None.					11	17	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	25
Stanstead,	" 1816	John Rogers,	1831 1865	20 25	45	12	5	17								
Stewartown,	Ont. 1844	None.		No report.												
Stouffville,	" 1842	Benjamin W. Day,	1862 1866	24 44	68	15	1	16	2	2	6	6	6	6	66	
Stratford,	" 1846	John Durrant,	1838 1861	6 8	14		1	1	1	3	4	2	3	2	36	
Thistletown,	" 1859	Robert Hay,	1859 1859	5	10	4	1	1							117	
Tilbury,	" 1859	William Burgess,	1849 1860													
Toronto, Bay St.,	" Bond St.,	J. G. Manly,	1837 1866												358	
Trafalgar,	" 1849	Francis H. Marling,	1849 1854	49 87	136	11	8	12	20	3	7	2	9	1	826	
Turnberry,	" 1840	None.					9	12	21						Un.	
Vankleek Hill,	" 1860	S. Snider,	1849 1866													
Vespra,	" 1839	None.														
Warwick,	" 1867	J. G. Sanderson,	1862 1867	8 10	18	18	18								3 Un.	
Waterville,	" 1839	Daniel Macallum,	1853 1852	23 32	55	4	2	2		1	1				7 Un.	
Whitby,	Q. 1862	George Parkis,	1867 1867													
	Ont. 1843	None.—Sup. H. H. Budge,					7	25	32	8	2	2		1	35	

OTHER MINISTERS.	Samuel N. Jackson, Montreal, Que.	P. P. Osunkerhine, Christian Island, Que.
J. Anjeachbo (Indian), Saugeen, Ont.	Stephen King, Ryckman's Corner, Ont.	J. S. Pattison.
John Armour, Kelvin, Ont.	J. Johnston (Indian).	James Porter, Toronto, Ont.
Thomas Baker, Toronto, Ont.	Adam Lillie, D. D., Toronto, Ont.	J. Purkis, Waterville, Que.
John Brown, Caledon, Ont.	W. A. Lumsden, M. A., Vankleek Hill, Ont.	P. Shanks, Queensland, Australia.
E. T. Bromfield, Toronto, Ont.	E. C. W. McColl, M. A., Whitby, Ont.	Arthur Wickson, LL. D., Toronto, Ont.
Robert Burchill, Georgetown, Ont.	Alexander McDonald, Montreal, Que.	LICENTIATES.
James T. Byrne, Whitby, Ont.	John McKillop, Danville, Que.	No report.
William Clarke, Paris, Ont.	John McLeen, McIntyre, Ont.	
George Cornish, M. A., Montreal, Que.	John Middleton, Elora, Ont.	
J. Howell.		

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 58 with ministers (pastoral position not distinguished); 39 vacant. TOTAL, 97.

MINISTERS: 47 in pastoral service (position not designated); 26 others. TOTAL, 73.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,528 males; 2,452 females; TOTAL, 3,978,—including 316 absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1866-67: 242 by profession; 130 by letter. TOTAL, 372.

REMOVALS IN 1866-67: 57 by death; 151 by dismissal; 18 by excommunication. TOTAL, 226.

BAPTISMS IN 1866-67: 37 adult; 258 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 5,835.

ENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (56 churches reporting): Denominational objects, \$4,685; foreign and Indian Missions, \$1,745; general religious objects, \$2,997. TOTAL, \$9,428,—a decrease of \$184. LOCAL OBJECTS, \$84,728,—an increase of \$10,908. TOTAL MONIES RAISED, \$54,156,—an increase of \$10,719.

CONGREGATIONS (57 churches reporting): 111 regular stations; 112 Sabbath services; 70 week-day services; 8,076 "principal congregation"; 12,429 hearers at all stations.

CHURCH PROPERTY: 79 edifices (8 stone, 1 stone and brick, 14 brick, 1 brick and wood, 2 "Plast," 3 log, the others wood); sittings (61 buildings), 27,265; value (58 reported), \$208,650; 34 buildings insured, 21 not insured; 52 deed registered, 5 not registered; 4 new organs and 1 new parsonage in the year.

MINISTERS EDUCATED: At Glasgow, 6; C. Coll., 19; Roth., 1; Andover, 1; "Verm." 1; "Manc." 1; Cow'd, 1; "Eng." 1; U. C., 1; the remainder, private.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New,—Dunham, Vespa. Dropped from the list,—Stanstead, North. Net loss of members, 233,—by making no estimate for churches for the fourth time not reporting.

MINISTERS: No report. From Quarterly tables,—Pastor installed, 1; Deceased, 2 in pastoral service, 1 without charge.

ORGANIZATION.—Seventy-five of the churches are united in the CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF CANADA.

NOVA SCOTIA, ETC.

We have failed to receive an answer from our always kind correspondent, Rev. Robert Wilson of Sheffield N. B.

Last year, reports were as follows:

NOVA SCOTIA.—CHURCHES AND MINISTERS: Beach Meadow, Charles Duff; Brooklyn, Charles Duff; Cheboque, none; Cornwallis, J. R. Keen; Halifax, none; Liverpool, Charles Duff (still there); Manchester, J. Darin; Milton, Robert K. Black; Pictou station (no church), Enoch Barker; Pleasant River, S. Sykes; Yarmouth, Archibald Burpee.

CAPE BRETON: Cape North, H. Hingley; Margarite, none.

NEWFOUNDLAND: St. John's, James Howell.

SUMMARY.—13 churches, 9 ministers; 3 churches vacant. MEMBERS,—163 males, 261 females. TOTAL, 424. In Sabbath schools, 402.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Failed as above. Last year as follows:

CHURCHES AND MINISTERS: Cardigan, George Stirling; Keswick Ridge, George Stirling; Sheffield, Robert Wilson; St. John, Union Street, F. Haskings; St. John, Zion Church, James G. Bayliss; St. Stephen, Charles G. McCully.

The MAIN report now give St. Stephen as follows:

Edgar L. Foster, p. 60 males, 120 females. Total, 180. Absent, 0. Added by profession, 1. Dismissed, 4. Infant baptisms, 10. In Sabbath school, 175. Mr. McCully has been dismissed.

SUMMARY, last year: 6 churches, 5 ministers. Members,—126 males, 246 females. TOTAL, 372. In Sabbath schools, 429.

ORGANIZATION.—Most of the churches of N. S., N. B., etc., are united in the CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK. St. Stephen belongs to the General Conference of Maine.

JAMAICA, WEST INDIES.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS. Nov. 1, 1867.			ADDIT'S. 1866-7.		REMOVALS. 1866-7.		BAPT. 1866-7.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Excom.	Total.	Adults.	
						Absent.	Prof.	Total.	Disp.	Excom.	Total.	Infants.	
Brainerd,		John Thompson,		33	37	70	11	29	1	0	2	31	100
Brandon Hill,		S. B. Wilson,		43	57	100	13	114	1	0	1	2	5100
Chesterfield,		C. B. Vening,		20	36	56	0	1	1	3	0	4	115
Elliot,		C. C. Starbuck,		15	23	38	1	3	4	2	1	4	79
Providence,		S. B. Wilson,											
Richmond,	1867	S. T. Wolcott,	1867										
TOTAL: 6 churches;	5 ministers.			111	153	451	25	569	5	4	7	34	1914424

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New, — Richmond. None dropped. — Net gain of members, 36.
MINISTERS: No ordinations, etc., reported.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches are under the care of the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION, New York.

MINNESOTA.

(Deferred from page 99.)

We regret that we have failed to secure the statistics of this State. In a newspaper account of the meeting of its GENERAL CONFERENCE, it is stated that eight new churches had been received into the Conference, "making the whole number 74." This number, "74," doubtless includes the eight Wisconsin churches which are reported by that Conference from year to year,—leaving the number in Minnesota, 66. This agrees, also, with the result of adding the 8 new churches to the 58 of last year. We have no means (not already tried) of obtaining a summary of members, additions, etc. Should the reports yet arrive, we shall insert the correct "totals" in the General Summaries.

NEBRASKA.

We fail to get returns from Nebraska. The Quarterly tables give one new church, viz. Columbus, organized November, 1866. If report arrives, its "total" will be found in the Summary.

LIST OF NAMES OF CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARIES CONNECTED WITH A. B. C. F. M., DECEMBER, 1867.

GABOON, WEST AFRICA :

William Walker.
Ira M. Preston.

SOUTH AFRICA :

Elijah Robbins.
Hyman A. Wilder.
Stephen C. Pixley.
Henry M. Bridgeman.
David Rood.
William Ireland.
William Mellen.
Josiah Tyler.
Aldin Grout.

GREECE :

Jonas King, D. D.

WESTERN TURKEY :

Edwin E. Bliss.
George Washburn.
Henry A. Schaufler.
Ira F. Pettibone.
Daniel Ladd.
Joseph K. Greene.
Julius Y. Leonard.
John F. Smith.
William W. Livingston.
Albert Bryant.
Jasper N. Ball.
James F. Clarke.
Henry C. Haskell.
Charles F. Morse.
George F. Herrick.
Wilson A. Farnsworth.
Lyman Bartlett.

FUTCHAU, CHINA :

Lyman B. Peet.
Charles Hartwell.

CENTRAL TURKEY :

Lucien H. Adams.
Andrew T. Pratt, M. D.
Giles F. Montgomery.
Philander O. Powers.
George B. Nutting.

EASTERN TURKEY :

George C. Knapp.
Lyssander T. Burbank.
George A. Pollard.
Moses P. Parmelee.
Crosby H. Wheeler.
Herman N. Barnum.

STRIA :

William Bird.
Simeon H. Calhoun.

NESTORIANS :

Benjamin Labaree.
Justin Perkins, D. D.

WESTERN INDIA :

Sendol B. Munger, Bombay.
Allen Hazen, Ahmednuggur.
William Wood, " "
Amos Abbot, Satara.
Henry J. Bruce, Khokar.
Samuel B. Fairbank, Wadale.
Samuel C. Dean, Satara.
Charles Harding, Sholapoor.
W. H. Atkinson.

MADURA, SOUTH INDIA :

George T. Washburn.
Joseph T. Noyes.
William B. Capron.
Thomas S. Burnell.
James Herrick.
T. B. Penfield.

CYANNA :

William W. Howland.
Levi Spaulding, D. D.
Eurotas P. Hastings.
John C. Smith.
Marshall D. Sanders.

NORTH CHINA :

Charles A. Stanley.
Henry Blodget.
Chauncey Goodrich.
John T. Gulick.
Mark Williams.

SANDWICH ISLANDS :

Titus Coan.
David B. Lyman.
Elias Bond.
John D. Paris.
Dwight Baldwin, M. D.
William P. Alexander.
Asa Thurston.
Artemas Bishop.
Peter J. Gulick.
L. H. Gulick, M. D.
Henry H. Parker.
Lowell Smith, D. D.
Ephraim W. Clark.
Benjamin W. Parker.
Lorrin Andrews.
James W. Smith, M. D.
Daniel Dole.
Edward Johnson.

MICRONESIA :

A. A. Sturges.
Benjamin G. Snow.
Hiram Bingham, Jr.
TOTAL, 92.

NOT CONNECTED WITH THE BOARD :

Cyrus Hamlin, D. D., Pres. of Robert Coll., Constantinople.
Daniel Bliss, D. D., Pres. of Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, Syria.

SUMMARY I.—CHURCHES, MINISTERS, AND REPORTED CONTRIBUTIONS
IN 1867.

STATES, ETC.	CHURCHES.						MINISTERS.						BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUT'NS REPORTED.	
	WITH MINISTERS.			NOT SUPPLIED.			IN PASTORAL WORK.			NOT IN PASTORAL WORK.				
	PASTORS.	ACTING PASTORS.	NOT SPECIFIED.	TOTAL.	NOT SUPPLIED.	NOT REPORTED.	PASTORS.	ACTING PASTORS.	NOT SPECIFIED.	TOTAL.	NOT IN PASTORAL WORK.	TOTAL MINISTERS.		
Maine,	67	97	0	164	78	0	242	65	79	0	144	46	190	\$38,012.00
New Hampshire,	68	67	0	125	47	0	182	67	67	0	134	44	178	46,532.82
Vermont,	82	72	0	154	36	0	190	74	0	0	155	48	203	42,995.01
Massachusetts,	295	114	0	409	87	0	496	300	113	0	413	179	592	315,321.72
Rhode Island,	12	8	0	20	3	0	23	13	8	0	21	8	29	Not reported.
Connecticut,	158	77	0	235	52	0	287	159	76	0	235	109	344	226,857.00
New York,	41	100	0	141	69	0	210	42	89	0	131	108	239	88,101.00
New Jersey,	5	2	0	7	2	0	9	5	2	0	7	9	16	4,602.00
Pennsylvania,	8	13	26	42	14	10	66	3	11	20	34	6	40	Not reported.
Maryland,	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	Not reported.
District of Columbia,	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	3	Not reported.
North Carolina,	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	3	Not reported.
South Carolina,	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	3	Not reported.
Ohio,	34	99	0	133	38	0	171	34	79	0	113	35	148	33,111.00
Indiana,	—	12	12	9	0	21	—	—	11	11	6	17	Not reported.	
Illinois,	32	131	0	163	64	0	227	31	119	0	150	75	225	29,520.34
Michigan,	12	97	0	109	48	0	157	12	76	0	88	49	137	26,495.83
Wisconsin,	22	88	0	120	39	0	159	22	81	0	103	41	144	Not reported.
Minnesota,*	6	30	0	42	16	8	66	6	29	0	35	10	45	Not reported.
Iowa,	11	120	0	131	41	0	172	11	101	0	112	31	143	19,299.99
Missouri,	4	35	0	39	2	0	41	4	25	0	29	10	39	4,234.51
Tennessee,	1	1	0	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	4	6	Not reported.
Louisiana,*	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	Not reported.
Texas,	0	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	Not reported.
Nebraska,*	—	10	10	0	0	0	10	—	—	7	7	4	11	Not reported.
Kansas,	2	25	0	27	6	0	33	2	21	0	23	13	36	2,754.85
Colorado,	0	4	0	4	0	0	4	0	4	0	4	0	4	Not reported.
Washington Ter.	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	Not reported.
Utah Territory,*	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Not reported.
Oregon,	—	8	8	0	0	0	8	—	7	7	3	10	202.50	Not reported.
California,	11	23	0	34	6	0	40	11	20	0	31	7	38	8,355.10
Foreign Missionaries,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94	—	Not reported.
TOTALS, U. S.	869	1,224	56	2,149	658	18	2,825	872	1,079	45	1,996	881	2,971	Not reported.
Canada,	—	—	58	58	39	0	97	—	—	47	47	26	73	9,428.00
Nova Scotia, etc.,*	—	—	10	10	3	0	13	—	—	9	9	0	9	Not reported.
New Brunswick,*	1	5	6	6	0	0	6	1	4	0	5	5	5	Not reported.
Jamaica,	—	—	6	6	0	0	6	—	—	5	5	0	5	Not reported.
TOTALS, American,	870	1,229	130	2,229	700	18	2,947	873	1,083	106	2,062	907	3,063	Not reported.
TOTALS, “ 1866, 853	1,037	299	2,189	661	50	2,900	863	916	236	2,015	879	3,009	1,034,332.87	Not reported.

In the above table, note.—1. The figures in the third column—"not specified"—do not imply that the number of churches situated have no "pastors," but that the statistical reports do not distinguish between "pastors" and "acting pastors." Yet the great majority of such churches have "acting pastors" only.

2. The churches "not supplied"—most of them—have regular preaching, but no minister engaged for regular service. Further, 66 are reported as supplied by licentiates or men of other denominations.

3. The sixth column of figures—"condition not reported"—states that the churches reckoned in it make no report whether they have a minister or not. Probably all of them are unsupplied.

4. The tenth column of figures includes some pastors, but most reckoned therein are acting pastors; but the failure to report exactly prevents us from distributing them. Acting pastors are often practically equivalent to pastors,—the only difference being the absence of actual installation.

5. The number of ministers "not in pastoral work," in most of the States, includes only such as are members of some Association or Conference. When persons not thus members cease to be pastors or acting pastors, they necessarily cease to be reported; and their names are not found until they are again in pastoral work. The "total" is thus yearly too small. The names of those who appeared last year, but, not being reported this year, could not be inserted in the regular list, are given in a supplementary list. Of those enumerated as not in pastoral work, many are supplying different pulpits from Sabbath to Sabbath. "TOTAL MINISTERS" and those "not in pastoral work" include 17 additional, found in preparing "List of Ministers."

6. "Benevolent Contributions" do not include current expenses, building or repairing churches, paying church debts, or any other similar expenditures. The amount above was given by 1,911 churches. The States marked "not reported" do not collect the statistics of contributions.

7. ~~MS.~~ We shall print, in our April number, revised Summaries.

SUMMARY II.—MEMBERSHIP IN 1867, WITH ADDITIONS, REMOVALS, AND BAPTISMS DURING THE STATISTICAL YEAR.

STATES, ETC.	CHURCH MEMBERS.				ADDITIONS.		REMOVALS.			BAPT'MS.	IN SAB. SCHOOLS.				
	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Profession.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Dismissals.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.		
Maine,	5,949	13,677	19,626	3,237	978	307	1,285	304	352	34	700	596	188	22,432	
New Hampshire,	5,545	12,932	18,477	3,445	583	297	880	361	470	20	851	343	167	22,631	
Vermont,	5,838	11,088	17,526	2,974	1,093	466	1,559	348	550	41	939	601	287	18,516	
Massachusetts,	24,082	53,752	77,834	11,695	4,644	2,316	6,960	1,220	2,051	114	3,858	2,314	1,168	90,820	
Rhode Island,	1,002	2,524	3,526	635	191	128	319	62	81	8	151	101	56	4,542	
Connecticut,	15,591	31,891	47,482	4,580	3,200	1,401	4,670	864	1,402	153	2,419	1,461	818	44,853	
New York,	7,479	13,673	21,152	1,975	1,605	1,025	2,530	333	836	72	1,241	624	483	19,850	
New Jersey,	481	939	1,420	61	116	101	217	13	61	0	74	37	47	1,423	
Pennsylvania,	534	756	4,140	—	235	129	364	27	63	2	92	76	44	2,347	
Maryland,	36	27	63	10	4	11	15	0	0	0	0	1	1	125	
District of Columbia,	103	101	204	—	11	26	37	2	5	0	7	4	1	160	
North Carolina,	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
South Carolina,	74	140	214	0	35	41	70	2	0	0	2	6	12	270	
Ohio,	5,048	8,848	13,894	—	1,225	740	1,975	185	737	46	968	434	296	16,063	
Indiana,	307	532	839	—	91	20	129	6	41	47	55	14	337	—	
Illinois,	6,175	10,517	16,632	1,808	1,490	1,307	2,797	156	884	30	1,070	512	368	22,088	
Michigan,	3,443	6,167	9,610	933	919	649	1,568	120	472	46	638	445	162	10,046	
Wisconsin,	3,596	6,984	10,530	1,206	850	540	1,390	99	503	32	634	377	286	13,737	
Minnesota,*	843	1,360	2,203	225	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,449	
Iowa,	3,029	4,824	7,853	780	617	637	1,504	61	531	90	682	297	294	9,338	
Missouri,	479	696	1,175	84	147	182	329	6	111	3	120	57	45	2,237	
Tennessee,*	48	56	104	10	10	18	28	2	8	1	11	16	6	400	
Louisiana,*	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Texas,	—	18	53	0	8	0	8	0	8	0	8	0	0	90	
Nebraska,*	69	97	190	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	196	
Kansas,	420	637	1,067	93	182	112	244	13	61	3	77	47	19	1,725	
Colorado,	50	40	99	19	7	11	18	1	6	0	7	1	—	165	
Utah Territory,*	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Washington Ter.	8	11	19	—	9	3	6	0	2	0	2	0	2	65	
Oregon,	166	234	400	—	85	24	169	2	13	3	18	30	16	812	
California,	743	1,173	1,916	178	301	230	621	25	98	5	128	163	168	4,733	
TOTALS, U. S.	91,145	184,254	278,382	34,056	18,849	10,771	29,688	4,212	9,356	708	14,271	8,598	4,949	313,430	
Canada,*	1,526	2,452	3,978	316	242	130	372	57	151	18	226	37	258	5,835	
Nova Scotia, etc.,*	163	261	424	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	402	
New Brunswick,*	126	246	372	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	429	
Jamaica,	111	153	451	26	5	69	5	4	7	34	19	14	424	—	
TOTALS, American,	93,071	187,996	283,587	34,372	19,117	10,906	30,080	4,274	9,515	728	14,535	8,654	5,226	320,520	
TOTALS, “	1866	87,908	177,331	272,975	33,298	11,486	8,679	20,266	4,431	8,504	655	13,590	5,248	4,345	298,333

In the above table, note,—1. The “totals” of church members, additions, and removals, in several States, and so in the last footings, exceed the sum of particulars. This is because the “total” is occasionally given, with no report of the particulars whose addition makes such “totals.” The “totals” are correct; but the “males” and “females,” the “professions” and “letters,” the “deaths,” “dismissals,” and “excommunications,” are slightly less, as reported, than they ought to be.

2. The “excommunications” sometimes include, though not with strict accuracy, the number of persons whose names are dropped from church lists on account of long absence. Yet it is believed that this is done to only a slight extent.

3. In “Sabbath Schools,” Iowa reports the “average attendance” only; the other States report the actual membership at the date of reporting.

4. The names of churches making no report are inserted in their proper place; and for all of them,—although against the names the several columns are left blank,—past reports (if any are found within three years) are included in the summaries of the respective States. While this gives a fair approximation to the total membership, the report of “additions,” “removals,” and “baptisms,” is too small by just the number those churches might have reported. This has been the case each year. Yet an inspection of the lists of delinquent churches shows that no large number could be added to the respective columns by full reports.

5. The reports from the States, etc., starred, viz., Minnesota, Louisiana, Nebraska, Utah, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick, are copied from last year's table.

SUMMARY III.—CHANGES DURING THE STATISTICAL YEAR 1866-7, AND COMPARATIVE STATISTICS.

STATES, etc.	CHURCHES.				MINISTERS.						SABBATH SCHOOLS.		CONTRIBUTIONS.					
	NUMBER	MEMBERS.			THE PASTORATE.			ORDINAT'NS.			DEATHS.	LICENSED.	GAIN.	LOSS.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.		
		New.	Dropped.	Gain.	Loss.	Ordained.	Installed.	Died.	Dismissed.	Pastors.	Without Installat'n.	Pastors.	Others.	The year	Under care.			
Me.,	0	1	389	—	—	26	23	4	0	4	0	0	5	40	1,217	—	\$11,397	
N. H.,	1	—	377	—	—	5	4	10	0	12	5	2	1	4	46	—	\$1,625.86	
Vt.,	5	2	2,879	—	—	12	33	2	59	12	8	2	15	31	1,508	—	5,412.39	
Mass.,	0	0	112	—	—	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	56	3,713	—	—	
R. I.,	1	0	1,927	—	—	5	25	5	27	5	0	0	6	16	152	—	—	
Conn.,	5	20	—	862	3	7	0	8	3	3	0	0	6	24	14,861	—	30,307	
N. Y.,	1	88	—	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	—	4,074	—	6,030
Pa.,	16	10	558	—	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	857	—	—	2,251
Del.,	0	1	—	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Md.,	0	0	15	—	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	—	—	—
D. C.,	0	0	30	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	160	—	—	—
N. C.,	0	0	—	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
S. C.,	1	0	214	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270	—	—	—
Ohio,	12	7	692	—	—	2	5	0	2	2	3	0	1	4	1,131	—	—	8,285
Ind.,	1	4	51	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	186	—	—	—
Ill.,	7	2	1,395	—	—	3	8	0	4	3	7	0	1	2	4,147	—	4,873.91	—
Mich.,	11	4	641	—	—	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	156	3,561.87	—	—
Wis.,	8	7	662	—	—	2	5	0	1	2	3	0	2	627	—	—	—	—
Minn.,	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iowa,	13	7	615	—	—	1	3	0	0	1	7	0	5	6	181	—	—	—
Mo.,	14	2	231	—	—	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	490	—	—	—
Tenn.,	1	0	34	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320	—	—	—
La.,	0	0	—	—	—	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	90	—	—	—
Texas,	2	0	53	—	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	423	—	—	—
Neb.,	6	6	166	—	—	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	5	—	—	—
Kansas,	0	0	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado,	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Utah T.,	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
W. T.,	0	0	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Oregon,	1	1	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	282	—	—	—	—
Cal.,	8	0	488	—	—	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	708	—	—	—	—
Tor., U.S.	123	73	11,816	907	42	115	8	134	42	38	8	44	48	162	31,454	4,299	—	—
Canada, N. S. etc.	2	1	—	333	—	1	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	72	—	184	—
N. B., Jamaica,	1	0	86	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	—	—	—	—
Tor., Am.	126	79	11,852	1,240	43	116	10	135	43	38	10	45	48	162	31,558	4,371	—	—
Tor., 1866	118	58	5,509	1,596	50	101	14	104	50	51	15	35	—	—	14,698	424	—	—

The above table is inserted as a hint of what ought to be reported in the several State Minutes, rather than as a complete statement of facts. Several States have made great improvements this year, in this particular,—such as Maine and Vermont; but there is room for many more. From those which give the information, we copy; for others, we compare their present lists with those of the previous year, and search the *Quarterly Record*, in the *Quarterly*. In the last case, the year is assumed to end with the month next previous to the meetings of the several General Associations. The columns under "Churches," "Sabbath Schools," and "Contributions," are comparisons with the same items in last year's Summary.

Some qualifications ought to be mentioned. The comparisons are made with last year's actual figures, when some were then slightly erroneous.

In Connecticut, the gain in "Sabbath Schools" is due in great part to a change from "average attendance" last year, to "total membership" this year.

In New York, the loss of churches is principally due to the dropping of "Independent" churches, or such as belong to Presbyteries under the "Plan of Union"; to one church duplicated last year; and to one dropped as being in Pennsylvania. The totals are affected by the same cause.

In Pennsylvania, the list of churches so changes from year to year as to make comparison rather unprofitable.

In District of Columbia, the "Sabbath School" gain is over "no report" last year.

In Michigan, two of the churches dropped are transferred to Indiana and Ohio.

In Wisconsin, two churches last year, obscurely reported in the same township, were counted as one; there is really no gain.

In Iowa, the "Sabbath School" falls from "total" to "average."

In Canada, the loss of members is by our making no estimate for churches which have failed to report for the fourth time.

CONCLUSIONS.

CHURCHES.—The number of *churches* exceeds that of last year by 47. This includes none formed since the end of the statistical year.

The number of churches reported as *supplied by ministers* bears proportion to the whole number, .7500; last year, .7548; the year before that, .7588. The relative proportion of churches supplied by "pastors" and "acting pastors," it is impossible to show; inasmuch as 130 churches this year (299 last year, 569 the year before) report ministers, but without distinguishing between "pastors" and "acting pastors." Of those distinguishing in both this year and last, the ratio of pastors and acting pastors is almost precisely the same in the two years.

The number of *church members* exceeds the number last year by 10,612. The gain or loss in the several States appears in Table III.

The *additions by profession* are reported 7,632 more than last year,—Minnesota, Nebraska, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick, not reported.

The *additions by letter* are 2,227 more than last year.

The *deaths* are .01578 (allowing the unreporting States to be as last year) on the *total membership*; last year, .01653; the year before, .01778.

Baptisms of adults are 3,406 more than last year; of infants, 881.

Sabbath Schools show an increased membership of 27,187; considerable of which is due to the difference in reporting in Connecticut.

Contributions are reported in only part of the States; and, this year, defectively in those reporting, especially in Massachusetts; the returns are so imperfect (comprising reports from only 1,911 churches), that we have not added up the column. Yet there is probably a diminution of contributions.

MINISTERS.—The *number* of ministers, as reported in Summary I., shows an increase of 54. The excess of ordinations over the deaths, in Summary III., is 26. It is useless to try to make these figures harmonize. The list of ordinations is incomplete; there is no distinct record of men who settle over Presbyterian churches, nor of those who come from Presbyterian churches; nor is there any record (except by omission) of men who quietly drop out of the ranks of the ministry. The "total ministers" is itself too small by the omission of names of men who are not in pastoral work, nor members of any ecclesiastical body. It is impossible to get a list of such; nor does it seem desirable. The names of men who do not care to affiliate with their brethren in any tangible way would swell our lists uselessly. Yet, as some who appear in one year sometimes disappear only by removal, a supplementary list of those reported last year but not reported this year, follows our "List of Ministers," but is not included in the Summary. Our rule, as to ministers not in pastoral work, is to insert only those who are reported by the several State Associations, or vouched for, as in regular standing, by the respective Secretaries. We have no authority to insert or omit.

The *Supply*. The number of vacant churches appears to be 719,—which is to be diminished by that portion supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations,—leaving 583. The number of ministers not in pastoral work (and not including foreign missionaries) is reported at 907. Of this number, we find (from imperfect returns) 80 Presidents, Professors, etc., of colleges and theological schools; 84 secretaries and agents of societies; 45 city or county missionaries, chaplains, and missionaries to freedmen; 21 teachers; 5 educational officials; and 5 editors. Deducting these, we have 667 unemployed by the churches, to 583 churches to be supplied. But we really have more to be supplied, viz., the 138 now supplied by licentiates, Presbyterians, etc.; and we have, practically, less than 667 ministers, because of that number many are superannuated, and not a few have permanently abandoned ministerial work.

Of the supplementary list of last year, 86 are reported in the regular list this year. Of the remainder, we have indirect information of 22 more, none of whom are in pastoral work or connected with any ecclesiastical body; and most of them are in other than ministerial employments. We have no authority for inserting their names in our list.

IV. TABLE OF STATISTICAL REPORTS OF THE AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES, AS PUBLISHED 1858—1868.

We defer this table until our April number, to be able to insert a corrected "total" of the present issue.

LIST OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS IN NORTH AMERICA,
WITH THEIR LATEST KNOWN POST-OFFICE ADDRESS.

CONCERNING this list, several things are to be noted:—

1. The names of ministers found in the minutes of the several General Associations and Conferences are its basis; to which we have added only those others which come from reliable authority in the several States. Many names are missing, because not reported by the Associations. See supplementary list.
2. Where a name occurs without a post-office address, the name of a State in parenthesis, following the name, shows what General Association reports him.
3. Licentiates are not ministers. Don't look for their names.
4. This list will sometimes disagree with the foregoing tables, because we have corrected this list up to the latest moment before printing.
5. This list is occasionally inaccurate. Where the same man is reported as living in three States at once, it requires more discernment than we possess to settle the difficulty.
6. In searching for a name of various spellings, look at each form. All contracted names, like "Mc," are arranged according to the contracted spelling.
7. Mails are made up every Tuesday for all the missions of the A. B. C. F. M. Letters and envelopes should be on and of *thin* paper, addressed simply to the missionary, enclosed in a larger envelope, to "L. S. Ward, Esq., Treasurer, and should be in Boston by Tuesday noon. The rates of postage are,—to Constantinople and Smyrna, Turkey, and Bierút, Syria, 38c. each $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. To the interior of Turkey and to Oroomiah, Persia, 75c. per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. To Central Turkey, 30c. per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. To India and Ceylon, 33c. per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. To China, West and South Africa, 45c. per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Sandwich Islands and Micronesia, 3c. per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. In remitting stamps for the postage do not attach them to the letter.
8. In deciding between Presbyterian and Congregational character, we hold that a member of any ministerial or church body retains his denominational character, although acting as *stated supply* of a church of the other denomination; but a *pastor* is necessarily of the same denomination as his church. That is, we have tried to follow this rule, though we are very sure we have not always succeeded. A man can go from one denomination to the other; but no man can be a member of two denominations at once.
9. Send us notice of all mistakes. Especially, supply wanting *first names*.

Abbe, Frederick R., Abington, Mass.	Allen, Rowland H., Chelsea, Mass.
Abbott, Amos, A. B. C. F. M., Satara.	Allen, Samuel H., Windsor Locks, Ct.
Abbott, Edward, Cambridgeport, Mass.	Allender, Thomas, Westhampton, Mass.
Abbott, Jacob J., Yarmouth, Me.	Alley, F., Weeping Water, Neb.
Abbott, John S. C., New Haven, Ct.	Allison, John, Milwaukee, Wis.
Abbott, Lyman, New York.	Allworth, William H., Paris, Ont.
Abernethy, Henry C., Lockport, Ill.	Alvord, Augustus, Mariboro', Vt.
Adair, Samuel D., Osawatomie, Kan.	Alvord, Frederick, Darien Depot, Ct.
Adams, A. B., Benzonia, Mich.	Alvord, John W., Washington, D. C.
Adams, Aaron C., Auburn, Me.	Alvord, Nelson, Council Grove, Kan.
Adams, Calvin C., Elkhorn, Wis.	Ames, Marcus, Lancaster, Mass.
Adams, Daniel E., Wilton, N. H.	Amesden, Benjamin M., Crete, Ill.
Adams, Darwin, Groton, Mass.	Amesden, S. H., New Alsted, N. H.
Adams, Ephraim, West Greece, N. Y.	Anderson, Edward, East Cleveland, O.
Adams, Ephraim, Decorah, Io.	Anderson, James, Manchester, Vt.
Adams, George E., Brunswick, Me.	Anderson, Joseph, Augusta, Mich.
Adams, George M., Portsmouth, N. H.	Anderson, Joseph, Waterbury, Ct.
Adams, Harvey, New Hampton, Io.	Anderson, Rufus, Boston, Mass.
Adams, Jonathan E., Searsport, Me.	Andrews, David, Winona, Minn.
Adams, John, Hillsboro' Centre, N. H.	Andrews, Dean, Marshall, Ill.
Adams, John C., Falmouth, Me.	Andrews, Edwin N., Kansas City, Mo.
Adams, Levi P., Fitch Bay, Que.	Andrews, Israel W., Marietta, O.
Adams, Lucien H., A. B. C. F. M., Central Turkey.	Andrews, Lorrin, A. B. C. F. M., Sandwich Islands.
Adams, Nehemiah, Boston, Mass.	Andrews, Samuel J., Hartford, Ct.
Adams, Thomas, Riverside, Me.	Andrus, Elizur, Allegan, Mich.
Adams, William H., Fall River, Mass.	Angier, Luther H., Rockport, Mass.
Aiken, James, Hanover, Mass.	Angier, Marshall B., Sturbridge, Mass.
Aiken, Silas, Rutland, Vt.	Anjedalbo, J., Saugeen, Ont.
Aikin, William P., Groton, Mass.	Anthony, George N., Mariboro', Mass.
Albee, Solon, Middlebury, Vt.	Aphthorp, Rufus, Alpena, Mich.
Alden, Ebenezer, Jr., Marshfield, Mass.	Aphthorp, William P., (Io.)
Alden, Edmund K., South Boston, Mass.	Armour, John, Kelvin, Ont.
Alden, Edwin H., Tunbridge, Vt.	Armes, Josiah L., Barrington, N. H.
Alden, Lucius, Newcastle, N. H.	Arms, Hiram P., Norwich Town, Ct.
Aldrich, Jeremiah K., Bridgewater, Mass.	Armsby, Lauren, Candia, N. H.
Alexander, William P., A.B.C.F.M., Sandwich Islands.	Armstrong, Frederick A., Hamilton, Ill.
Allen, A. S., Black Earth, Wis.	Armstrong, Robert S., Hollywood, N. Y.
Allen, Benjamin R., Marblehead, Mass.	Arnold, Seth S., Ascutneyville, Vt.
Allen, Ephraim W., Haverhill, Mass.	Asbury, S. Ralph, Greenfield, Mass.
Allen, Erwin W., Pitcher, N. Y.	Ashley, J. Mills, Grand Ledge, Mich.
Allen, George, Worcester, Mass.	Ashley, Samuel S., Wilmington, N. C.
Allen, George E., Roxbury, Ct.	Atkinson, George H., Portland, Or.
Allen, John A., Annawan, Ill.	Atkinson, Timothy, Orange Valley, N. Y.
Allen, J. Wing, Tipton, Mich.	Atkinson, William B., Carthage, Ill.,
Allen, John W., Brandon, Wis.	Atkinson, William H., A. B. C. F. M., Western India.
	Atwater, Edward E., New Haven, Ct.

- Atwater, Horace C., Alexandria, O.
 Atwater, William W., West Avon, Ct.
 Atwood, Edward S., Salem, Mass.
 Atwood, Lewis F., North Blandford, Mass.
 Austin, David R., South Norwalk, Ct.
 Austin, Franklin D., Presque Isle, Me.
 Austin, Lewis A., Orwell, Vt.
 Austin, Samuel D., Ashford, Ct.
 Avery, Frederick D., Columbia, Ct.
 Avery, Henry, West Williamsfield, O.
 Avery, Jared R., Groton, Ct.
 Avery, John, Lebanon, Ct.
 Avery, John T., Cleveland, O.
 Avery, William F., Huntington, Mass.
 Avery, William P., Chapin, Io.
 Ayer, Charles L., Mansfield Centre, Ct.
 Ayer, Franklin D., Concord, N. H.
 Ayer, Joseph, East Lyme, Ct.
 Ayres, Frederick H., Long Ridge, Ct.
 Ayres, Rowland, Hadley, Mass.
 Babcock, Daniel H., South Plymouth, Mass.
 Bacheller, Gilman, Machias Port, Me.
 Backus, Joseph W., Thomaston, Ct.
 Bacon, George B., Orange, N. J.
 Bacon, James M., Essex, Mass.
 Bacon, Leonard, New Haven, Ct.
 Bacon, Leonard W., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Bacon, William F., Amesbury Mills, Mass.
 Bacon, William N., Shoreham, Vt.
 Bacon, William T., Derby, Ct.
 Badger, Milton, New York.
 Bailey, George H., Newport, Vt.
 Bailey, Charles E., Benzonia, Mich.
 Bailey, J. G., Hyde Park, Vt.
 Baird, John G., New Haven, Ct.
 Baird, Robert G., Arumala, Mich.
 Baker, A. A., Fisherville, N. H.
 Baker, Abijah R., Dorchester, Mass.
 Baker, Edward P., Winthrop, Me.
 Baker, Ephraim H., Marcellus, Ill.
 Baker, James S., South Onondaga, N. Y.
 Baker, Joseph D., Cambridge, Ill.
 Baker, J. W. H., Brighton, Vt.
 Baker, Seymour A., New York.
 Baker, Silas, Standish, Me.
 Baker, Smith, Orono, Me.
 Baker, Thomas, Toronto, Ont.
 Baker, Z., Osawatomie, Kan.
 Baldwin, Abraham C., North Haven, Ct.
 Baldwin, Abram E., Ann Arbor, Mich.
 Baldwin, Abraham V., Newton, Io.
 Baldwin, Curtis C., Sullivan, O.
 Baldwin, D. J., Oswego, Ill.
 Baldwin, Dwight, A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Baldwin, Elijah C., Bradford, Ct.
 Baldwin, Joseph B., West Cummington, Mass.
 Baldwin, Theron, New York.
 Baldwin, Thomas, Plymouth, Vt.
 Baldwin, William O., Arlington East, Vt.
 Balkham, Uriah, Lewiston, Me.
 Ball, Jasper N., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Ballard, Addison, Detroit, Mich.
 Ballard, James, Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Bancroft, Cecil F. P., Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Bancroft, David, Prescott, Mass.
 Banks, George W., Bethlehem, Ct.
 Barber, A. D., Geneva, O.
 Barber, Alanson D., Willsborough, N. Y.
 Barber, Luther H., Scotland, Ct.
 Barbour, William M., South Danvers, Mass.
 Barbour, Henry, London, England.
 Bard, George I., Dunbarton, N. H.
 Bardwell, D. Magee, Markeesan, Wis.
 Bardwell, John F., Oberlin, O.
 Barker, Enoch, Pictou, N. S.
 Barker, Isaac, Rockford, Mich.
 Barker, Davis R., Guy's Mills, Pa.
 Barker, Nathaniel, Wakefield, N. H.
 Barker, Samuel P., Hale, Ill.
 Barnard, Alonzo, Joyfield, Mich.
 Barnard, Elihu C., Jefferson, Ill.
 Barnard, Pliny F., Williamstown, Vt.
 Barnard, Stephen A., Ashford, Ct.
 Barnes, Charles M., Plymouth, Ill.
 Barnes, Erastus S., Ashtabula, O.
 Barnes, Henry E., Newton, Io.
 Barnes, John R., Rosemond, Ill.
- Barnes, Jeremiah R., Cannon Falls, Min.
 Barnes, L. C., Mount Vernon, O.
 Barnes, N. H., Napoli, N. Y.
 Barney, James O., East Providence, R. I.
 Barnum, George Waterloo, Ind.
 Barnum, Herman N., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.
 Barnum, Samuel W., New Haven, Ct.
 Barris, Joseph S., Grand Island, N. Y.
 Barrows, Elijah P., Middletown, Ct.
 Barrows, George W., Elizabethtown, N. Y.
 Barrows, Homer, Plaistow, N. H.
 Barrows, John M., Olivet, Mich.
 Barrows, J. Otis, Exeter, N. H.
 Barrows, William, Reading, Mass.
 Barrows, W. H., Lenox, N. H.
 Barstow, Charles, Pitcher, N. Y.
 Barstow, Zedekiah S., Keene, N. H.
 Bartean, Sydney H., Plymouth, Wis.
 Bartlett, Alexander, Austinburg, O.
 Bartlett, Dwight K., Rochester, N. Y.
 Bartlett, Edward O., South Deerfield, Mass.
 Bartlett, Enoch N., Oberlin, O.
 Bartlett, Francis, Coolville, O.
 Bartlett, Joseph, Andover, Mass.
 Bartlett, Leavitt, Lancaster, N. H.
 Bartlett, Lyman, A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Bartlett, P. Mason, Windsor Locks, Ct.
 Bartlett, Samuel C., Chicago, Ill.
 Bartlett, William A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Bartlett, William C., San Francisco, Cal.
 Barton, Alanson S., Townshend East, Vt.
 Barton, Charles B., Woodburn, Ill.
 Barton, Frederick A., Nashua, N. H.
 Barton, Walter, Suffield, Ct.
 Bascom, E. (Wis.).
 Bascom, Flavel, Princeton, Ill.
 Bascom, John, Williamstown, Mass.
 Bassett, Edward B., Washington, N. H.
 Bassett, William B., Warren, Ct.
 Batchelder, John S., Hinsdale, N. H.
 Bates, Alvan J., Harwichport, Mass.
 Bates, Henry, Canton, Ill.
 Bates, James A., Belpre, O.
 Bates, John A., Merrimack, N. H.
 Bates, Philander, Cornish Flat, N. H.
 Bates, S. Lyssander, Underhill, Vt.
 Batt, William J., Leominster, Mass.
 Bauer, Frederick, Hawley, Pa.
 Baxter, Benjamin F., Burns, Wis.
 Bayliss, James G., St. John, N. B.
 Bayliss, Samuel, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Bayne, Thomas, Sandy Creek, N. Y.
 Beach, Aaron C., Millington, Ct.
 Beach, Lemuel B., Andover, O.
 Beach, Nathaniel, (R. I.)
 Beals, David, Jr., Southwick, Mass.
 Beaman, Charles C., Cambridge, Mass.
 Beaman, Warren H., North Hadley, Mass.
 Bean, David M., South Malden, Mass.
 Bean, Ebenezer, Gray, Me.
 Beane, Phineas A., Hampden, O.
 Beard, Augustus F., Bath, Me.
 Beard, Edwin S., Warren, Me.
 Beard, George P., St. Louis, Mo.
 Beard, Spencer F., Andover, Mass.
 Beardsey, Bronson B., Bridgeport, Ct.
 Beardsey, Nehemiah B., Somers, Ct.
 Becker, George L., Powhatan, Kan.
 Beckwith, E. G., Oakland, Cal.
 Beckwith, G. A., Olathé, Kan.
 Beckwith, George C., Boston, Mass.
 Beebe, Clarence H., Bridgewater, N. Y.
 Beebe, Hubbard, New Haven, Ct.
 Beecher, Charles, Georgetown, Mass.
 Beecher, Edward, Galesburg, Ill.
 Beecher, Frederick W., Kankakee, Ill.
 Beecher, George B., New Haven, Ct.
 Beecher, George E., Chicago, Ill.
 Beecher, Henry Ward, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Beecher, James C., Owego, N. Y.
 Beecher, Thomas K., Elmira, N. Y.
 Beecher, William H., North Brookfield, Mass.
 Beckman, James C., Naperville, Ill.
 Belden, Henry, (N. Y.)
 Belden, William W., Woonsocket, R. I.
 Bell, Hiram, West Chester, Ct.
 Bell, James M., Watertown, Mass.

- Beman, Amos G., Greenville, East Tenn.
 Bement, William, Elmira, N. Y.
 Benedict, Lewis, Lockport, Ill.
 Benedict, Thomas N., Lisle, N. Y.
 Bennet, Ethan O., Mt. Pleasant, Io.
 Bennett, Henry S., Nashville, Tenn.
 Bennett, Joseph L., Lockport, N. Y.
 Benson, Almon, Centre Harbor, N. H.
 Benson, Henry, Union, Pa.
 Benson, Homer H., Beloit, Wis.
 Bent, George, Burr Oak, Io.
 Bent, Joseph A., Wheaton, Ill.
 Bentley, Charles, Berlin, Ct.
 Benton, John E., Dutch Flat, Cal.
 Benton, Joseph A., San Francisco, Cal.
 Berncy, Daniel, Farmers, Mich.
 Berry, Augustus, Polham, N. H.
 Besom, William H., Berkley, Mass.
 Blacknell, Simon S., Milton, Wis.
 Bigelow, Andrew, West Boylston, Mass.
 Bigelow, Asahel, Hancock, N. H.
 Billings, Richard S., Shelburne, Mass.
 Birmingham, Hirano Jr., A. B. C. F. M., *Micronesia*.
 Birmingham, Joel F., Augusta, Me.
 Birmingham, Joel S., East Boston, Mass.
 Birchard, William M., Collamer, Ct.
 Bird, Isaac, Hartford, Ct.
 Bird, William, A. B. C. F. M., *Syria*.
 Birge, E. C., Underhill, Vt.
 Bisbee, C. G., Fontanelle, Neb.
 Bisbee, John H., Huntington, Mass.
 Bisceo, George S., Cottage Grove, Min.
 Bisceo, Thomas C., Grafton, Mass.
 Bishop, Artemas, A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Bishop, Nelson, Windsor, Vt.
 Bisell, Charles H., Harwinton, Ct.
 Bisell, Edwin C., San Francisco, Cal.
 Bisell, Samuel B. S., Norwalk, Ct.
 Bittinger, John Q., St. Albans, Vt.
 Bixby, Joseph P., South Dedham, Mass.
 Bixby, Solomon, Westmoreland, N. H.
 Black, Robert K., Milton, N. S.
 Blagden, George W., Boston, Mass.
 Blaisdell, Joshua J., Beloit, Wis.
 Blake, Charles W., Washington, D. C.
 Blake, Henry B., Belchertown, Mass.
 Blake, Jeremiah, Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H.
 Blake, Joseph, Gilmanton Centre, N. H.
 Blake, Lyman H., River Point, R. I.
 Blake, Mortimer, Taunton, Mass.
 Blake, S. Leroy, Pepperell, Mass.
 Blakely, Quincy, Campton, N. H.
 Blakeslee, Samuel V., San Francisco, Cal.
 Blanchard, A., Goodrich, Mich.
 Blanchard, Amos, Lowell, Mass.
 Blanchard, Edmund H., Warwick, Mass.
 Blanchard, Jonathan, Wheaton, Ill.
 Blanchard, William S., Chicago, Ill.
 Blinn, Henry G., Morrisania, N. Y.
 Bliss, Asher, Oneonta, N. Y.
 Bliss, Charles R., South Reading, Mass.
 Bliss, Edwin E., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Bliss, Thomas E., Memphis, Tenn.
 Blodgett, Constantine, Pawtucket, R. I.
 Blodgett, Edward P., Greenwich, Mass.
 Blodgett, Henry, A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.
 Blood, John, Clifton, Ill.
 Bloodgood, Abraham L., Monroe, Mich.
 Blumer, Adam, Shakopee, Min.
 Boardman, Joseph, Hopkinton, Mass.
 Boardman, M. Bradford, Lynnfield, Mass.
 Bodwell, Joseph C., Hartford, Ct.
 Bodwell, Lewis, Topeka, Kan.
 Boltwood, Henry L., Princeton, Ill.
 Bond, Alvan, Norwich, Ct.
 Bond, Elias A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Bond, William B., Thorndike, Mass.
 Bonney, John M., Matteson, Mich.
 Booth, Nathaniel G., Peru, Mass.
 Booth, Edwin, Royalton, Wis.
 Borden, Edmund W., Dexter, Mich.
 Bordwell, Daniel N., Charles City, Io.
 Boss, Thomas M., Lyons, Io.
 Bosworth, Q. M., North Ridgeville, O.
 Boughton, John F., Ransom, Mich.
 Bourne, James R., Lunenburg, Vt.
 Bourne, Shearja Shub, Harlem, N. Y.
 Bouton, Nathaniel, Concord, N. H.
 Bowers, John M., Sedalia, Mo.
 Bowker, Samuel, Wells, Me.
 Bowker, Samuel D., Topeka, Kan.
 Bowman, George A., South Windsor, Ct.
 Boyd, Pliny S., Shelburne Falls, Mass.
 Bowler, Stephen L., Hampden, Me.
 Boynton, Charles, Watertown, Wis.
 Boynton, Charles B., Washington, D. C.
 Boynton, Charles F., Otho, Io.
 Boynton, Francis H., Rehoboth, Mass.
 Brace, Jonathan, Hartford, Ct.
 Brace, Seth C., New Haven, Ct.
 Bradford, Benjamin F., Charlotte, Mich.
 Bradford, Dana B., Randolph Centre, Vt.
 Bradford, Moses B., McIndoe's Falls, Vt.
 Bradford, Samuel C., Francestown, N. H.
 Bradinck, Isaac R., Lockport, N. Y.
 Brainerd, Davis S., Lyme, Ct.
 Braman, Milton P., Danvers Centre, Mass.
 Branch, Edwin T., Vernon, Mich.
 Brastow, Lewis O., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Brastow, Thomas E., Brooks, Me.,
 Bray, John E., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Bray, William L., Aurora, Ill.
 Breed, Charles C., East Pawpaw, Ill.
 Breed, Samuel D., Ypsilanti, Mich.
 Breed, William J., Raynham, Mass.
 Bremer, David, Plymouth, Mass.
 Brewer, James, Clinton, Wis.
 Brewer, Josiah, Stockbridge, Mass.
 Brewster, William H., Cleveland, O.
 Brickett, Harry, Genesee, III.
 Bridgeman, Henry M., A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Bridgeman, Lewis, De Soto, Wis.
 Brier, J. W., Clayton, Cal.
 Briggs, William X., Oberlin, O.
 Briggs, William T., East Douglas, Mass.
 Brigham, Charles A. G., Enfield, Ct.
 Brigham, David, Waquoit, Mass
 Brigham, Levi, Saugus, Mass.
 Brigham, Willard, Wendell, Mass.
 Brinkerhoff, W. H., Thompson, O.
 Brintnall, Loren W., Winthrop, Io.
 Bristol, Sherlock, San Juan, Cal.
 Bristol, Richard C., (Ill.)
 Brounfield, E. T., Toronto, Ont.
 Bronson, George F., South Kirtland, O.
 Brooks, Edward F., Westminster, Ct.
 Brooks, William E., Clinton, Ct.
 Brooks, William M., Tabor, Io.
 Bros, Harmon, Ottumwa, Io.
 Brown, A. H., Jackson, Mich.
 Brown, Charles M., South West Harbor, Me.
 Brown, Edward, Zumbrota, Min.
 Brown, George, Newark, N. J.
 Brown, H. E., (Neb.)
 Brown, Hope, Rockford, Ill.
 Brown, John Caledon, Ont.
 Brown, J. W., Manchester, Vt.
 Brown, Oliver, Fox Lake, Wis.
 Brown, Robert, Garafraza, Ont.
 Brown, Robert, Leavenworth, Kan.
 Brown, Silas C., West Bloomfield, N. Y.
 Brown, Thaddeus H., North Woodstock, Ct.
 Brown, William B., Newark, N. J.
 Bruce, Henry J., A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.
 Brundage, Israel, Paxton, Ill.
 Brush, Jesse, North Cornwall, Ct.
 Bryan, George A., West Haven, Ct.
 Bryant, Albert, A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Bryant, E. G., Atkinson, Ill.
 Bryant, Sidney, Twinsburg, O.
 Buchanan, P. G., Stockton, Cal.
 Buck, Edwin A., Fall River, Mass.
 Buck, Samuel J., Grinnell, Io.
 Buckham, James, Burlington, Vt.
 Buckingham, Samuel G., Springfield, Mass.
 Budge, Henry H., Whitby, Ont.
 Budington, William I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Bulfinch, John J., Newcastle, Me.
 Bulkley, Charles H. A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Bull, Richard B., Henry II.
 Bullard, Asa, Boston, Mass.
 Bullard, Charles H., Hartford, Ct.
 Bullard, Ebenezer W., Royalston, Mass.
 Bullard, Henry, Wayland, Mass.

- Bullen, Henry L., Durant, Io.
 Burbank, Lysander T., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.
 Burchill, Robert, Georgetown, Ont.
 Burgess, Ebenezer, Dedham, Mass.
 Burgess, Ebenezer, Boston, Mass.
 Burgess, William, Edgworth, Ont.
 Burnard, W. H., Mineral Point, Wis.
 Burnell, Thomas S., A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*.
 Burnham, Abraham, Hooksett, N. H.
 Burnham, Amos W., Ridge, N. H.
 Burnham, Charles, Meredith, N. H.
 Burnham, Jonas, Farmington, Me.
 Burpee, Archibald, Yarmouth, N. S.
 Burr, Enoch F., Lyme, Ct.
 Burr, Willard, Pittsfield, O.
 Burr, Zalmion B., Weston, Ct.
 Burt, Daniel C., Fairhaven, Mass.
 Burt, David, Nashville, Tenn.
 Burton, Horatio N., Newbury, Vt.
 Burton, Nathaniel J., Hartford, Ct.
 Bushnell, George, Beloit, Wis.
 Bushnell, Horace, Hartford, Ct.
 Bushnell, Horace, Cincinnati, O.
 Bushnell, William, Boston, Mass.
 Buss, Henry, Dement, Ill.
 Butler, Calvin, Eastport, Me.
 Butler, Daniel, Boston, Mass.
 Butler, Franklin, Windsor, Vt.
 Butler, Jeremiah, Fairport, N. Y.
 Butterfield, Horatio Q., Topeka, Kan.
 Buxton, Edward, Webster, N. H.
 Byington, Ezra H., Windsor, Vt.
 Byington, Swift, Stoneham, Mass.
 Byrd, John H., Leavenworth, Kan.
 Byrne, James T., Whitby, Ont.
 Cadwaladr, J., Trenton, N. Y.
 Cadwell, C. C., Genoa, Wis.
 Cady, Calvin B., Alburgh, Vt.
 Cady, Cornelius S., Brookfield, Io.
 Cady, Daniel R., Arlington, Mass.
 Cairns, John, Greene, N. Y.
 Caldwell, J. M., Mercer, Pa.
 Caldwell, William G., Saline, Mich.
 Calhoun, Simeon H., A. B. C. F. M., *Syria*.
 Callihan, Charles S., Kahoka, Mo.
 Camp, Charles W., Fond du Lac, Wis.
 Campbell, Alexander B., Mendon, Ill.
 Campbell, D. A., Atascaville, Wis.
 Campbell, George W., Brattleboro, Mass.
 Campbell, John, Melbourne, Que.
 Campbell, Randolph, Newburyport, Mass.
 Campbell, William M., Cooper, Mich.
 Candee, George, Berlin Heights, O.
 Canfield, Philo, Albert Lea, Min.
 Canfield, Thomas H., Lansing, Io.
 Capron, William B., A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*.
 Carleton, Israel, Utica, Mo.
 Carmichael, J. M., Sparta, Wis.
 Carpenter, Carlos C., Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Carpenter, N. W., New Lisbon, Wis.
 Carr, William O., Barnstall Parade, N. H.
 Carrier, Augustus H., Minneapolis, Min.
 Carruthers, John J., Portland, Me.
 Carruthers, William, Danvers, Mass.
 Carter, James E., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Carter, N. F., North Yarmouth, Me.
 Carter, William, Pittsfield, Ill.
 Carver, Shubael, Union Valley, N. Y.
 Case, Rufus, Jaffrey, N. H.
 Cass, John W., Sandwich, Ill.
 Catlin, B. R., Meriden, N. H.
 Caverno, Charles, Lake Mills, Wis.
 Chamberlain, Charles, Oxford, Ct.
 Chamberlain, J. P., New London, Wis.
 Chamberlain, Joshua M., Eddyville, Io.
 Chamberlain, P. B., Walla-Walla, W. T.
 Chamberlain, U. T., Riceville, Pa.
 Chamberlain, William A., Beardstown, Ill.
 Chamberlin, Edward B., Westford, Vt.
 Chandler, Augustus, Dummerston, Vt.
 Chandler, Joseph, West Brattleboro, Vt.
 Chaney, Lucien W., Rutland, N. Y.
 Chapin, Aaron L., Beloit, Wis.
 Chapin, Franklin P., Amherst, Mass.
 Chapin, H. M., Green Lake, Wis.
 Chapin, Nathan C., La Crosse, Wis.
 Chapman, Alexander W., Minooka, Ill.
 Chapman, Calvin, Mannsville, N. Y.
 Chapman, Daniel, Huntley, Ill.
 Chapman, Edward D., Raymond, N. H.
 Chapman, Frederick W., Prospect, Ct.
 Chapman, Jacob, Deerfield, Centre, N. H.
 Chase, Benjamin C., Foxcroft, Me.
 Chase, Edward, Kennebunk, Me.
 Chase, Henry L., North Carver, Mass.
 Chase, James B., Council Bluffs, Io.
 Cheever, George B., New York.
 Cheever, Henry T., Worcester, Mass.
 Chesebrough, Amos S., Glastenbury, Ct.
 Chickering, John W., Boston, Mass.
 Chickering, John W., Jr., Exeter, N. H.
 Child, Willard, New Haven, Ct.
 Childs, Alexander C., Wenham, Mass.
 Childs, Thomas S., Norwalk, Ct.
 Chipman, R. Manning, East Granby, Ct.
 Christopher, William B., Mendota, Ill.
 Church, Bethuel C., Pontiac, Ill.
 Churchill, Charles H., Oberlin, O.
 Churchill, John, Woodbury, Ct.
 Clafin, George B., Am. Miss' Ass'n, *Mendi*.
 Claggett, Erastus B., Lyndeboro', N. H.
 Clapp, A., Huntington, New York.
 Clapp, Charles W., Grinnell, Io.
 Clapp, Erastus, Easthampton, Mass.
 Clapp, Luther, Wauwatosa, Wis.
 Clark, Anson, West Salem, Wis.
 Clark, Asa F., Brattleboro' West, Vt.
 Clark, Benjamin F., North Chelmsford, Mass.
 Clark, Charles W., Hartland, Vt.
 Clark, Clinton, Middlebury, Ct.
 Clark, Daniel, Plainfield, Ill.
 Clark, Dorus, Waltham, Mass.
 Clark, Edson L., Dalton, Mass.
 Clark, Edward L., New Haven, Ct.
 Clark, Edward W., Claremont, N. H.
 Clark, Eli B., Chicopee, Mass.
 Clark, Ephraim W., A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Clark, Frederick G., Greenwich, Ct.
 Clark, George, Oberlin, O.
 Clark, Henry, Sayville, L. I.
 Clark, H. S., Lincoln, Ill.
 Clark, Jacob S., Morgan, Vt.
 Clark, James A., Monterey, Mass.
 Clark, John, Plymouth, N. H.
 Clark, Joseph B., Yarmouth, Mass.
 Clark, Josiah B., Rupert, Vt.
 Clark, Lewis F., Whitingville, Mass.
 Clark, N. Catlin, Elgin, Ill.
 Clark, N. George, Boston, Mass.
 Clark, Nelson, Somerset, Mass.
 Clark, Orlando, St. Anthony, Min.
 Clark, Philetus, Sharon, Vt.
 Clark, Perkins K., Mittineague, Mass.
 Clark, Sereno D., Brighton, Mass.
 Clark, Solomon, Plainfield, Mass.
 Clark, Sumner, Wolfborough, N. H.
 Clark, Theodore J., Northfield, Mass.
 Clark, William, Amherst, N. H.
 Clarke, Benjamin F., Winchendon, Mass.
 Clarke, Edward, Chesterfield, Mass.
 Clarke, James F., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Clarke, William, Paris, Ont.
 Clarke, William B., Litchfield, Ct.
 Clarke, William F., Guelph, Ont.
 Clary, Dexter, Beloit, Wis.
 Clary, Timothy F., Wareham, Mass.
 Clayes, Dana, South Reading, Mass.
 Cleveland, James B., Bloomfield, Ct.
 Cleveland, John P., Billerica, Mass.
 Cleveland, Edward, Lawrence, Mich.
 Clement, Jonathan, Woodstock, Vt.
 Clift, William, New York.
 Clinton, O. P., Hortonville, Wis.
 Clisbee, Edward P., Sinclarville, N. Y.
 Clizbe, Jay, Amherst, Mass.
 Coan, Leander S., Boothbay, Me.
 Coan, Titus A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Cobb, Asahel, New Bedford, Mass.
 Cobb, Elisha G., Florence, Mass.
 Cobb, Henry W., Chicago, Ill.
 Cobb, Leander, Marion, Mass.
 Cobb, L. Henry, Springfield, Vt.
 Cobb, Nathaniel, Kingston, Mass.
 Cochran, Robert, Austinburg, O.

- Cochran, Samuel D., Grinnell, Io.
 Cochran, Warren, Baraboo, Wis.
 Coe, Alvan, Vermillion, O.
 Coe, David E., New York.
 Coe, Noah, New Haven, Ct.
 Coe, Samuel G., Ridgefield, Ct.
 Coffey, George H., Jackson, Mich.
 Coggin, William S., Baxford, Mass.
 Coggswell, Eliot C., Northwood, N. H.
 Cogswell, Nathaniel, Yarmouth, Mass.
 Coit, Joshua, Brookfield, Mass.
 Colburn, Moses M., Waukegan, Ill.
 Colby, John, Southboro', Mass.
 Cole, Albert, Cornish, Me.
 Cole, Samuel, West Gloucester, Mass.
 Coleman, William L., Mitchell, Io.
 Collie, Joseph, Delavan, Wis.
 Colman, George W., Acton, Mass.
 Colton, Aaron M., Easthampton, Mass.
 Colton, Erastus, Bloomfield, N. J.
 Colton, Henry M., Middletown, Ct.
 Colton, Theron G., Whitewater, Wis.
 Colton, Willis S., Washington, Ct.
 Coltrin, Nathaniel P., Centralia, Ill.
 Coming, Elam J., Fairfield, Vt.
 Comstock, Daville W., Kenosha, Wis.
 Conant, Liba Hebron, N. H.
 Condit, Uzal W., Salisbury, N. H.
 Condon, Thomas, Dallas, Or.
 Cone, Luther H., Springfield, Mass.
 Cone, Sylvanus S., Waynevile, Ill.
 Conley, James, Conover, Io.
 Connell, David, Newbury West, Vt.
 Connell, Alfred, Albion, Ill.
 Conrad, Charles E., Quincy, Ill.
 Converse, John K., Burlington, Vt.
 Cook, Elisha W., Ripon, Wis.
 Cook, J. B., Danville, Pa.
 Cook, Joseph T., Sycamore, Ill.
 Cook, Jonathan B., Wells, Me.
 Cook, Nehemiah B., Ledyard, Ct.
 Cooley, Henry, Springfield, Mass.
 Cooley, Henry E., Plymouth, Ct.
 Cooley, Oranell W., Glenwood, Io.
 Coolidge, Amos H., Leicester, Mass.
 Cooper, Joseph C., Salem, Io.
 Copeland, Jonathan, Kansas City, Mo.
 Copp, Joseph A., Cheesen, Mass.
 Cordell, James G., Schenectady, N. Y.
 Cordley, Richard, Lawrence, Kan.
 Corneliusson, Christian, Chicago, Ill.
 Corning, James L., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Cornish, George, Montreal, Que.
 Cornell, Isaac D., Hancock, N. Y.
 Couch, Paul, Jewett City, Ct.
 Coulter, Cyrenius N., Jerome, O.
 Cowles, Chauncy D., Farmington, Ct.
 Cowles, Henry, Oberlin, O.
 Cowles, John G. W., East Saginaw, Mich.
 Cowles, John P., Ipswich, Mass.
 Cozzens, Samuel W., Middlebury, Vt.
 Craig, David, Wittemberg, Io.
 Craig, Henry K., New Bedford, Mass.
 Craig, Wheelock, New Bedford, Mass.
 Crane, Ethan B., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Crane, Isaac C., Elgerton, O.
 Crane, James L., North Adams, Mich.
 Crane, Jonathan, Middletown, N. Y.
 Cravath, E. M., Cincinnati, O.
 Crawford, Robert, Deerfield, Mass.
 Crawford, William, Central City, Col. Ter.
 Cressy, Noah, Portland, Me.
 Crittenden, Richard, Towanda, Pa.
 Crosby, B. S., San Bernardino, Cal.
 Crosby, Josiah D., Ashburnham, Mass.
 Cross, Gorham, Richville, N. Y.
 Cross, John, Amity, Io.
 Cross, Joseph W., West Boylston, Mass.
 Cross, Moses K., Waverley, Io.
 Cross, Wellington R., New Gloucester, Me.
 Cruickshanks, James, Spencer, Mass.
 Crumb, John H., North Norwich, N. Y.
 Cummings, Ephraim C., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Cummings, Henry, Rutland, Mass.
 Cummings, Hiram, Pescadero, Cal.
 Cummings, Preston, Leicester, Mass.
 Cundall, Isaac N., Rosendale, Wis.
- Cunningham, John, Sweden, N. Y.
 Currier, Albert H., Lynn, Mass.
 Curtice, Corban, Sanbornton Bridge, N. H.
 Curtis, Lucius, Colchester, Ct.
 Curtis, William C., Eastport, Me.
 Curtis, Dan C., Fort Howard, Wis.
 Curtis, George, Avon, Ct.
 Curtis, Otis F., Versailles, N. Y.
 Curtis, Samuel L., Union, Ct.
 Curtis, William B., North Branford, Ct.
 Cushing, Christopher, Boston, Mass.
 Cushing, James R., North Rochester, Mass.
 Cushman, Chester L., Ludlow, Mass.
 Cushman, David Q., Hubbardston, Mass.
 Cushman, Job, Plymouth, Mass.
 Cushman, John P., Granby, Mass.
 Cushman, Marcus K., Black Creek, N. Y.
 Cushman, Rufus S., Manchester, Vt.
 Cutler, Brainerd B., Heath, Mass.
 Cutler, Calvin, Auburndale, Mass.
 Cutler, Charles, Wayne, Mich.
 Cutler, Ebenezer, Worcester, Mass.
 Cutler, Elijah, Conway, Mass.
 Cutler, Temple, Skowhegan, Me.
 Cutler, William H., Tunstall, Mass.
 Cutler, Edward F., Rockland, Me.
 Dada, Edward P., Pecatonica, Ill.
 Dada, William B., Clearwater, Min.
 Daggett, Converse R., East Madison, Me.
 Daggett, Oliver E., New Haven, Ct.
 Dame, Charles, Exeter, N. H.
 Damon, John F., Albany, Or.
 Dana, Gideon, Wauseon, O.
 Dana, J. Jay, North Becket, Mass.
 Dana, M. M. G., Norwich, Ct.
 Daniels, Henry M., Winnebago, Ill.
 Daniels, W. H., Normal, Ill.
 Danielson, Joseph, Saccarappa, Me.
 Danner, E. V. H., Cuyahoga Falls, O.
 Darin, J., Manchester, N. S.
 Darling, George, Hudson, O.
 Darling, Samuel D., Oakfield, Wis.
 Darling, Walter E., Kennebunk, Me.
 Dascomb, A. B., Woodstock, Vt.
 Davenport, William W., West Killingly, Ct.
 Davidson, David B., Danville, Lo.
 Davies, David, Middlebury, O.
 Davies, David, Brady's Bend, Pa.
 Davies, David L., Oskaloosa, Io.
 Davies, David S., Thurman, O.
 Davies, E., Waterville, N. Y.
 Davies, Evan, Thurman, O.
 Davies, James, Radnor, O.
 Davies, John A., Patriot, O.
 Davies, T. E., Racine, Wis.
 Davies, Thomas W., Youngstown, O.
 Davis, Ethanath, Fitchburg, Mass.
 Davis, Franklin, Newington, N. H.
 Davis, Henry, Milwaukee, Wis.
 Davis, James Scott, Hoytton, Ill.
 Davis, Josiah G., Amherst, N. H.
 Davis, Percy B., Hyde Park, Mass.
 Davison, Joseph, Oberlin, O.
 Davison, J. B., South Newbury, O.
 Dawes, Ebenezer, Taunton, Mass.
 Day, B. W., Stouffville, Ont.
 Day, George E., New Haven, Ct.
 Day, Guy B., Bridgeport, Ct.
 Day, Henry N., New Haven, Ct.
 Day, Hiram, Windham, Ct.
 Day, Philemon R., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
 Day, Pliny B., Hollis, N. H.
 Day, Samuel, (Ill.)
 Day, Warren F., Bloomingdale, Ill.
 Dean, Artemas, Westboro', Mass.
 Dean, Oliver S., Roxbury, Ct.
 Dean, Samuel C., A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.
 Deane, James, Sandisfield, Mass.
 Deane, William H., Bridgewater, Ct.
 DeBevoise, George H., North Brookfield, Mass.
 Decker, Hiram, Beloit, Wis.
 Decker, S. J., Orwell, N. Y.
 Deering, John K., Holden, Me.
 De Forest, Henry S., Des Moines, Io.
 Delamater, Henry C., Blooming Valley, Pa.
 Delano Samuel, (Vt.)
 Denning, Alonzo T., Swanton, Vt.

- Demand, Elijah, Westboro', Mass.
 Denison, Andrew C., Portland, Ct.
 Dennen, Stephen R., Providence, R. I.
 Denny, Hinman, Alton, Ont.
 Dewey, William, Leroy, N. Y.
 Dexter, Henry M., Boston, Mass.
 Dickerman, Lysander, Weymouth, Mass.
 Dickerson, Orson C., Foxboro', Io.
 Dickinson, Cornelius E., Elgin, Ill.
 Dickinson, Edmund F., Chicago, Ill.
 Dickinson, Erastus, Sudbury, Mass.
 Dickinson, Henry A., Chester Centre, Mass.
 Dickinson, Noadiah S., Foxboro', Mass.
 Dickinson, Obad, Salem, Or.
 Dickinson, William E., Montville, Ct.
 Dickson, James A. R., London, Ont.
 Digges, Marshall W., Fort Recovery, O.
 Dilley, Alexander B., Rodman, N. Y.
 Dilley, Samuel, Galesburg, Ill.
 Dimmock, Samuel R., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Dinsmore, John, Winslow, Me.
 Disbro, L. P., Olmstead Falls, O.
 Dixon, Alvan M., Shullsburg, Wis.
 Dixon, H. H., Ripon, Wis.
 Dixon, James J. A. T., Woodstock, Ill.
 Dixon, William E., Enfield, Ct.
 Dodd, Stephen G., Middleboro', Mass.
 Dodge, Austin, Globe Village, Mass.
 Dodge, Benjamin, North Abington, Mass.
 Dodge, John, North Brookfield, Mass.
 Dodge, John W., Hampton, N. H.
 Dodge, William B., Millburn, Ill.
 Doe, Franklin B., Appleton, Wis.
 Doe, Walter P., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
 Doldt, James, Milton, N. H.
 Dole, Daniel, A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Dole, George T., Curtisville, Mass.
 Dole, Sylvester R., Charlemont, Mass.
 Donaldson, John W., Wyocena, Wis.
 Doollittle, Edgar J., Chester, Ct.
 Doollittle, John B., Hartland, Ct.
 Dorman, Lester M., Manchester, Ct.
 Doubleday, William T., Goshen, Ct.
 Dougherty, James, Johnson, Vt.
 Douglas J., Lanark, Ont.
 Douglas, James Pulasik, N. Y.
 Douglass, Ebenezer, Woonsocket, R. I.
 Douglass, John A., Waterford, Me.
 Douglass, Solomon J., Sherman, Ct.
 Dow, Ezekiel, Andover, Ct.
 Dow, J. M. H., Boston, Mass.
 Dow, William W., West Brookville, Me.
 Dowden, William H., Carlisle, Mass.
 Downs, Axel, Riverhead, L. I.
 Downs, Charles A., Lebanon, N. H.
 Dowse, Edmund, Sherborn, Mass.
 Drake, Andrew J., Prairie City, Ill.
 Drake, Cyrus B., Royalton, Vt.
 Drake, Samuel S., Deer Isle, Me.
 Dresser, Amos, Pentwater, Mich.
 Drew, S. F., Cabot, Vt.
 Dudley, Horace F., Morrisville, N. Y.
 Dudley, John, Boston, Mass.
 Dudley, J. F., Winona, Minn.
 Dudley, John L., Middletown, Ct.
 Dudley, Martin, Easton, Ct.
 Duerstein, Daniel, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Duff, Archibald, Sherbrooke, Que.
 Duff, Charles, Liverpool, N. S.
 Duncan, Abel G., Bridgewater, Mass.
 Duncan, Thomas W., Nelson, N. H.
 Dunham, Isaac, Westport, Mass.
 Dunham, Samuel, West Brookfield, Mass.
 Dunkerly, David, Durham, Que.
 Dunn, Richard C., Oneida, Ill.
 Dunning, Andrew, Thompson, Ct.
 Dunning, Homer N., South Norwalk, Ct.
 Dunning, William H., Rockport, Mass.
 Duran, Charles, Pomfret, Vt.
 Durfee, Calvin, Williamstown, Mass.
 Durrant, John, Stratford, Ont.
 Dustan, George, Peterboro', N. H.
 Dutton, Albert L., Shirley, Mass.
 Dutton, Thomas, Durant, Io.
 Dwight, Edward S., Hadley, Mass.
 Dwight, John, North Wrentham, Mass.
 Dwight, Timothy, New Haven, Ct.
 Dwinell, Israel E., Sacramento, Cal.
 Dwinell, Solomon A., Reedsburg, Wis.
 Dyer, David, Albany, N. Y.
 Dyer, Edward, Canandaigua, Mich.
 Dyer, E. Porter, Shrewsbury, Mass.
 Dyer, Francis, Douglas, Mass.
 Dyer, Spencer O., Upton, Mass.
 Eastman, David, New Salem, Mass.
 Eastman, John, Danville, Vt.
 Eastman, Lucius R., Boston, Mass.
 Eastman, L. Root, Somerville, Mass.
 Eastman, Morgan L., Ogdensburg, N. Y.
 Eastman, William R., Plantsville, Ct.
 Easton, Thomas C., Harvard, Ill.
 Eaton, Danforth L., Lowell, Mich.
 Eaton, Joseph M. R., Henniker, N. H.
 Eaton, Joshua, Isle au Haut, Me.
 Eaton, Samuel W., Lancaster, Wis.
 Ebbs, Edward, Aurora, Ill.
 Eddy, Hiram, Milwaukee, Wis.
 Edgar, John, Rochester, Minn.
 Edwards, Henry L., South Abingdon, Mass.
 Edwards, John, Youngstown, O.
 Edwards, John E., Blackstone, Mass.
 Edwards, J. H., West Lebanon, N. H.
 Edwards, Jonathan, Dedham, Mass.
 Edwards, Tryon, New York.
 Edwards, William, Syracuse, O.
 Eels, Cushing, Walla-Walla, W. T.
 Eels, Dudley B., New Haven, Io.
 Eggleston, Nathaniel H., Stockbridge, Mass.
 Eldridge, Erasmus D., Kensington, N. H.
 Eldridge, Joseph, Norfolk, Ct.
 Elliot, Henry B., New Canaan, Ct.
 Elliot, John, Rumford Point, Me.
 Elliot, John E., Higganum, Ct.
 Elliot, Joseph, Ottawa City, Ont.
 Elliot, Lester H., Winona, Vt.
 Ellis, G. R., El Dorado, Cal.
 Ellis, John M., Oberlin, O.
 Ellis, Thomas L., Kittery Point, Me.
 Ellsworth, Alfred A., Newbern, N. C.
 Elmer, Hiram, Clinton, Mich.
 Elwood, David M., Woodbridge, Ct.
 Emerson, Alfred, Fitchburg, Mass.
 Emerson, Brown, Burlington, Ct.
 Emerson, Brown, Salem, Mass.
 Emerson, Charles H., Lee, Me.
 Emerson, Edward B., Stratford, Ct.
 Emerson, John D., Haverhill, N. H.
 Emerson, Joseph, Andover, Mass.
 Emerson, Joseph, Beloit, Wis.
 Emerson, Oliver, Sabula, Io.
 Emerson, Rufus W., Marion, Me.
 Emery, Joshua, North Weymouth, Mass.
 Emery, Samuel H., Quincy, Ill.
 Emmons, Henry V., Lancaster, N. H.
 Emmons, John, North Raisinville, Mich.
 England, Joseph, Ireland Corners, N. Y.
 Ensworth, Henry B., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Entler, George B., Franklin, N. Y.
 Ester, William P., Olivet, Mich.
 Estabrook, Joseph, East Saginaw, Mich.
 Eastis, William T., Jr., New Haven, Ct.
 Evans, D., Rushdale, Pa.
 Evans, David M., Oakhill, O.
 Evans, E. B., Hyde Park, Pa.
 Evans, Evan J., Stellapolis, Io.
 Evans, Robert T., Delafield, Wis.
 Evans, Samuel E., East Providence, R. I.
 Evans, Thomas, Palmyra, Ohio.
 Evans, Thomas W., Locust Grove, Io.
 Everts, Nathaniel K., Dorr, Mich.
 Everts, Reuben, New Rutland, Ill.
 Everdell, Robert, Murone, Wis.
 Everest, Charles H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Everett, R., Remsen, N. Y.
 Ewing, Edward C., Ashfield, Mass.
 Fairbank, Robert H., Princeton, Wis.
 Fairbank, J. B., St. Joseph, Mich.
 Fairbanks, Samuel B., A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*
 Fairbanks, Edward T., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Fairbanks, F. J., Westminster, East, Vt.
 Fairbanks, Henry, Hanover, N. H.
 Fairchild, Edwin H., Oberlin, O.
 Fairchild, James H., Oberlin, O.
 Fairley, Samuel, Philadelphia, Pa.

- Farnham, Lucien, Newark, Ill.
 Farnham, Luther, Boston, Mass.
 Farnsworth, Wilson A., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Farrar, Henry, Dalton, N. H.
 Farrar, John A., Westfield, Vt.
 Farwell, Asa, Bentonsport, Io.
 Faulkner, Bishop, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Fawkes, Francis, Durango, Io.
 Fay, Henry C., Norton, Mass.
 Fay, Levi L., Moss Run, O.
 Fay, Osmer W., Burlington, Wis.
 Fay, Prescott, New Ipswich, N. H.
 Fay, Solomon P., Bangor, Me.
 Feich, Charles P., Lacon, Ill.
 Feich, Joseph H., Cummings, Mass.
 Fellows, Franklin E., Bridgton, Me.
 Fellows, Silenna H., Wauregan, Ct.
 Felt, Joseph B., Salem, Mass.
 Fenn, Benjamin, Nelson, O.
 Fenn, Stephen, Cornwall, Ct.
 Fenn, William H., Portland, Me.
 Fenwick, Kenneth M., Kingston, Ont.
 Ferrin, Clark E., Hinesburg, Vt.
 Ferris, L. Z., Pittsfield, N. H.
 Fessenden, Samuel C., Washington, D. C.
 Fessenden, Thomas K., Farmington, Ct.
 Field, Artemas C., New Alstead, N. H.
 Field, George W., Bangor, Me.
 Field, Pindar, North Pitcher, N. Y.
 Field, Thomas L., New London, Ct.
 Fifield, Lebbeus B., Cedar Falls, Io.
 Finch, J. B., Nebraska City, Neb.
 Finney, Charles G., Oberlin, O.
 Fisher, ——, Cedar Grove, Ind.
 Fisher, Caleb E., Lawrence, Mass.
 Fisher, George E., South Hadley Falls, Mass.
 Fisher, George F., New Haven, Ct.
 Fisher, George W., Saugerties, N. Y.
 Fisk, Eli C., Havana, Ill.
 Fisk, Franklin W., Chicago, Ill.
 Fisk, Jonas, Danvers Plain, Mass.
 Fiske, Perrin B., Peacham, Vt.
 Fiske, Albert W., Fisherville, N. H.
 Fiske, Ann S., Rockville, Ct.
 Fiske, Daniel T., Newburyport, Me.
 Fiske, Frederick A., Raleigh, N. C.
 Fiske, John B., Grand Haven, Mich.
 Fiske, John O., Bath, Me.
 Fiske, Warren C., Colchester, Ct.
 Fitch, Eleazer T., New Haven, Ct.
 Fitts, Calvin R., Cohasset, Mass.
 Fitts, James H., West Boylston, Mass.
 Fitz, Daniel, Ipswich, Mass.
 Fleming, Archibald, Constable, N. Y.
 Fletcher, Adin H., Pontiac, Mich.
 Fletcher, James, Danvers, Mass.
 Flint, Ephraim Jr., Hinsdale, Mass.
 Fobes, Ephraim, Patten, Me.
 Fobes, William A., Halifax, Mass.
 Follett, Walter, Temple, N. H.
 Folson, George De F., Fairhaven, Ct.
 Folson, Nathaniel S., Concord, Mass.
 Foote, Hiram, Waukesha, Wis.
 Foote, Horatio, Quincy, Ill.
 Foote, Lucas, Rockford, Ill.
 Forbes, Samuel B., West Winsted, Ct.
 Ford, Francis F., (Mich.).
 Ford, George, Tolland, Mass.
 Ford, James T., Stowe, Vt.
 Fostick, A. J., Dublin, N. H.
 Foster, Aaron, East Charlemont, Mass.
 Foster, Addison P., Lowell, Mass.
 Foster, Amos, Putney, Vt.
 Foster, Andrew B., Orange, Mass.
 Foster, Benjamin F., Dummerston, Vt.
 Foster, Davis, West Newbury, Mass.
 Foster, Eliza B., Lowell, Mass.
 Foster, Edgar S., St. Stephen, N. B.
 Foster, Lemuel, Blue Island, Ill.
 Foster, Roswell, Chicopee, Mass.
 Foster, William C., Wilbraham, Mass.
 Fowle, Hanford, Fulton, Wis.
 Fowler, Stacy, Millbury, Mass.
 Fowler, William C., Durham Centre, Ct.
 Fox, Almond K., Saul Centre, Min.
 Fox, Daniel W., Amherst, Mass.
 Fox, Jared W., Ridgeway, Kan.
- Francis, Lewis, Castleton, Vt.
 Frankfurth, Henry, Dubuque, Io.
 Fraser, James M., Oberlin, O.
 Fraser, John, Nevada, Cal.
 Frear, Walter, Santa Cruz, Cal.
 Freeland, Samuel M., Detroit, Mich.
 Freeman, George E., Port Norfolk, Mass.
 Freeman, Hiram, Blairtown, Io.
 Freeman, John R., Andover, Ct.
 Freeman, Joseph, Hanover, Mass.
 French, Edward B., (Mass.)
 French, J. Clement, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 French, Lyndon S., Franklin, Vt.
 French, S. Franklin, Hamilton, Mass.
 Frink, B. Merrill, Portland, Me.
 Frink, Dennis C., (Can.)
 Friebel, Alvah L., Danbury, Ct.
 Frost, Daniel C., Dayville, Ct.
 Frost, Daniel D., Litchfield, Mich.
 Frost, Luther P., (N. Y.)
 Frowein, Abraham, La Grange, Mo.
 Fry, George V., Lexington, O.
 Fuller, Alexander, Jr., Chiltonville, Mass.
 Fuller, Americus, Rochester, Min.
 Fuller, Francis L., De Kalb, Ill.
 Fuller, Robert W., Stowe, Mass.
 Furber, Daniel L., Newton Centre, Mass.
 Gage, William L., Chelsea, Mass.
 Gale, Edmund, Faribault, Min.
 Gale, Nahum, Lee, Mass.
 Gale, Wakefield, West Granville, Mass.
 Gallop, James A., Madison, Ct.
 Galpin, Charles, Excelsior, Min.
 Gannett, Allen, Boston, Mass.
 Gannett, George, Boston, Mass.
 Garland, David, Bethel, Me.
 Garland, Joseph, Hampton, N. H.
 Garman, John H., North Orange, Mass.
 Garney, E. W., Dunleith, Ill.
 Garrette, Edmund Y., Milbury, Mass.
 Gates, Charles H., Okaloosa, Io.
 Gates, Hiram N., Northfield, Ct.
 Gates, Matthew A., Peru, Vt.
 Gay, Ebenezer, Bridgewater, Mass.
 Gay, Joshua S., Byfield, Mass.
 Gay, William M., Winchester Centre, Ct.
 Gaylord, Reuben, Omaha, Neb.
 Gaylord, William L., Fitzwilliam, N. H.
 Geer, Heman, Manistee, Mich.
 Geikie, Archibald, East Granville, Mass.
 Gerould, Moses, Langdon, N. H.
 Gerould, Samuel L., Stoddard, N. H.
 Gibbs, Charles, Earville, Io.
 Gibbs, John, Bell Port, L. I.
 Gibbs, Samuel T., James Port, L. I.
 Giddings, Edward J., Otis, Mass.
 Giddings, Solomon P., Washington, D. C.
 Gidman, Richard H., Bangor, N. Y.
 Gilbert, Edwin R., Wallingford, Ct.
 Gilbert, James B., Maquoketa, Io.
 Gilbert, L. C., East Prairieville, Min.
 Gilbert, Simeon, Hopkinton, N. Y.
 Gilbert, William H., Norwich, Vt.
 Gill, William, River Falls, Wis.
 Gillespie, Thomas Riley, Ill.
 Gilman, Edward W., Stonington, Ct.
 Gladden, Washington, North Adams, Mass.
 Gleason, George L., West Rutland, Vt.
 Gleason, C. Herbert, Hebron, Ct.
 Gleed, John, Morrisville, Vt.
 Glidden, Kiah B., Reiding, Ct.
 Glidden, N. Dimis, Leonidas, Mich.
 Gilnes, Jeremiah, Granby, Vt.
 Goddard, Charles G., West Hartland, Ct.
 Goldsmith, Alfred, Lunenburg, Mass.
 Goodale, Osee M., Chesunuc, Mich.
 Goodell, Constance L., New Britain, Ct.
 Goodenough, Arthur, Ellsworth, Ct.
 Goodenough, Smith B., Jefferson, Io.
 Goodhue, Daniel, Troy, N. H.
 Goodhue, Henry A., West Barnstable, Mass.
 Goodhue, N. G., Koskoshong, Wis.
 Goodnough, Algeron M., San Mateo, Cal.
 Goodrich, Chauncey, A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.
 Goodrich, Chauncey, New Haven, Ct.
 Goodrich, John E., Burlington, Vt.
 Goodrich, George D., Denver, Col. Ter.

[January,

- Goodrich, Lewis, Stratford, N. H.
 Goodsell, Dana, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Goodwin, Daniel, Mason, N. H.
 Goodwin, Edward P., Chicago, Ill.
 Goodwin, Henry M., Rockford, Ill.
 Goodyear, George, Temple, N. H.
 Gore, Darius Lamotte, Ill.
 Gould, David H., Moriah, N. Y.
 Gould, George H., Hartford, Ct.
 Gould, Mark, Chichester, N. H.
 Gould, Samuel L., Albany, Me.
 Gould, William, Pawtucket, R. I.
 Graf, John F., Davenport, Io.
 Granger, Calvin, Hubbardton, Vt.
 Granger, John L., Bristol, Ill.
 Grammis, H. R., Washington, D. C.
 Grant, Henry M., Webster Grove, Mo.
 Grant, Joel, Colebrook, Ct.
 Grassie, Thomas G., Methuen, Mass.
 Grattan, Harvey, Laingsburg, Mich.
 Graves, Alpheus, Iowa Falls, Io.
 Graves, Joseph S., Roscoe, Ill.
 Graves, Nathaniel D., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Graves, N. Z., Middlebury, Vt.
 Graves, Roswell, Antioch, Cal.
 Gray, Asahel R., Coventry, Vt.
 Gray, D. B., Astoria, Or.
 Gray, James, Guilford, O.
 Gray, John, Lawrenceville, N. Y.
 Greely, Edward H., Claremont, N. H.
 Greely, Stephen S., Oswego, N. Y.
 Greene, Henry S., Ballard Vale, Mass.
 Greene, Joseph K., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Greene, John M., Hatfield, Mass.
 Greene, Richard G., Springfield, Mass.
 Greene, William B., Needham, Mass.
 Greenwood, Charles, Plymouth, N. H.
 Gregg, James, Hubbardston, Mich.
 Gregg, Daniel S., New Haven, Ct.
 Gridley, Frederick, Newtonington, Ct.
 Griffin, George H., Milford, Ct.
 Griffin, Nathaniel H., Wilmotstown, Mass.
 Griffith, James, Utica, N. Y.
 Griffiths, Evan, New York.
 Griffiths, Griffith, Cincinnati, O.
 Griffiths, John R., Floyd, N. Y.
 Griggs, Leverett, Bristol, Ct.
 Griggs, L. S., Owatonna, Minn.
 Griswold, Samuel, Old Saybrook, Ct.
 Grosvenor, Charles P., Canterbury, Ct.
 Grout, Aldin, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Grout, Henry M., West Springfield, Mass.
 Grout, Lewis, West Brattleboro, Vt.
 Grout, Samuel N., Monroe, Io.
 Grush, James W., Hopkinton, N. Y.
 Guernsey, Jesse, Dubuque, Io.
 Guild, Charles, Wabaunsee, Kan.
 Guild, Rufus B., Galva, Ill.
 Gulick, John T., A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.
 Gulick, L. H., A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Gulick, Peter J., A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Gulliver, John P., Chicago, Ill.
 Gurney, John H., New Braintree, Mass.
 Hackett, Simeon, Temple, Me.
 Hadley, James B., Campton, N. H.
 Haines, T. V., North Hampton, N. H.
 Hale, Benjamin E., Beloit, Wis.
 Hale, John G., East Poultney, Vt.
 Haley, Frank, Concord, Mass.
 Hall, Alexander, Collinsville, Ct.
 Hall, Edwin Jr., New Hartford, Ct.
 Hall, Ellsworth, Otto, N. Y.
 Hall, E. Edwin, Guilford, Ct.
 Hall, Eli N., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Hall, Gordon, Northampton, Mass.
 Hall, Heman B., Dover, O.
 Hall, James, Centre, Wis.
 Hall, James E., Saundersville, Mass.
 Hall, Jeffries, Chesterfield, N. H.
 Hall, Ozden, Assabet, Mass.
 Hall, Richard, St. Paul, Min.
 Hall, Robert V., Newport, Vt.
 Hall, Samuel R., Brownington, Vt.
 Hall, Sherman, Sauk Rapids, Min.
 Hall, Thomas A., Otis, Mass.
 Hall, William, Salamanca, N. Y.
 Hall, William K., Stratford, Ct.
 Halley, Eben, Richmond, Vt.
 Halliday, Jonas C., Oakham, Mass.
 Halliday, Samuel B., New York.
 Hallock, E. J., St. Louis, Mo.
 Hallock, J. A., Palatine, Ill.
 Hallock, Leavitt H., Berlin, Ct.
 Hallock, Luther C., Wading River, L. I.
 Hallock, William O., Kiantone, N. Y.
 Hallock, William A., 150 Nassau St., New York.
 Hamilton, B., Franklin, North Andover, Mass.
 Hamilton, Dillis D., Clarence Hollow, N. Y.
 Hamlen, Chauncey L., Louisiana, Mo.
 Hammond, Charles, Monson, Mass.
 Hammond, Henry L., Chicago, Ill.
 Hammond, William B., Lenox, N. Y.
 Hammond, William P., Mianus, Ct.
 Hancock, Charles, Union, Ill.
 Hand, Richard C., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Hanks, Steadman W., Lowell, Mass.
 Harding, Charles, A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.
 Harding, Henry F., Machias, Me.
 Harding, John W., Longmeadow, Mass.
 Harding, Sewall, Auburndale, Mass.
 Harding, Willard M., Boston, Mass.
 Harlow, Edwin A., Grasshopper Falls, Kan.
 Harlow, Lincoln, Olathé, Kan.
 Harmon, Elijah, Winchester, N. H.
 Harmon, Horace H., Lockport, N. Y.
 Harper, Almer, Port Byron, Ill.
 Harrington, Eli W., North Beverly, Mass.
 Harris, H. C., Audenried, Pa.
 Harris, J. W., Grand Rapids, Wis.
 Harris, Leonard W., Oak Hill, Me.
 Harris, Samuel, Brunswick, Me.
 Harris, Stephen, Windham, Vt.
 Harrison, Charles S., Earlville, Ill.
 Harrison, George J., Milton, Ct.
 Harrison, Joseph, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Harrison, Phineas, Tipton, Io.
 Harrison, Samuel, Springfield, Mass.
 Hart, Henry E., Easthampton, Ct.
 Hart, I. H., Whetton, Ill.
 Hart, John C., Kent, O.
 Hartley, George, North Potsdam, N. Y.
 Hartshorn, Faol J., Enfield, N. H.
 Hartwell, Charles, A. B. C. F. M., *China*.
 Hartwell, John, Becket, Mass.
 Harvey, William F., Webster City, Io.
 Harvey, Wheelock N., Wilton, Ct.
 Harwood, James, St. Johns, Mich.
 Harwood, James H., (Ill.)
 Haskell, Henry C., A. B. C. F. M., *Turkey*.
 Haskell, John, Jewett City, Ct.
 Haskell, William H., Westbrook, Me.
 Haskings, F., St. John, N. B.
 Haskins, Benjamin F., Victoria, Ill.
 Hassell, Richard, Windsor, Wis.
 Hastings, Euros P., A. B. C. F. M., *Ceylon*.
 Hatch, Elias W., East Berkshire, Vt.
 Hatch, Reuben, Traverse City, Mich.
 Hatch, Roger C., Warwick, Mass.
 Hathaway, George W., Skowhegan, Me.
 Haven, John, Charlton, Mass.
 Haven, Joseph, Chicago, Ill.
 Havens, Daniel W., East Haven, Ct.
 Haviland, B. F., Glencoe, Min.
 Hawes, Edward, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Hawes, Josiah T., Litchfield, Me.
 Hawley, Zerah K., Memphis, Tenn.
 Hay, Robert, Woodbridge, Ont.
 Hay, William, Scotland, Ont.
 Hayden, Hiram C., Painesville, O.
 Hayes, Gurdon, Muscatine, Io.
 Hayes, Joseph M., Mazepa, Min.
 Hayes, Stephen H., South Weymouth, Mass.
 Hayward, Sylvanus, South Berwick, Me.
 Hayward, William H., Le Claire, Io.
 Hazeltine, Henry M., Sherman, N. Y.
 Hazen, Allen, A. B. C. F. M., *Ahmednuggur*.
 Hazen, Austin, Jericho Centre, Vt.
 Hazen, Henry A., Plymouth, N. H.
 Hazen, Timothy A., Egremont, Ct.
 Hazen, William S., Northfield, Vt.
 Headley, Phineas C., Boston, Mass.
 Healey, Joseph W., Chicago, Ill.
 Heaton, Isaac E., Fremont, Neb.
 Hobard, Frederick, North Dennis, Mass.

- Hebard, George D. H., Iowa City, Io.
 Helmer, C. D., Chicago, Ill.
 Helms, Stephen D., Lima, Io.
 Hemenway, Daniel, Suffield, Ct.
 Hemenway, Samuel, Salem, Io.
 Henry, William D., Jamestown, N. Y.
 Herbert, R. L., Fairhaven, Vt.
 Herrick, Edward E., Colchester, Vt.
 Herrick, George F., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Herrick, Horace, Wolcott, Vt.
 Herrick, James, A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*.
 Herrick, John R., Bangor, Me.
 Herrick, Samuel E., Chelsea, Mass.
 Herrick, William D., North Amherst, Mass.
 Herrick, William T., Clarendon, Vt.
 Hess, Henry, Elgin, Io.
 Hess, Riley J., Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Hitchcock, Andrew J., Westport, Ct.
 Heu de Bourck, William H., Dyersville, Io.
 Hewlings, George R., Onarga, Ill.
 Hibbard, David S., South West Harbor, Me.
 Hickok, Henry P., Burlington, Vt.
 Hickox, Daniel L., Bloomfield, O.
 Hicks, George, Kokomo, Ind.
 Hicks, William W., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Hidden, Ephraim N., Great Falls, N. H.
 Higgins, Lucius H., Lanark, Ill.
 Higley, Henry M., Gaines, N. Y.
 Higley, Hervey O., Castleton, Vt.
 Higley, H. P., Beloit, Wis.
 Hildreth, Edward, Aurora, Ill.
 Hill, Charles J., Gloversville, N. Y.
 Hill, Edwin S., Extra, Io.
 Hill, George E., Saxaville, Mass.
 Hill, J. J., Fayette, Io.
 Hillard, Elias B., South Glastenbury, Ct.
 Hills, William S., Potterville, Pa.
 Hilton, John V., North Bridgewater, Mass.
 Hine, Orlo D., Lebanon, Ct.
 Hine, Sylvester, Staffordville, Ct.
 Hingley, H., Cape North, Cape Breton.
 Hinman, H. H., (III.)
 Hinsdale, Charles J., Blandford, Mass.
 Hitchcock, George B., Kingston, Mo.
 Hitchcock, Henry C., Plato, O.
 Hitchcock, Milan P., Winchendon, Mass.
 Hoadeley, L. Ives, New Haven, Ct.
 Hobart, L. Smith, Syracuse, N. Y.
 Hobbs, Simon L., Southville, Mass.
 Hodges, James, Shirland, Ill.
 Hodgman, Edwin R., Westford, Mass.
 Holbrook, Amos, Boxboro, Mass.
 Holbrook, John C., Homer, N. Y.
 Holley^{*} Platt T., Riverton, Ct.
 Holliday, H. M., Rochester, Vt.
 Hollister, Philander H., Kenosha, Wis.
 Holman, Morris, Deering, N. H.
 Holman, Sidney, Windsor, Mass.
 Holmes, H. S., Ticonderoga, N. Y.
 Holmes, James, Auburn, N. H.
 Holmes, John M., Jersey City, N. J.
 Holmes, Otis, Sandwich, N. H.
 Holmes, Theodore J., East Hartford, Ct.
 Holmes, Thomas H., Clay, Io.
 Holton, I. F., Medford, Mass.
 Holway, John, York, O.
 Holyoke, William E., Bunker Hill, Ill.
 Homes, Francis, Lynn, Mass.
 Hood, Jacob, Lynnfield Centre, Mass.
 Hooker, E. Cornelius, Nashua, N. H.
 Hooker, Edward P., Medford, Mass.
 Hooker, Edward W., Nashua, N. H.
 Hooker, Henry B., Boston, Mass.
 Hooper, Joseph, Brooklyn, O.
 Hoover, Charles, River Head, L. I.
 Hopkins, Erastus, Northampton, Mass.
 Hopkins, Henry, Westfield, Mass.
 Hopkins, Mark, Williamstown, Mass.
 Hopkins, Samuel, Standish, Me.
 Hopkinson, Benjamin B., Middle Haddam, Ct.
 Hoppley, Samuel, Norwich, Ct.
 Hoppin, James M., New Haven, Ct.
 Horton, Francis, Barrington, R. I.
 Hosford, H. B., Hudson, O.
 Hosford, Oranell, Olivet, Mich.
 Hosmer, Samuel D., Nantucket, Mass.
 Hough, Joel J., Franklin, N. Y.
 Hough, Lent S., Wolcott, Ct.
 Houghton, A. H., Lansing, Io.
 Houghton, James C., Chelsea, Vt.
 Houghton, James D., Adams, N. Y.
 Houghton, William A., Berlin, Mass.
 House, Albert V., Monticello, Min.
 Houston, Hiram, Sandy Point, Me.
 Howden, Robert, Waterloo City, Ind.
 Hovey, George L., Hartford, Ct.
 Hovey, Horace C., Florence, Mass.
 Howard, Jabez T., Charleston West, Vt.
 Howard, Martin S., Groveland, Mass.
 Howard, Rowland B., Farmington, Me.
 Howard, William, North Guilford, Ct.
 Howe, Benjamin, Hudson, N. H.
 Howe, E. Frank, Terry Haute, Ind.
 Howe, Elbridge G., Waukegan, Ill.
 Howe, Samuel, Willington, Ct.
 Howell, James (Can.).
 Howland, William W., A. B. C. F. M., *Ceylon*.
 Hoyt, Gilman A., Warrensburg, Mo.
 Hoyt, James S., Port Huron, Mich.
 Hoyt, Otto S., New Haven, Vt.
 Hubbard, Chauncey H., Bennington, Vt.
 Hubbard, George B., Atlanta, Ill.
 Hubbard, James M., Middleton, Mass.
 Hubbard, Thomas S., Gaysville, Vt.
 Hubbell, Henry L. (Mass.)
 Hubbell, James W., Milford, Ct.
 Hubbell, Stephen, North Stonington, Ct.
 Hubbell, William S., Braintree, Mass.
 Hughson, Simeon S., Newark, N. J.
 Hulbert, Calvin B., New Haven, Vt.
 Humphrey, Chester C., Tipton, Io.
 Humphrey, John F., East St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Humphrey, Simon, J., Chicago, Ill.
 Hunt, Daniel, Pomfret, Ct.
 Hunt, N. A., Sterling, Min.
 Hunt, Nathan S., Bozrah, Ct.
 Hunt, Ward I., Eden, N. Y.
 Hunter, Robert C., Nevinville, Io.
 Huntington, Andrew, Freehold, N. J.
 Huntington, Elijah B., Stamford, Ct.
 Huntington, George, Providence, R. I.
 Huntington, Henry S., Warner, N. H.
 Hurd, Albert C., Northford, Ct.
 Hurd, Fayette, Richmond, Mich.
 Hurd, Philo R., Romeo, Mich.
 Hurlburt, Everett B., Elkhorn City, Neb.
 Hurlburt, Joseph, Fort Atkinson, Io.
 Hurlburt, Joseph, New London, Ct.
 Hutchins, Robert G., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Hutchinson, John C., Providence, R. I.
 Hyde, Azarinh, Polo, Ill.
 Hyde, Charles, Ellington, Ct.
 Hyde, Charles M., Brimfield, Mass.
 Hyde, Henry F., Pomfret, Ct.
 Hyde, James T., Middlebury, Vt.
 Hyde, Nathaniel A., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Hyde, Silas S., Norwell, Mich.
 Hyde, William A., Lyme, Ct.
 Ide, Alexis W., West Medway, Mass.
 Ide, Jacob, West Medway, Mass.
 Ide, Jacob Jr., Mansfield, Mass.
 Ilsey, Horatio, West Minot, Me.
 Ingalls, Alfred, Smithville, N. Y.
 Ingersoll, Edward P., Sandusky, O.
 Ireland, William, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Irons, William, Piermont, O.
 Isham, Austin, Roxbury, Ct.
 Ives, Alfred E., Castine, Me.
 Jackson, Benjamin F., Charleston, S. C.
 Jackson, John, Otsego, Mich.
 Jackson, Samuel C., Andover, Mass.
 Jackson, Samuel N., Montreal, Que.
 Jackson, William C., Dunstable, Mass.
 Jacobus, Isaac, Junction City, Kan.
 Jaggar, Edwin L., Warren, Mass.
 James, William, Woodhaven, N. Y.
 James, W. A., Chelsea, Vt.
 Jameson, Ephraim O., Salisbury, Mass.
 Jameson, James, Magnolia, Wis.
 Jameson, Thomas, Exeter, N. H.
 Jeffers, Deolate, Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Jenkins, J. H., Lebanon, O.
 Jenkins, John J., Brookfield, O.

- Jenkins, J. L., Gainesville, N. Y.
 Jenkins, Jonathan L., Amherst, Mass.
 Jenkins, Thomas, Johnstown, Pa.
 Jenney, Elisha, Galesburg, Ill.
 Jennings, Isaac, Bennington Centre, Vt.
 Jennings, William J., Coventry, Ct.
 Jennison, Edwin, Winchester, N. H.
 Jervis, F. B., Mazomanie, Wis.
 Jesup, Henry G., Amherst, Mass.
 Jewett, George B., Salem, Mass.
 Jewett, John E. B., Pepperell, Mass.
 Jewett, Merrick A., Terre Haute, Ind.
 Jewett, Spofford D., Middlefield, Ct.
 Jewett, William R., Fisherville, N. H.
 Jocelyn, Simeon S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Johnson, Albion H., Lexington, Me.
 Johnson, Alfred P., Paola, Kan.
 Johnson, Edward A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Johnson, Edwin, Baltimore, Md.
 Johnson, Gideon S., Rockford, Ill.
 Johnson, J. A., Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Johnson, Joseph B., Uxbridge, Mass.
 Johnson, Lyman H., Utica, Ill.
 Johnson, Samuel, Newark Valley, N. Y.
 Johnson, T. Henry, Bethel, Vt.
 Johnston, John, East Ashford, N. Y.
 Johnston, J. (Can.).
 Jones, Benjamin T., Big Rock, Ill.
 Jones, Cadwalader D., Old Man's Creek, Io.
 Jones, Charles, Lafayette, N. Y.
 Jones, Daniel J., Monticello, Io.
 Jones, Darius E., Grinnell, Io.
 Jones, David, DeKalb, Wis.
 Jones, David, Richville, N. Y.
 Jones, Ebenezer, Syracuse, O.
 Jones, Elijah, Minot, Me.
 Jones, Eliza C., Scranton, Ct.
 Jones, E. W., New York Mills, N. Y.
 Jones, Franklin C., Franklin, Ct.
 Jones, George M., Calico, Mo.
 Jones, Griffith, (Wis.)
 Jones, Harvey, Wabaunsee, Kan.
 Jones, Henry, Bridgeport, Ct.
 Jones, Henry W., Hingham, Mass.
 Jones, J. A., Foreston, Io.
 Jones, J., Spring Green, Wis.
 Jones, Jess H., Antwerp, N. Y.
 Jones, John E., Newburgh, O.
 Jones, John H., Delaware, O.
 Jones, Joseph H., Westchester, Ind.
 Jones, J. J., New York.
 Jones, L. H., ——, Neb.
 Jones, R., Gwesyn, Utica, N. Y.
 Jones, Samuel, Middle Granville, N. Y.
 Jones, Samuel, St. Louis, Mo.
 Jones, Thomas, Augusta, Mich.
 Jones, Thomas, Remsen, N. Y.
 Jones, Thomas R., Ebensburg, Pa.
 Jones, T. Newton, North Reading, Mass.
 Jones, Thomas W., (Mich.)
 Jones, Warren G., Salem, Ct.
 Jones, William L., Eureka City, Cal.
 Jordan, Ebenezer S., Cumberland Centre, Me.
 Jordan, William V., Andover, Me.
 Joylyn, William R., Burke, Vt.
 Judisch, Frederick W., Grandview, Io.
 Judkins, Benjamin, Clinton, Mass.
 Judson, Gould C., New Road, N. Y.
 Judson, Philo, Rocky Hill, Ct.
 Judson, Sylvanus M., Sylvania, O.
 Kabus, Robert F., Washington, D. C.
 Kean, J. R., Cornwallis, N. S.
 Kedzie, Adam S., Dexter, Mich.
 Keeler, Senecc M., Smyrna, N. Y.
 Keeler, Seth H., Reading, Mass.
 Keene, Luther, Franklin, Mass.
 Keep, John, Oberlin, O.
 Keep, John, Bristol, Wis.
 Keep, John R., Hartford, Ct.
 Keep, Marcus R., No. 11, Ashland, Me.
 Keep, Theo. J., Oberlin, O.
 Kellogg, Erastus M., Manchester, N. H.
 Kellogg, Martin, Oakland, Cal.
 Kellogg, Sylvanus H., Wayne, Ill.
 Kelsey, Henry S., Rockville, Ct.
 Kelsey, Lysander, Columbus, O.
 Kelso, Samuel, West Millgrove, O.
 Kemp, George S., Newfield, Me.
 Kendall, Charles, Auburn, Mass.
 Kendall, Henry A., East Concord, N. H.
 Kendall, Reuben S., Vernon, Ct.
 Kendall, S. C., Webster, Mass.
 Kendrick, Daniel, Portland, Me.
 Kennedy, Joseph R., Chandlerville, Ill.
 Kent, Cephas H., Ripton, Vt.
 Ketchum, Orville, East Pharsalia, N. Y.
 Ketchum, Silas, Bristol, N. H.
 Keyes, Russell M., Conneaut, O.
 Kidder, A., Mondovi, Wis.
 Kidder, Corbin, Orland, Ind.
 Kidder, James W., Middleville, Mich.
 Kidder, John S., Wayland, Mich.
 Kilbourn, James, Racine, Wis.
 Kimball, Caleb, Medway, Mass.
 Kimball, George P., Wheaton, Ill.
 Kimball, James P., Falmouth, Mass.
 Kimball, John, Washington, D. C.
 Kimball, Moses, Haverhill, Mass.
 Kimball, Reuben, North Conway, N. H.
 Kincaid, William, Laporte, O.
 King, Beriah, Boscoel, Wis.
 King, Henry D., Ohio, (Io.)
 King, Jonas, A. B. C. F. M., *Greece*.
 King, Stephen, Ryckman's Corner, Ont.
 Kingsbury, John D., Bradford, Mass.
 Kingsbury, J. W., Queechy, Vt.
 Kingsbury, William H., West Woodstock, Ct.
 Kingsley, J. C., Cleveland, O.
 Kinney, Ezra D., South Killingly, Ct.
 Kinner, Martin P., Rockford, Ill.
 Kirk, Edward N., Boston, Mass.
 Kirkland, Elias E., Homestead, Mich.
 Kitchell, Harvey D., Middlebury, Vt.
 Knapp, George C., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.
 Knight, Elbridge, Maple Grove, Me.
 Knight, Merritt, Rock Hill, Ct.
 Knight, P. S., Oregon City, Or.
 Knight, Richard, South Hadley Falls, Mass.
 Knowe, William H., Cutchogue, L. I.
 Knowles, David, Georgetown, Io.
 Knowlton, Francis B., South Paris, Me.
 Knowlton, Stephen, West Medway, Mass.
 Knox, William J., Augusta, N. Y.
 Kribs, Ludwick, Colpoy's Bay, Ont.
 Kyte, Felix, Lumberland, N. Y.
 Kyte, Joseph, North Waterford, Me.
 Labaree, Benjamin, Andover, Mass.
 Labaree, Benjamin, Jr., A. B. C. F. M., *Nestorians*.
 Labaree, John C., Randolph, Mass.
 Lucy, Edward S., Martinsburg, West Va.
 Ladd, Alden, Roxbury, Vt.
 Ladd, Daniel, A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Ladd, Horatio O., Cromwell, Ct.
 Ladd, J. B., Hebron, Min.
 La Due, Samuel P., Plymouth, Io.
 Laird, James, Guilford, Vt.
 Laird, James H., North Fairfield, O.
 Lamb, Edward E., Rootstown, O.
 Lancashire, Henry, Whitehall, N. Y.
 Lancaster, Daniel, New York.
 Lane, Daniel, Belle Plaine, Io.
 Lane, James P., Andover, Mass.
 Lane, John W., Whately, Mass.
 Lane, Joshua D., Black Creek, N. Y.
 Lane, Larmon B., Wellington, O.
 Landear, Rodolphus, Hartford, Ct.
 Langmap, J. Henry, Lansing Ridge, Io.
 Langworthy, Isaac P., Chelsea, Mass.
 Lanphear, Orpheus T., Beverly, Mass.
 Lessell, Nathaniel, Brentwood, N. H.
 Lathrop, A. C., Tomah, Wis.
 Laughlin, Arthur D., Bevier, Mo.
 Laurie, Thomas, Chelsea, Mass.
 Lawrence, Amos E., Stockbridge, Mass.
 Lawrence, Edward A., Orfordville West, N. H.
 Lawrence, John, Wilton, Me.
 Lawrence, Robert F., New London, Ct.
 Lawson, Francis, Rockton, Ill.
 Leach, Cephas A., Brimfield, Ill.
 Leach, Giles, Wells, Me.
 Leach, J. A., Keene, N. H.
 Leavitt, George P., Lancaster, Mass.
 Leavitt, Harvey P., Ferrisburg, Vt.
 Leavitt, Jonathan, Providence, R. I.

- Leavitt, Joshua, New York.
 Leavitt, William, Minneapolis, Min.
 Leavitt, William S., Northampton, Mass.
 Le Bosquet, John, Danbury, N. H.
 Lee, Hiram W., Bainbridge, N. Y.
 Lee, Samuel, New Ipswich, N. H.
 Lee, Samuel H., Greenfield, Mass.
 Leeds, Samuel P., Hanover, N. H.
 Leete, Theodore A., Blandford, Mass.
 Leffingwell, Lyman, Ontario, Ill.
 Leland, Martin, Leverett, Mass.
 Leonard, D. L., Darlington, Wis.
 Leonard, Edwin, Rochester, Mass.
 Leonard, Hartford P., Bridgewater, Mass.
 Leonard, Julius Y., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Leonard, Lemuel, Odell, Ill.
 Leonard, Stephen C., Oberlin, O.
 Leonard, William, Dana, Mass.
 Levings, Israel H., Franklin, Vt.
 Lewis, E. R., Pottsville, Pa.
 Lewis, Edwin N., Ottawa, Ill.
 Lewis, Elisha M., Hudson, Mich.
 Lewis, George, Bedford, Mass.
 Lewis, Richard, Lanark Village, Ont.
 Lewis, Wales, Pittston, Me.
 Lewis, William S., Pleasanton, Mich.
 Liggett, James D., Leavenworth, Kan.
 Lightbody, Thomas, Milburn, Ill.
 Lillie, Adam, Toronto, Ont.
 Lincoln, John K., Bangor, Me.
 Lincoln, William E., Hope, O.
 Lindsey, Charles E., Southport, Ct.
 Linsley, Ammi, North Haven, Ct.
 Linsley, Joel H., Greenwich, Ct.
 Little, Charles, Woodbury, Ct.
 Littlebridge G., North Middleboro', Mass.
 Littlefield, Ozias, Bristol, Io.
 Livermore, Aaron R., Lebanon, Ct.
 Livingston, William W., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Livingstone, Charles, U. S. Consul, (Mass.)
 Lloyd, John, Pomeroy, O.
 Lloyd, William A., Morris, Ill.
 Lockwood, Benjamin C., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Long, Walter R., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Longley, Moses M., Fitchburg, Mass.
 Loomis, Arietas G., Bethlehem, Ct.
 Loomis, A. L. P., Fort Atkinson, Wis.
 Loomis, Elihu, Littleton, Mass.
 Loomis, Henry Jr., Wabasha, Minn.
 Loomis, Theron, Menomonie, Wis.
 Lord, Stephen A., Cobalt, Ct.
 Lord, Charles, Buckland, Mass.
 Lord, Charles E., Chester, Vt.
 Lord, Daniel, Bridgewater, Ct.
 Lord, John M., South Plymouth, Mass.
 Lord, Nathan, Hanover, N. H.
 Lord, Thomas N., North Yarmouth, Me.
 Lord, William H., Montpelier, Vt.
 Loring, Amasa, Yarmouth, Me.
 Loring, Asa T., Osage, Io.
 Loring, Henry S., Monson, Me.
 Loring, Joseph, North Edgecomb, Me.
 Loring, Levi, Saxton's River, Vt.
 Lorriaux, Theophile, Quevye, France.
 Losch, Henry, Guilford, O.
 Lothrop, Charles D., Amherst, Mass.
 Loughead, James, Morris, Ill.
 Lounsbury, Henry A., Hyannis, Mass.
 Love, William De L., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Lowing, Henry D., Conneaut, Pa.
 Lowrie, Samuel E., Newton, Mass.
 Lucas, Hazel, Fulton, Mich.
 Luce, Leonard, Westford, Mass.
 Lum, Samuel Y., Madison, N. J.
 Lumden, W., Vankleek Hill, Ont.
 Lyman, Addison, Sheffield, Ill.
 Lyman, Charles N., Canton Centre, Ct.
 Lyman, David B., A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Lyman, Ephraim, Northampton, Mass.
 Lyman, George, Sutton, Mass.
 Lyman, Giles, Marlboro', N. H.
 Lyman, Huntington, Forest Grove, Or.
 Lyman, Solomon, Easthampton, Mass.
 Lyman, Timothy, Killington, Ct.
 Lyon, Amzi B., Sali-bury, Vt.
 Lyon, James H., Central Falls, R. I.
 Macallum, Daniel, Warwick, Ont.
- Macdonald, Alexander, Montreal, Que.
 Machin, Charles, Flat Rock, Mich.
 Mack, Josiah A., Moline, Ill.
 Magill, Seagrove W., Cornwall, Vt.
 Magoun, George F., Grinnell, Io.
 Mahan, Asa, Adrian, Mich.
 Malby, W. K., Cincinnati, O.
 Malby, Erasmus, Taunton, Mass.
 Mandell, William A., Cambridge, Mass.
 Manly, J. G., Toronto, Ont.
 Mann, Asa, Bath, N. H.
 Mann, Joel, New Haven, Ct.
 Manning, Abel E., Goffstown, N. H.
 Manning, Jacob M., Boston, Mass.
 Manning, J. H., Brookline, N. H.
 Manning, Samuel, West Farmington, O.
 Manson, Albert, Quasqueton, Io.
 Manweil, Benjamin F., Turner, Me.
 Marble, William H., Waterloo, Io.
 Marden, A. L., Piermont, N. H.
 Marden, George N., Orland, Me.
 Markham, Reuben F., Newark, Ill.
 Marling, Francis H., Toronto, Ont.
 Marsh, A. F., Rochester, N. H.
 Marsh, Abraham, Tolland, Ct.
 Marsh, Dwight W., Rochester, N. Y.
 Marsh, Frederick, Winchester Centre, Ct.
 Marsh, John, New York City.
 Marsh, John T., Harpersfield, N. Y.
 Marsh, Joseph, Nelson, N. H.
 Marsh, Lorina B., Jamesport, L. I.
 Marsh, Samuel, Underhill, Vt.
 Marsh, Sidney H., Forest Grove, Or.
 Martin, Benjamin N., New York.
 Martin, Moses M., Prescott, Wis.
 Martin, Solon, West Fairlee, Vt.
 Marvin, Abijah P., Winchendon, Mass.
 Marvin, D. W., Mount Morris, N. Y.
 Marvin, Elihu P., Medford, Mass.
 Marvin, Sylvanus P., Woodbridge, Ct.
 Mason, Edward B., Ravenna, O.
 Mason, James D., Mason City, Io.
 Mason, Javan K., Thomaston, Me.
 Mason, Stephen, Marshall, Mich.
 Mathews, Luther P., Colesburg, Io.
 Matson, Henry, Oberlin, O.
 Matson, Lewis E., Chicago, Ill.
 Matthews, Caleb W., Sun Prairie, Wis.
 Maxwell, Abram, East Sumner, Mo.
 Maynard, Joshua L., Williston, Vt.
 Maynard, Ulric, Castleton, Vt.
 Mayne, Nicholas, Beeton, Wis.
 McArthur, Henry G., Griggsville, Ill.
 McCall, Simon, Saybrook, Ct.
 McClean, E. Anderson, Delaware, O.
 McClelland, Daniel, Waterford, Vt.
 McColl, E. C., Whitby, Ont.
 McCollom, James T., Medford, Mass.
 McCollom, William A., Council Grove, Kan.
 McCormick, T. B., Princeton, Ind.
 McCullough, Charles G., Hallowell, Me.
 McCune, Robert, Kelly's Island, O.
 McEwen, Robert, New London, Ct.
 McEwen, Samuel A., Darlington, Wis.
 McFarland, Henry H., Brooklyn, L. I.
 McGee, Jonathan, Nashua, N. H.
 McGill, Anthony, Ryckman's Corner, Ont.
 McGinley, William A., Newburyport, Mass.
 McGregor, Alexander, Brockville, Ont.
 McGregor, Dugald, Manila, Ont.
 McIntire, Charles C., Lansing, Mich.
 McKeen, Silas, Bradford, Vt.
 McKenzie, Alexander, Cambridge, Mass.
 McKilligan, John, Danville, Que.
 McKinnon, Neil, Kincardine, Ont.
 McKinstry, John A., Richfield, O.
 McLain, Joshua M., Eastmanville, Mich.
 McLaughlin, D. D. T., Morris, Ct.
 McLean, Charles B., Wethersfield, Ct.
 McLean, James, Menasha, Wis.
 McLean, John, McIntyre, Ont.
 McLean, John K., Springfield, Ill.
 McLeod, Hugh, Colebrook, N. H.
 McLeod, Norman, Denver, Col. T.
 McLoud, Anson, Topsfield, Mass.
 McNab, William, Meredith, N. Y.
 McVicar, Peter, Topeka, Kan.

- Mead, Charles M., Andover, Mass.
 Mead, Darius, New Haven, Ct.
 Mead, Hiram, Nashua, N. H.
 Means, George J., Howell's, N. Y.
 Means, James H., Dorchester, Mass.
 Means, John O., Roxbury, Mass.
 Mears, David O., Cambridge, Mass.
 Meeks, John A., Findlay, O.
 Mellen, William, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Melish, John H., Kingston, N. H.
 Melvin, Charles T., Sun Prairie, Wis.
 Melvin, J., Liverpool, N. S.
 Merriam, George F., Mason, N. H.
 Merriam, Joseph, Randolph, O.
 Merrill, Benjamin, Pembroke, N. H.
 Merrill, E. H., Ripon, Wis.
 Merrill, Elbridge W., Charleston, S. C.
 Merrill, George R., Henrietta, N. Y.
 Merrill, James G., Mount City, Kan.
 Merrill, James H., Andover, Mass.
 Merrill, J. L., Aeworth, N. H.
 Merrill, Orville W., Anamosa, Ia.
 Merrill, Samuel H., Portland, Me.
 Merrill, Selah, San Francisco, Cal.
 Merrill, Thomas, Fairfield, Io.
 Merrill, Truman A., Bernardston, Mass.
 Merrill, William A., Alfred, Me.
 Merriman, William E., Ripon, Wis.
 Merritt, E. W., Charleston, S. C.
 Merritt, William C., Dahlia City, Ill.
 Merry, Thomas T., Norway, Me.
 Mershon, Stephen L., Birmingham, Ct.
 Merlin, Nathan T., Trumbull, Ct.
 Merlin, Samuel J. M., South Hadley Falls, Mass.
 Middleton, James, Elora, Ont.
 Mighill, Nathaniel, Brattleboro', Vt.
 Miles, Daniel A., Forest Grove, Or.
 Miles, Edward A., West Falmouth, Me.
 Miles, George H., St. Charles, Minn.
 Miles, Harvey Russell, N. Y.
 Miles, James B., Charlestown, Mass.
 Miles, Milo N., Genesee, Ill.
 Millard, Joseph D., Delta, Mich.
 Miller, Daniel R., Lisbon, Ill.
 Miller, George A., Port Leyden, N. Y.
 Miller, John R., Williamsburg, Mass.
 Miller, J. W., Hammond, Wis.
 Miller, Robert D., Hawley, Mass.
 Miller, Rodney A., Worcester, Mass.
 Miller, Samuel, Eaton, N. Y.
 Miller, Simeon, Holyoke, Mass.
 Miller, William, Petersham, Mass.
 Millerd, Norman A., Sheboygan, Wis.
 Millikan, Silas F., Wheaton, Ill.
 Milliken, Charles E., Littleton, N. H.
 Mills, Charles L., Jamaica Plain, Mass.
 Mills, Henry, Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Miner, Edward G., Geneva, Wis.
 Miner, Henry A., Menasha, Wis.
 Miner, Nathaniel, Salem, Ct.
 Miner, Ovid, Ilion, N. Y.
 Miner, Samuel E., Monroe, Wis.
 Mitchell, Ammi R., Warsaw, Ill.
 Mitchell, David M., Walthrop, Mass.
 Mitchell, Thomas G., Madison Bridge, Me.
 Monroe, James, Oberlin, O.
 Monroe, Thomas E., Mt. Vernon, O.
 Montague, Eno J., Oneconomowoc, Wis.
 Montague, Melzar, Allen's Grove, Wis.
 Montague, Philètus, North Potsdam, N. Y.
 Monteith, John, Jr., St. Louis, Mo.
 Montgomery, Giles F., A. B. C. F. M., *Central Turkey*.
 Montgomery, John A., Dwight, Ill.
 Moor, George, Oakland, Cal.
 Moody, Eli, Montague, Mass.
 Moody, Howard, Canterbury, N. H.
 Moore, Henry D., Cincinnati, O.
 Moore, Humphrey, Milford, N. H.
 Moore, James D., Central Village, Ct.
 Moore, Justin F., Benicia, Cal.
 Moore, Mason, Lee, N. H.
 Moore, William E. B., Bolton, Ct.
 Moore, William H., Derby, Ct.
 Mordough, John H., Minot, Me.
 Morehouse, Charles M., Union Grove, Wis.
 Morgan, Caleb, Murphy, Cal.
 Morgan, Charles, East Troy, Wis.
- Morgan, David S., Worthington, Mass.
 Morgan, Henry H., Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Morgan, John, Oberlin, O.
 Morgan, John F., Lawrence, Kan.
 Morgan, Stillman, Bristol, Vt.
 Morgridge, Charles, Bristol, Me.
 Morley, John H., Magnolia, Io.
 Morley, Sardis B., Andover, Mass.
 Morong, Thomas, Lanesville, Mass.
 Morrill, Stephen S., Hillsboro' Bridge, N. H.
 Morrill, John, Pecatonica, Ill.
 Morris, Edward, Brodhead, Wis.
 Morris, John M., Ogden, Kan.
 Morris, Myron N., West Hartford, Ct.
 Morris, Richard, Allen's Grove, Wis.
 Morrison, Nathan J., Olivet, Mich.
 Morrison, Samuel, Portland, Me.
 Morse, Alfred, Austin, Min.
 Morse, Charles F., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Morse, David S., Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Morse, Grosvenor C., Emporia, Kan.
 Morse, Henry C., Union City, Mich.
 Morse, George H., Centreville, Mass.
 Morton, Alpha, West Auburn, Me.
 Morton, William D., Huntington, Ct.
 Munger, Sendol B., A. B. C. F. M., *Bombay*.
 Munger, Theodore T., Haverhill, Mass.
 Munsell, Joseph R., Harwich, Mass.
 Munson, Frederick, Brookfield, Ct.
 Munson, Myron A., Pittsford, Vt.
 Murdoch, David, New Milford, Ct.
 Myers, John C., Cambridge, O.
 Myrick, Osborne, Middlefield, Vt.
 Nall, James, Detroit, Mich.
 Nason, Elias, Swampscott, Mass.
 Nason, John H., Apulia, N. Y.
 Needham, George F., Washington, D. C.
 Nelson, John, Leicester, Mass.
 Nelson, S., Massena, N. Y.
 Newcomb, George B., Wolcottville, Ct.
 Newcomb, Luther, Syracuse, Mo.
 Newell, Wellington, Brewer Village, Me.
 Newhall, Ebenezer, Cambridgeport, Mass.
 Newman, Charles, Lanesboro', Mass.
 Newton, James H., Maros, Ill.
 Nichols, Ammi, Braintree, Vt.
 Nichols, Cyrus, Caledonia, Wis.
 Nichols, Charles, New Britain, Ct.
 Nichols, Charles L., Pownal, Me.
 Nichols, Danforth B., Washington, D. C.
 Nichols, H. F. C., Norfolk, N. Y.
 Nichols, John C., Lyne, Ct.
 Nichols, Star H., Cincinnati, O.
 Nichols, Washington A., Chicago, Ill.
 Noble, Edward W., Truro, Mass.
 Noble, Franklin, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Noble, Thomas K., Beaufort, S. C.
 Norcross, Flavius V., Union, Me.
 North, Simeon, Clinton, N. Y.
 Northrop, Bennet F., Griswold, Ct.
 Northrop, Birdsey G., (Ct.)
 Northrop, J. A., Otisville, Io.
 Northrup, Henry D., New Haven, Ct.
 Northrup, J. H., Millville, N. J.
 Norton, Edward, Montague, Mass.
 Norton, Franklin B., Janesville, Wis.
 Norton, John F., Wellesley, Mass.
 Norton, Smith, (Mich.)
 Norton, Thomas S., Dover, Mass.
 Norton, William W., New Richmond, Wis.
 Norwood, Francis, (Me.)
 Nott, Samuel, Wareham, Mass.
 Noyes, Daniel J., Hanover, N. H.
 Noyes, Daniel P., Boston, Mass.
 Noyes, Gurdon W., Fair Haven, Ct.
 Noyes, Joseph T., A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*.
 Noyes, James, Higganum, Ct.
 Nutting, George B., A. B. C. F. M., *Central Turkey*.
 Nutting, John K., Bradford, Io.
 Nutting, Rufus, Malone, Mich.
 Ober, Benjamin, Fayettleville, Vt.
 Odell, Jeremiah, Holland, N. Y.
 Olds, A. D., Lenox, O.
 Oliphant, David, Andover, Mass.
 Olmstead, F. W., Manchester, Vt.
 Orcut, Samuel, Williams' Bridge, N. Y.
 Ordway, Jairus, Glastenbury, Ct.

- Ordway, Samuel, Neponset, Ill.
 Orr, John, Melrose, Mass.
 Orton, James, Brighton, N. Y.
 Orvis, William B., Danvers, Ill.
 Osborn, Cyrus P., Bristol, R. I.
 Osborn, William H., Grandville, Mich.
 Osunkerhine, P. F., Christian Island, Que.
 Otis, Israel T., Exeter, N. H.
 Otis, Orin F., Providence, R. I.
 Overton A. A., Arena, Wis.
 Oviatt, George A., Talcottville, Ct.
 Owen, Evan, Ridgeway, Wis.
 Owens, Owen, Pittston, Pa.
 Owens, Thomas, Utica, N. Y.
 Packard, Abel K., Anoka, Minn.
 Packard, Alpheus S., Brunswick, Me.
 Packard, Charles, Waldboro', Me.
 Packard, David T., Brighton, Mass.
 Packard, Theophilus, South Deerfield, Mass.
 Page, Alvah C., Elgin, Ill.
 Page, Benjamin J., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Page, B. Greeley, Lebanon, Me.
 Page, Jesse Atkinson, N. H.
 Page, M. B., Johnson, Vt.
 Page, Robert, West Farmington, O.
 Paine, Albert, Rockford, Ill.
 Paine, Bernard, New Bedford, Mass.
 Paine, George, Ripley, O.
 Paine, John A., Constantionople, Turkey.
 Paine, John C., Dracut, Mass.
 Paine, Levi L., Farmington, Ct.
 Paine, Rodney, Topeka, Kan.
 Paine, Sewall, Montgomery Centre, Vt.
 Paine, William P., Holden, Mass.
 Painter, Charles C., New Marlboro', Mass.
 Palmer, Charles R., Salem, Mass.
 Palmer, Edward S., Waverly, Io.
 Palmer, Edwin B., Sunderland, Mass.
 Palmer, Eliot, (N. Y.)
 Palmer, George W., Polk City, Io.
 Palmer, James M., Biddeford, Me.
 Palmer, Ray, New York.
 Palmer, William S., Wells River, Vt.
 Paris, John D., A. B. C. F. M., Sandwich Islands.
 Park, Austin L., Gardner, Me.
 Park, Calvin E., West Boxford, Mass.
 Park, Edwards A., Andover, Mass.
 Park, Harrison G., Hancock, N. H.
 Park, William E., Lawrence, Mass.
 Parker, Alexander, Los Angeles, Cal.
 Parker, Ammi J., Danville, Que.
 Parker, Benjamin W., A. B. C. F. M., Sandwich Islands.
 Parker, Charles C., Gorham, Me.
 Parker, Edwin P., Hartford, Ct.
 Parker, Henry E., Hanover, N. H.
 Parker, Henry H., A. B. C. F. M., Sandwich Islands.
 Parker, Henry W., Grinnell, Io.
 Parker, Horace, Ashby, Mass.
 Parker, John D., Topeka, Kan.
 Parker, Leonard F., Grinnell, Io.
 Parker, Leonard S., Derry, N. H.
 Parker, L., Larimills Mills, Neb.
 Parker, Lucius H., Galesburg, Ill.
 Parker, Roswell North Adams, Mich.
 Parker, Roswell D., Manhattan, Kan.
 Parker, William W., Groton, Mass.
 Parker, Wooster, Belfast, Me.
 Parkinson, Royal, Milton, Vt.
 Parkie, George, Waterville, Que.
 Parmelee, Edway, Toledo, O.
 Parmelee, Horace M., Elm Grove, Wis.
 Parmelee, Moses P., A. B. C. F. M., Eastern Turkey.
 Parmelee, Simeon, Oswego, N. Y.
 Parmelee, Simon, Underhill, Vt.
 Parrey, Porter B., Three Oaks, Mich.
 Parrey, —, Providence, Pa.
 Parry, Hugh, Bangor, Wis.
 Parsons, Benjamin, Watertown, Ct.
 Parsons, Benjamin F., Derry, N. H.
 Parsons, Ebenezer G., Derry, N. H.
 Parsons, Henry M., Springfield, Mass.
 Parsons, Isaac, East Haddam, Ct.
 Parsons, John, York, Me.
 Parsons, John U., North Acton, Me.
 Parsons, William L., LeRoy, N. Y.
 Partridge, George C., Batavia, Ill.
 Partridge, Samuel H., York, Me.
 Patch, Rufus, Ontario, Ind.
 Patchin, John, Ossowo, Mich.
 Patrick, Henry J., West Newton, Mass.
 Patten, Moses, Plympton, Mass.
 Patten, William A., Williamsburg, Io.
 Pattengill, Julius S., Walton, N. Y.
 Pattison, J. S., (Can.)
 Patton, James L., Greenville, Mich.
 Patton, William, New York.
 Patton, William W., Chicago, Ill.
 Payne, Joseph H., Lawrence, Kan.
 Payson, Albert L., La Salle, Ill.
 Peabody, Albert B., Seabrook, N. H.
 Peabody, Charles, Elliot, Me.
 Peabody, Charles, St. Louis, Mo.
 Peabody, Josiah, Erzroom, Persia.
 Peabody, Josiah, Poquonock, Ct.
 Pearson, James B., Middleton, Ct.
 Pearson, Ruel M., Polo, Ill.
 Pearl, Joseph, Albany, Kan.
 Pease, Aaron G., Waferbury, Vt.
 Peck, David, Sunderland, Mass.
 Peck, Whitman, Fishkill, N. Y.
 Peckham, Joseph, Kingston, Mass.
 Pedley, Charles, Cold Springs, Ont.
 Peet, Lyman B., A. B. C. F. M., China.
 Peet, Stephen D., New Oregon, Io.
 Peirce, Charles M., Williamstown, Mass.
 Peffers, Aaron B., North Wrentham, Mass.
 Peloubet, Francis N., East Attleboro', Mass.
 Peiton, George A., Bethel, Ct.
 Pendleton, Henry G., Henry, Ill.
 Penfield, Homer, (Mich.)
 Penfield, Samuel, Norn, Ill.
 Penfield, T. B., A. B. C. F. M., Madura.
 Pennell, Lewis, West Stockbridge Centre, Mass.
 Pennington, James W. C., Portland, Me.
 Pennoyer, Andrew L., Viola, Ill.
 Peregrine, Philip, Blossburg, Pa.
 Perkins, Ariel E. P., Ware, Mass.
 Perkins, Benjamin V., Mirabile, Mo.
 Perkins, Edgar, Hamilton, N. Y.
 Perkins, Francis B., Jamaica Plain, Mass.
 Perkins, Frederick T., Galesburg, Ill.
 Perkins, George A., Gorham, Me.
 Perkins, George G., Kidder, Mo.
 Perkins, Justin, A. B. C. F. M., Nestorians.
 Perkins, J. N., New Chester, Wis.
 Perkins, Jonas, Braintree, Mass.
 Perkins, Sidney K. B., Glover, Vt.
 Perrin, Lavalette, New Britain, Ct.
 Perry, David, Worcester, Vt.
 Perry, David C., Worcester, Vt.
 Perry, John A., Guilford Village, Me.
 Perry, John B., Wilmington, Vt.
 Perry, Ralph, Agawam, Mass.
 Peters, Absalom, New York.
 Pettigell, John H., Antwerp, Belgium.
 Pettibone, Ira, Winchester Centre, Ct.
 Pettibone, Ira F., A. B. C. F. M., Turkey.
 Pettibone, Philo C., Beloit, Wis.
 Pettit, John, Bucyrus, O.
 Phelps, Austin, Andover, Mass.
 Phelps, S. Wallace, Lee Centre, II.
 Phelps, Winthrop H., Monterey, Mass.
 Phillips, Daniel, South Grotton, Mass.
 Phillips, George W., Haydensville, Mass.
 Phillips, Lebbeus R., Grotton, Mass.
 Phillips, S., Remsen, N. Y.
 Phillips, Samuel, Battle Creek, Mich.
 Phiney, G. W., Peoria, Ill.
 Phipps, George G., Ashland, Mass.
 Phipps, William H., Empire City, Col. Ter.
 Phipps, William, Paxton, Mass.
 Pickett, Cyrus, Enfield, Ct.
 Pickett, Joseph W., Mt. Pleasant, Io.
 Pierce, Asa C., Durham, Ct.
 Pierce, George, Jr., Patterson, N. J.
 Pierce, John D., Ypsilanti, Mich.
 Pierce, Nathaniel H., (N. Y.)
 Pierce, William G., Elmwood, Ill.
 Pike, Alpheus J., Marlboro, Ct.
 Pike, Ezra B., Brownfield, Me.
 Pike, Gustavus D., Rochester, N. Y.
 Pike, John, Rowley, Mass.
 Pike, Josiah W. C., Weston, Vt.

[January,

- Pinkerton, David, Waupun, Wis.
 Piper, Caleb W., Weston, Vt.
 Place, Olney, Copenhagen, N. Y.
 Place, William U., Rushville, N. Y.
 Pixley, Stephen C., A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Piatt, Dennis, South Norwalk, Ct.
 Platt, Henry D., Chesterfield, Ill.
 Platt, Luther H., Topeka, Kan.
 Platt, M. Fayette, Pacific, Io.
 Platt, William, Utica, Mich.
 Plumb, Albert H., Chelsea, Mass.
 Plumer, Alexander K., Industry, Me.
 Poage, G. G., Wittemberg, Io.
 Pollard, George A., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.
 Pomeroy, Jeremiah, South Deerfield, Mass.
 Pomeroy, Lemuel, Muscaton, Kan.
 Pond, Benjamin W., Charlemont, Mass.
 Pond, Charles B., (N. Y.)
 Pond, Chauncey N., Medina, O.
 Pond, Enoch, Bangor, Me.
 Pond, J. Evarts, Platteville, Wis.
 Pond, Theodore, William's Bridge, N. Y.
 Pond, Theodore S., Middlefield, Ct.
 Pond, William C., Petaluma, Cal.
 Poor, Daniel J., Romeo, Mich.
 Pope, Charles H., Hydesville, Cal.
 Porter, Charles S., Boston, Mass.
 Porter, Giles M., Garnavillo, Io.
 Porter, James, Toronto, Ont.
 Porter, Jeremiah, Chicago, Ill.
 Porter, Noah, New Haven, Ct.
 Porter, Samuel, Bradford, Pa.
 Porter, Samuel F., Lodi, O.
 Porter, William, Beloit, Wis.
 Porter, William Webster Groves, Mo.
 Porteus, William, St. Louis, Mo.
 Post, Aurelian H., Geneva, Ill.
 Post, Martin, Sterling, Ill.
 Post, Truman M., St. Louis, Mo.
 Potter, Edmund F., Topsham, Me.
 Potter, Edmund S., Greenfield, Mass.
 Potter, William Windham, O.
 Potwin, Lemuel S., Boston, Mass.
 Potwin, Thomas S., East Windsor Hill, Ct.
 Powell, A. V. H., Ubudilla, N. Y.
 Powell, E. P., Adrian, Mich.
 Powell, J. J., Lockford, Cal.
 Powell, J. N., Roseville, Wis.
 Powell, Llewellyn R., Ebensburg, Pa.
 Powell, Rees, Delaware, O.
 Powell, S. P., Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
 Powers, Henry, Danbury, Ct.
 Powers, Philander O., A. B. C. F., *Central Turkey*.
 Powis, Henry D., Quebec, Que.
 Pratt, Almon B., Flint, Mich.
 Pratt, Andrew T., A. B. C. F. M., *Central Turkey*.
 Pratt, Charles H., Brookfield, Mo.
 Pratt, Edward H., East Woodstock, Ct.
 Pratt, Francis G., Middleboro', Mass.
 Pratt, George H., Harvard, Mass.
 Pratt, Henry, Dudley, Mass.
 Pratt, Horace, Oxford, N. H.
 Pratt, J. L., Strong, Me.
 Pratt, Miner G., Andover, Mass.
 Pratt, Parsons S., Dorset, Vt.
 Pratt, Theodore C., Hampstead, N. H.
 Preston, Ira M., A. B. C. F. M., *Gaboon*.
 Prentice, John H., Penfield, O.
 Price, David, Newark, O.
 Prince, H. R., New London, O.
 Prince, Newell A., Simsbury, Ct.
 Pritchard, D. E., Rome, N. Y.
 Prudden, George P., New Haven, Ct.
 Pullar, Thomas, Hamilton, Ont.
 Pullen, H., Lima, Wis.
 Pulsifer, Daniel, Danbury, N. H.
 Punchard, George, Boston, Mass.
 Purkiss, J., Waterville, Que.
 Putnam, Austin, New Haven, Ct.
 Putnam, George A., Yarmouth, Me.
 Putnam, Israel W., Middleboro', Mass.
 Putnam, John M., Yarmouth, Me.
 Quick, Andrew J., New York
 Quint, Alonso H., New Bedford, Mass.
 Radcliffe, Leonard L., Virgona, Wis.
 Rand, Edward A., South Boston, Mass.
 Rankin, Adam L., Memphis, Tenn.
 Rankin, D. M., Cuyahoga Falls, O.
 Rankin, Edward E., Fairfield, Ct.
 Rankin, J. Eames, Charlestown, Mass.
 Rankin, S. G. W., Glastenbury, Ct.
 Ranney, Timothy E., Holland, Vt.
 Ransom, Calvin F., Lowell, O.
 Rawson, George A., Batavia, Ill.
 Rawson, Thomas R., Albany, N. Y.
 Ray, Benjamin F., Hartford, Vt.
 Ray, Charles B., New York City.
 Raymond, Alfred C., New Haven, Ct.
 Raymond, Edward, Newaygo, Mich.
 Read, Herbert A., Marshall, Mich.
 Reed, Charles E., Malden, Mass.
 Reed, Frederick A., East Taunton, Mass.
 Reed, Glover C., Civil Bend, Io.
 Reed, Julius A., Davenport, Io.
 Reed, L., Muskegon, Mich.
 Rees, Thomas, Ashland, Pa.
 Reid, Adam, Salisbury, Ct.
 Reikie, Thomas M., Bowmansville, Ont.
 Relyea, Benjamin J., Westport, Ct.
 Reynolds, William T., North Haven, Ct.
 Rice, Charles B., Danvers, Mass.
 Rice, E. W., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Rice, George G., Council Bluffs, Io.
 Rice, Walter, West Acton, Mass.
 Rich, A. Judson, Westminster, Mass.
 Rich, Alonzo B., Beverly, Mass.
 Richards, Austin, Nashua, N. H.
 Richards, Charles H., Madison, Wis.
 Richards, George, Bridgeport, Ct.
 Richards, J. DeForest, Weathersfield, Vt.
 Richards, John L., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Richards, J. P., Avon, Ill.
 Richards, Samuel T., Spencerport, N. Y.
 Richardson, Albert M., Cleveland East, O.
 Richardson, Alvah M., Limebrook, Mass.
 Richardson, Charles W., Canaan, N. H.
 Richardson, D. Warren, Auburn, Mass.
 Richardson, Elias H., Westfield, Mass.
 Richardson, Gilbert B., Sheepscot Bridge, Me.
 Richardson, Henry, Gillet, Me.
 Richardson, Henry J., Lincoln, Mass.
 Richardson, Merrill, Worcester, Mass.
 Richardson, M. L., Amherst, Mass.
 Richardson, Nathaniel, Biddeford, Me.
 Richardson, W. T., Monroe, O.
 Richmond, Thomas T., West Taunton, Mass.
 Ridgell, Samuel H., Tamworth, N. H.
 Riggs, Alfred L., Lockport, Ill.
 Ritchie, George, Chatham, Mass.
 Robbins, Alden B., Muscatine, Io.
 Robbins, Elijah, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Robbins, Silas W., East Haddam, Ct.
 Roberts, Bennet, Buckingham, Io.
 Roberts, George L., Tremont, Ill.
 Roberts, Jacob, East Medway, Mass.
 Roberts, James A., Berkley, Mass.
 Roberts, James G., Jacksonville, Ill.
 Roberts, M., Remsen, N. Y.
 Roberts, Thomas E., Swansey, N. H.
 Roberts, William, Utica, N. Y.
 Robbie, Benjamin A., Waterville, Me.
 Robbie, Edward, Greenland, N. H.
 Robbie, Thomas S., Salmon Falls, N. H.
 Robinson, Ebenezer W., Washington, D. C.
 Robinson, Harvey P., Highland, Kan.
 Robinson, Henry, Guilford, Ct.
 Robinson, Reuben T., Winchester, Mass.
 Robinson, Robert, Owen Sound, Ont.
 Robinson, William A., Barton, Vt.
 Rockwood, George A., Carthage, N. Y.
 Rockwood, Gilbert, (N. Y.)
 Rockwood, L. Burton, Boston, Mass.
 Rockwood, Samuel L., North Weymouth, Mass.
 Rodman, Daniel S., Hartford, Ct.
 Roe, J. P., Oshkosh, Wis.
 Rogan, Daniel H., Hudson, Wis.
 Rogers, Edson, Cincinnati, N. Y.
 Rogers, George W., Salem, N. H.
 Rogers, Henry M., Goshen, Mass.
 Rogers, Isaac, Farmington, Me.
 Rogers, John, Stanstead, Que.
 Rogers, L., Lynn, Wis.
 Root, David, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Root, Lorraine, Worcester, Mass.

- Rood, Thomas H., Westfield, Mass.
 Rood, Heman, Hanover, N. H.
 Root, Augustine, Aquebogue, L. I.
 Root, David, New Haven, Ct.
 Root, Edward W., Westerly, R. I.
 Root, Marvin, Elkhorn Grove, Ill.
 Root, James P., Perry Centre, N. Y.
 Ropes, William P., Andover, Mass.
 Rosboro, S. R., Macon, Ga.
 Rose, William F., Vienna, Mich.
 Rose, William W., Pittsfield, Ill.
 Ross, A. Hastings, Springfield, O.
 Ross, John A., Marion, Io.
 Rounce, Joseph S., Hamilton, Min.
 Rouse, Thomas H., Jamestown, N. Y.
 Rose, Aaron, Corpus Christi, Texas.
 Rowell, Joseph, San Francisco, Cal.
 Rowland, Lyman S., Bangor, Me.
 Rowland, Samuel, Busti, N. Y.
 Rowley, George B., Rockford, Ill.
 Roy, Joseph E., Chicago, Ill.
 Ruddock, Charles A., Churchville, N. Y.
 Ruddock, Edwin N., Riga, N. Y.
 Runnels, Moses T., Sabattuston, N. H.
 Russell, Ezekiel, East Randolph, Mass.
 Russell, Frank, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Russell, Henry W., Centrebrook, Ct.
 Russell, William, Cleveland, O.
 Russell, William, Washington, D. C.
 Russell, William P., Memphis, Mich.
 Rustedt, Henry F., Sudbury, Vt.
 Ryder, Charles E., Wethersfield, Ill.
 Sabin, Joel G., Peconic, Ill.
 Sabin, Lewis, Templeton, Mass.
 Safford, George B., Burlington, Vt.
 Sahler, Daniel D., Sheffield, Mass.
 Safford, John, Bellevue, O.
 Salmon, Ebenezer P., Beloit, Wis.
 Salter, Charles C., Minneapolis, Min.
 Salter, John W., Mansfield Centre, Ct.
 Salter, William, Burlington, Io.
 Samson, Amos J., St. Albans, Vt.
 Samuel, Robert, West Hawley, Mass.
 Sanborn, Benjamin T., Freeport, Me.
 Sanborne, George E., Northborough, Mass.
 Sanders, Clarendon M., Hinsdale, Ill.
 Sanders, Marshall D., A. B. C. F. M., Ceylon.
 Sanderson, Alonso, Grand Blane, Mich.
 Sanderson, Henry H., Charlestown, N. H.
 Sanderson, John G., Rugby, Ont.
 Sanderson, Stephen, Sweden, Me.
 Sanford, Baals, East Bridgewater, Mass.
 Sanford, David, Medway, Mass.
 Sanford, Enoch, Raynham, Mass.
 Sanford, William H., Worcester, Mass.
 Sands, John D., Ill. (Io.)
 Sargent, George W., Racine, Wis.
 Sargent, Roger M., Farmington, N. H.
 Savage, George S. F., Chicago, Ill.
 Savage, M. J.
 Savage, William H., Holliston, Mass.
 Savage, William T., Franklin, N. H.
 Sawin, Theophilus P., Manchester, N. H.
 Sawtell, Eli N., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Sawyer, Benjamin, Salisbury, Mass.
 Sawyer, D., South Merrimack, N. H.
 Sawyer, L. J., Mantorville, Min.
 Sawyer, Rufus M., Middleborough, Mass.
 Schaufler, Henry A., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Schearer, John, Muscatine, Io.
 Scales, Jacob, Plainfield, N. H.
 Schlosser, George, Rantoul, Ill.
 Schwarz, P. A., Greenfield, Mass.
 Scottford, John, Olivet, Mich.
 Scott, Charles, Post Mills, Vt.
 Scoville, Samuel, Norwich, N. Y.
 Scudder, Evarts, Great Barrington, Mass.
 Seabury, Edwin, East Falmouth, Mass.
 Seagrave, James C., Wentworth, N. H.
 Seaton, Charles M., Charlotte, Vt.
 Seaver, Norman, Rutland, Vt.
 Seccombe, Charles, Zumbrota, Minn.
 Sedgwick, Avelyn, Spencerport, N. Y.
 Seely, Raymond H., Haiverhill, Mass.
 Seelye, L. Clark, Amherst, Mass.
 Seelye, Samuel T., Easthampton, Mass.
 Segur, S. Willard, Tallmadge, O.
- Selden, Calvin, Auroras, Ill.
 Sessions, Alexander J., North Scituate, Mass.
 Sessions, Joseph W., Durham Centre, Ct.
 Sessions, Samuel, Olivet, Mich.
 Severance, Milton L., Boscowen, N. H.
 Sewall, David B., Fryeburg, Me.
 Sewall, John S., Brunswick, Me.
 Sewall, Jonathan B., Brunswick, Me.
 Sewall, Robert, Stoughton, Wis.
 Sewall, Samuel, Burlington, Mass.
 Sewall, William, Norwich, Vt.
 Sewall, William S., St. Albans, Me.
 Seward, Edwin D., Laclede, Mo.
 Seymour, B. N., Hayward, Cal.
 Seymour, Charles N., Brooklyn, Ct.
 Seymour, Henry, East Hawley, Mass.
 Seymour, John A., Cleveland, O.
 Shafer, John, Oberlin, O.
 Shanks, Philip, Queensland, *Australia*.
 Sharpe, Andrew, Collamer, O.
 Shattuck, Calvin S., Neosho, Mo.
 Shaw, Edwin W., Leslie, Mich.
 Shaw, Luther, Tallmadge, O.
 Shiedl, Charles, Wash., Minn.
 Sheldon, Charles B., Excelsior, Min.
 Sheldon, Luther H., Jamesburg, N. J.
 Sheldon, Nathan W., Stoddard, N. H.
 Sheldon, Stewart, 13 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.
 Shepard, George, Bangor, Me.
 Shepard, Thomas, Bristol, R. I.
 Shepley, David, Yarmouth, Me.
 Sherman, Charles S., Naugatuck, Ct.
 Sherrill, Edwin J., Eaton, Que.
 Sherrill, Franklin G., Richmond, Mass.
 Sherwin, John C., West Salem, Wis.
 Shipherd, Fayette, Oberlin, O.
 Shipherd, Jacob R., Chicago, Ill.
 Shipman, Thomas L., Jewett City, Ct.
 Shorey, H. Allen, Oldtown, Me.
 Sim, Alexander, Franklin, Que.
 Skeele, John P., Hartford, Ct.
 Skinner, Alfred L., Bucksport, Me.
 Skinner, Thomas N., Brighton, Io.
 Sleeper, William T., Patten, Me.
 Sloan, Samuel P., McGregor, Io.
 Small, Uriel W., Lisbon, Ill.
 Smart, William S., Albany, N. Y.
 Smiley, George W., Salem, N. J.
 Smith, Azro A., Lowell, Vt.
 Smith, Andrew J., Rockport, Me.
 Smith, Asa B., Southbury, Ct.
 Smith, Asa D., Hanover, N. H.
 Smith, Bezaleel, Hanover Centre, N. H.
 Smith, Buel W., Burlington, Vt.
 Smith, Burrit A., Southampton, Mass.
 Smith, Carlos, Akron, O.
 Smith, Charles, Andover, Mass.
 Smith, Charles B., Boston, Mass.
 Smith, Charles S., Montpelier, Vt.
 Smith, Edward A., Chester, Mass.
 Smith, E. Goodrich, Washington, D. C.
 Smith, Edward P., New York.
 Smith, Edwin, Lynn, Mass.
 Smith, Elijah P., Wayne, Io.
 Smith, Francis P., Woborough, N. H.
 Smith, George, Epsom, N. H.
 Smith, George M., Lenox, Mass.
 Smith, George N., Northport, Mich.
 Smith, Henry B., Newtown, Ct.
 Smith, Ira H., Topeka, Kan.
 Smith, Irem W., Upsilonville, Pa.
 Smith, Isaac B., Dundee, Ill.
 Smith, Isaiah P., Temple, N. H.
 Smith, James A., Unionville, Ct.
 Smith, James M., Sabula, Io.
 Smith, James W., A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Smith, J. Morgan, Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Smith, John C., A. B. C. F. M., *Cryon*.
 Smith, John F., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Smith, Joseph, Lovell, Me.
 Smith, Joseph W., Eaton Rapids, Mich.
 Smith, Judson, Oberlin, O.
 Smith, Lowell, A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Smith, Lucia, Strongsville, O.
 Smith, Luther, Tallmadge, O.
 Smith, Matthew H., Warrensburg, Mo.
 Smith, Moses, Plainville, Ct.

- Smith, Oscar M., Milton, Wis.
 Smith, Pliny S., Breckenridge, Mo.
 Smith, S. K., Waterville, Me.
 Smith, Stephen S., Chicago, Ill.
 Smith, Wilder, Milwaukee, Wis.
 Smith, William A., Hamilton, N. Y.
 Smith, William J., Waukon, Io.
 Smith, William S., Waukon, Io.
 Smith, William W., Listowell, Ont.
 Smyth, Egbert C., Andover, Mass.
 Smyth, William, Brunswick, Me.
 Snell, W. W., Rushford, Min.
 Snider, Solomon, Wroxeter, Ont.
 Snow, Aaron, Miller Place, L. I.
 Snow, Benjamin G. A., B. C. F. M., *Micronesia*.
 Snow, Frank H., Lawrence, Kan.
 Snow, Roswell R., Elgin, Ill.
 Snow, William F., Lawrence, Mass.
 Snowden, R. Bayard, Redwood, Cal.
 Somes, Arthur H., West Warren, Mass.
 Soule, Charles, Freeport, Me.
 Southgate, Robert, Ipswich, Mass.
 Southworth, Alden, Holland, Mass.
 Southworth, Benjamin, Hanson, Mass.
 Southworth, Francis, Portland, Me.
 Spalding, George B., Hartford, Ct.
 Spalding, Samuel J., Newburyport, Mass.
 Sparhawk, Samuel, Pittsfield, Vt.
 Spaulding, Alvah, Weathersfield Centre, Vt.
 Spaulding, George, West Eau Claire, Wis.
 Spaulding, Lysander T., West Stafford, Ct.
 Spaulding, Levi A. B. C. F. M., *Ceylon*.
 Spaulding, William, Hanover, N. H.
 Spear, Charles V., Pittsfield, Mass.
 Spear, David, Mannsville, N. Y.
 Spell, William, Atlanta, Io.
 Spelman, Levi P., Port Huron, Mich.
 Spence, Edwin A., Westford, Mass.
 Spencer, Franklin A., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Spencer, Judson G., De Peyster, N. Y.
 Sperry, Asa, Morgan, O.
 Spettigue, Charles, Newmarket, Ont.
 Spooner, Charles C., Lexington, Mich.
 Spoor, Orange H., Vermontville, Mich.
 Spring, Samuel, East Hartford, Ct.
 Squier, Ebenezer II., Middlebury, Vt.
 Squier, Edmund, Dorchester, Mass.
 Staats, Henry T., Orange, Ct.
 Stanley, Charles A., A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.
 Stanley, Richard C., Lewiston, Me.
 Stanton, George F., Gardner, Mass.
 Stanton, Robert P., Greenville, Ct.
 Starbuck, Charles C., Kingston, W. I.
 Starr, Milton B., San Francisco, Cal.
 St. Clair, Alanson, Leon, Mich.
 St. John, Samuel N., Georgetown, Ct.
 Stearns, Josiah G. D., Billerica, Mass.
 Stearns, Josiah H., Epping, N. H.
 Stearns, William A., Amherst, Mass.
 Steele, John B., Castile, N. Y.
 Steele, Joseph, Middlebury, Vt.
 Sterry, DeWitt C., Lake City, Min.
 Stevens, Alfred, West Westminster, Vt.
 Stevens, Asahel A., Lacon, Ill.
 Stevens, Cicero C., Crown Point, N. Y.
 Stevens, Henry A., Melrose, Mass.
 Stevens, Henry M., Kansas City, Mo.
 Stevens, Jeremiah D., Rockford, Ill.
 Stevens, Moody A., Bellows Falls, Vt.
 Stevenson, John R., Windsor, Mich.
 Stewart, William C., Gallatin, Mo.
 Stickland, William E., Orion, Mich.
 Stiles, Edward R., Brighton, O.
 Stirling, George, Cardigan, N. B.
 Stoddard, James P., Byron, Ill.
 Stoddard, Judson B., West Meriden, Ct.
 Stoddart, William, Boscobel, Wis.
 Stone, Andrew L., San Francisco, Cal.
 Stone, Benjamin P., Concord, N. H.
 Stone, Collins, Hartford, Ct.
 Stone, Edward P., Boston, Mass.
 Stone, George, Troy, Vt.
 Stone, Harvey M., South Dennis, Mass.
 Stone, James P., Ludlow, Vt.
 Stone, John F., Montpelier, Vt.
 Stone, Levi H., Pawlet, Vt.
 Stone, Rollin S., New York.
- Stone, Timothy D. P., Assabet, Mass.
 Storer, Henry G., Scarboro', Me.
 Storrs, Henry M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Storrs, Richard S., Braintree, Mass.
 Storrs, Richard S., Jr., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Storrs, Sylvester D., Atchison, Kan.
 Stoutenburgh, Luke I., Chester, N. J.
 Stowe, Calvin E., Hartford, Ct.
 Stowe, John M., Sullivan, N. H.
 Stowell, Abijah, Erving, Mass.
 Stowell, Alexander D., (Mass.)
 Strasburg, George, Stockholm, N. Y.
 Stratton, Royal B., Worcester, Mass.
 Street, George E., Wiscasset, Me.
 Street, Owen, Lowell, Mass.
 Streeter, Seely W., Union City, Mich.
 Strickland, E. F., Dowagiac, Mich.
 Strickland, Micah W., Punta Gorda, Pa.
 Strieby, Michael E., 61 John St., New York.
 Stroos, H. M. H., Forestville, Min.
 Strong, Charles, Angola, N. Y.
 Strong, David A., Coleraine, Mass.
 Strong, Edward, Pittsfield, Mass.
 Strong, Elmathan E., Waltham, Mass.
 Strong, Guy C., Saranac, Mich.
 Strong, Jacob H., Torrington, Ct.
 Strong, John C., Chain Lake Centre, Min.
 Strong, J. W., Faribault, Min.
 Strong, Stephen C., Gorham, Me.
 Stuart, Robert, Oxford, Io.
 Sturges, A. A., A. B. C. F. M., *Micronesia*.
 Sturges, Thomas B., Greenfield Hill, Ct.
 Sturtevant, Julian M., Jacksonvile, Ill.
 Sturtevant, Julian M., Jr., Hannibal, Mo.
 Sturtevant, William H., West Tisbury, Mass.
 Swain, Leonard, Providence, R. I.
 Swallow, Joseph E., Groton, Ct.
 Sweetser, Seth, Worcester, Mass.
 Swift, Alfred B., Enosburg, Vt.
 Swift, Aurelius S., Pittsfield, Vt.
 Swift, Eliphalet Y., Williamsburg, Mass.
 Switzer, Christopher J., Provincetown, Mass.
 Sylvester, Charles S., Feeding Hills, Mass.
 Sykes, Lewis E., Easton, Mich.
 Sykes, S., Pleasant River, N. S.
 Tade, Ewing O., Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Talbot, Benjamin, Iowa City, Io.
 Talcott, Daniel S., Bangor, Me.
 Tallman, Thomas, Thompson, Ct.
 Tappan, Benjamin, Norridgewock, Me.
 Tappan, C. L., Owatonna, Min.
 Tappan, Daniel D., Wakefield, N. H.
 Tarbox, Increase N., West Newton, Mass.
 Tarleton, Joseph W., Boston, Mass.
 Tatlock, John, Williamstown, Mass.
 Tatlock, John; Jr., (Mass.)
 Taylor, Chauncey, Algona, Io.
 Taylor, Edward, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Taylor, Ephraim, North Evans, N. Y.
 Taylor, E. C., Sait Creek, Neb.
 Taylor, E. D., Claridon, O.
 Taylor, James E., Chelsea, Mich.
 Taylor, John C., Middlebury, Ct.
 Taylor, John L., Andover, Mass.
 Taylor, Lathrop, Farmington, Ill.
 Taylor, Oliver S., Essex, Ct.
 Taylor, Sherman D., Shoptire, Wis.
 Teft, Benjamin F., Brewer, Me.
 Teller, Henry L., North Stamford, Ct.
 Teale, Albert K., Milton, Mass.
 Teale, Edwin, Bristol Centre, Min.
 Temple, Charles, Otsego, Mich.
 Tenney, Charles, Biddeford, Me.
 Tenney, Edward P., Manchester, Mass.
 Tenney, Erdix, Westboro', Mass.
 Tenney, Francis V., Manchester, Mass.
 Tenney, Leonard, Thetford, Vt.
 Tenney, Sewall, Ellsworth, Me.
 Tenney, Thomas, Plymouth, Io.
 Tenney, William A., San Francisco, Cal.
 Terry, Calvin, North Weymouth, Mass.
 Terry, James P., South Weymouth, Mass.
 Tewksbury, George A., Portland, Me.
 Tewksbury, George F., Oxford, Me.
 Thacher, George, Ripon, Wis.
 Thacher, Isaiah C., Gloucester, Mass.
 Thatcher, Tyler, Cache Creek, Cal.

- Thayer, David H., East Windsor, Ct.
 Thayer, Henry O., Woolwich, Me.
 Thayer, J. Henry, Andover, Mass.
 Thayer, Peter B., Garland, Me.
 Thayer, Thacher, Newport, R. I.
 Thayer, William M., Franklin, Mass.
 Thayer, William W., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Thomas, C. B., Chicago, Ill.
 Thomas, D. T., Ebensburg, Pa.
 Thomas, John M., Gomer, O.
 Thomas, John P., Mineral Ridge, O.
 Thomas, Ozro A., Richmond, Mo.
 Thomas, R. T., Toronto, Ont.
 Thomas, Robert D., Mahanoy, Pa.
 Thomas, William, Fairview, N. Y.
 Thome, Arthur M., Memphis, Mo.
 Thome, James A., Cleveland, O.
 Thompson, Augustus C., Roxbury, Mass.
 Thompson, George, Leeland, Mich.
 Thompson, George W., Stratham, N. H.
 Thompson, Henry S., Alden, Io.
 Thompson, John, Brainerd, *Jamaica*.
 Thompson, John C., Litchfield, O.
 Thompson, Joseph P., New York.
 Thompson, Leander, North Woburn, Mass.
 Thompson, Nathan, Boulder Valley, Col. Ter.
 Thompson, Orson C., Detroit, Mich.
 Thompson, Samuel H., Rio, Wis.
 Thompson, William, Hartford, Ct.
 Thompson, William S., Loudon, N. H.
 Thompson, William Smith, Alma, Me.
 Thornton, James B., Milford, Mass.
 Thrall, Samuel R., La Harpe, Ill.
 Thurber, Edward G., Walpole, Mass.
 Thurston, Asa, A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Thurston, Eli, Fall River, Mass.
 Thurston, John R., Newbury, Mass.
 Thurston, Richard B., Stamford, Ct.
 Thurston, Stephen, Scarsport, Me.
 Thwing, Edward P., Boston, Mass.
 Thyng, John H., South Londonderry, Vt.
 Tilden, Lucius L., Castleton, Vt.
 Tillotson, George J., Putnam, Ct.
 Tingley, Marshall, Sioux City, Io.
 Titcomb, Philip, Limerick, Me.
 Titcomb, Stephen, Weld, Me.
 Titus, Eugene H., Boston, Mass.
 Tohey, Alvan, Durham, N. H.
 Todd, David, Providence, Ill.
 Todd, James D., Johnston, Vt.
 Todd, John, Pittsfield, Mass.
 Todd, John, Tabor, Io.
 Todd, John, Junction City, Kan.
 Todd, John E., Boston, Mass.
 Tolman, George B., Sheldon, Vt.
 Tolman, Richard, Tewksbury, Mass.
 Tolman, Samuel H., Wilmington, Mass.
 Tomlinson, J. L., Chester, N. H.
 Tompkins, James, Danby, Ill.
 Tompkins, William R., Wrentham, Mass.
 Toothaker, Horace, New Sharon, Me.
 Topliff, Stephen, Cromwell, Ct.
 Torrey, Charles C., West Randolph, Vt.
 Torrey, Charles W., Madison, O.
 Torrey, H. A. P., Vergennes, Vt.
 Torrey, Joseph, Hardwick, Vt.
 Torrey, Reuben, Elmwood, R. I.
 Towne, Joseph H., Cheshire, Ct.
 Tracy, Caleb B., Bennington N. H.
 Tracy, Ira, Tafton, Wis.
 Tracy, Joseph, Beverly, Mass.
 Trask, George, Fitchburg, Mass.
 Trask, John L. R., Holyoke, Mass.
 Treat, Charles, Pownal, Vt.
 Treat, Sabah B., Boston, Mass.
 Tremain, Richard, Sandy Creek, N. Y.
 Trumbull, H. Clay, Hartford, Ct.
 Tuck, Jeremy W., Jewett City, Ct.
 Tucker, Ebenezer, College Corner, Ind.
 Tucker, Joshua T., Holliston, Mass.
 Tucker, Mark, Wethersfield, Ct.
 Tucker, William J., Manchester, N. H.
 Tufts, James, Monson, Mass.
 Tupper, Henry M., Waverly, Ill.
 Tupper, Martyn, Hardwick, Mass.
 Turner, Asa, Denmark, Io.
 Turner, Edwin B., Hannibal, Mo.
 Turner, Josiah W., Waverley, Mass.
 Turner, William W., Hartford, Ct.
 Tuthill, Edward B., Jacksonville, Ill.
 Tuthill, George M., St. Johns, Mich.
 Tuttle, William G., Ware, Mass.
 Tuxbury, Franklin, Brandon, Vt.
 Twining, Kinsley, Cambridgeport, Mass.
 Twining, William, St. Louis, Mo.
 Twitchell, Joseph H., Hartford, Ct.
 Twitchell, Justin E., Mansfield, O.
 Twitchell, Royal, Anoka, Min.
 Tyler, Amory H., Norway, Me.
 Tyler, Charles M., Natick, Mass.
 Tyler, George P., Bucksport, Me.
 Tyler, John E., Vineland, N. J.
 Tyler, Josiah, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Tyler, William, Auburndale, Mass.
 Tyler, William S., Amherst, Mass.
 Uhler, George, Housatonic, Mass.
 Underwood, Almon Irvington, N. J.
 Underwood, Henry B., Ringwood, Ill.
 Underwood, Joseph, Barnet, Vt.
 Unsworth, Joseph, Georgetown, Ont.
 Upham, Thomas C., Kennebunkport, Me.
 Upson, Henry, New Preston, Ct.
 Upton, John R., Monona, Io.
 Utley, Samuel, Concord, N. H.
 Vaill, Henry M., Portland, Me.
 Vaill, Herman L., Litchfield, Ct.
 Vaill, Joseph, Palmer, Mass.
 Vaill, William K., Shutesbury, Mass.
 Valentine, P., De Soto, Wis.
 Van Antwerp, John, De Witt, Io.
 Van Auken, Helmar H., Bedford, Mich.
 Van Dyke, Samuel A., Champaign, Ill.
 Van Norden, Charles, New Orleans, La.
 Van Wagner, James M., Kewanee, Ill.
 Veitz, Christian F., *Sherill's Mound*, Io.
 Venning, C. B., Am. Miss. Ass'n, Chesterfield, *Jamaica*.
 Vernally, Robert G., Hartford, Ct.
 Vetter, John, Oberlin, O.
 Vinton, John A., South Boston, Mass.
 Vose, James G., Providence, R. I.
 Wadsworth, Thomas A., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Wainwright, George W., Hartford, Wis.
 Waite, Hiram H., Woodville, N. Y.
 Wakefield, William, Harmar, O.
 Wakeman, M. M., Farmersburg, Io.
 Walcott, J. W., Ripon, Wis.
 Waldo, Levi F., Quincy, Ill.
 Waldron, Daniel W., East Weymouth, Mass.
 Wales, Henry A., Elmwood, R. I.
 Walker, Aiden, Wallingford, Vt.
 Walker, Avery S., Dover, N. H.
 Walker, Charles, Pittsford, Vt.
 Walker, Elkanah, Hilleboro', Or.
 Walker, George F., Little Compton, R. I.
 Walker, George L., Portland, Me.
 Walker, George W., Wauseon, O.
 Walker, Horace D., Bridgewater, Mass.
 Walker, James E., Benzonia, Mich.
 Walker, James B. R., Winsted, Ct.
 Walker, Townsend, West Stockbridge, Mass.
 Walker, William, A. B. C. F. M., *Gadoon*.
 Wallace, Cyrus W., Manchester, N. H.
 Ward, J. Wilson, Jr., North Bridgewater, Mass.
 Ward, James W., Lakeville, Mass.
 Warner, Aaron, Amherst, Mass.
 Warner, James K., Florida, Wis.
 Warner, Lyman, Rockford, Io.
 Warner, Oliver, Boston, Mass.
 Warner, Pliny F., Como, Ill.
 Warner, Warren W., South Canton, N. Y.
 Warren, A., Roscoe, Ill.
 Warren, Israel P., Boston, Mass.
 Warren, James H., San Francisco, Cal.
 Warren, Le Roy, Elk Rapids, Mich.
 Warren, William, Gorham, Me.
 Washburn, George, A. B. C. F. M., *Constantinople*.
 Washburn, George T., A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*.
 Washburne, Asahel C., Berlin, Ct.
 Waterman, Alfred T., Middletown, Ct.
 Waterman, James H., Pewaukee, Wis.
 Waterman, Thomas T., Monroe, Ct.
 Waters, Warren, Three Oaks, Mich.
 Watkins, William, Racine, Wis.
 Watson, Charles C., Dover, N. H.

- Watson, Charles P., Cowansville, Que.
 Watson, Cyrus L., Oakalla, Ill.
 Watson, Thomas, Wimington, N. Y.
 Watts, James, Evansville, Wis.
 Watts, Lyman S., Barnet, Vt.
 Waugh, D. Darwin, Edinburg, O.
 Webb, Edwin B., Boston, Mass.
 Webb, Wilson D., Lyndon, Ill.
 Webber, E. E., Agency City, Io.
 Webber, George N., Middlebury, Vt.
 Webster, John C., Wheaton, Ill.
 Weidman, Peter, Muscatine, Io.
 Welch, Moses C.
 Wellier, James, Maine, N. Y.
 Wellington, Horace, West Hartford, Vt.
 Wellman, George E., Amesbury Mills, Mass.
 Wellman, Joshua W., Newton, Mass.
 Wells, Edward P., East Machias, Me.
 Wells, George W., Moseow Mills, O.
 Wells, James, Dedham, Me.
 Wells, John A., Friendship, N. Y.
 Wells, John H., Kingstown, R. I.
 Wells, Milton, Hartland, Wis.
 Wells, Moses H., Lyndon, Vt.
 Wells, Noah H., Peekskill, N. Y.
 Wells, Rufus P., Gilbertville, Mass.
 West, J. W., Tonica, Ill.
 Westervelt, William, Finchville, O.
 Weston, Isaac, Cumberland Centre, Me.
 Weston, James, Standish, Me.
 Wetherby, Charles, West Winsted, Ct.
 Wetherell, Isaac, Lexington, Mass.
 Weston, Levi, Beloit, Wis.
 Wheeler, Crosby H., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.
 Wheeler, Joseph, Albion, Out.
 Wheeler, Melancthon G., North Woburn, Mass.
 Wheeler, Orville G., South Hero, Vt.
 Wheelock, Edwin, Cambridge, Vt.
 Wheelock, Rufus A., Danby, N. Y.
 Wheelwright, John B., South Paris, Me.
 Whipple, George, New York City.
 White, George H., Weatherfield, Vt.
 White, Isaac C., Newmarket, N. H.
 White, James C., Dayton, O.
 White, James S., Marshall, Mich.
 White, John, Ames, Io.
 White, John W., Clinton, Io.
 White, Lorenzo J., St. Paul, Min.
 White, Lyman Phillipston, Mass.
 White, Orin W., Strongsville, O.
 White, Orlando H., New Haven, Ct.
 White, Pliny H., Coventry, Vt.
 Whitehill, Samuel H., South Wilbraham, Mass.
 Whiting, E. F., Bellevue, Io.
 Whiting, Lyman, Dubuque, Io.
 Whitman, Alphonse L., Tiverton, R. I.
 Whitman, John S., Sprague, Ct.
 Whitmire, Alfred A., Barry, Ill.
 Whitney, John, Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.
 Whitton, James M., Lynn, Mass.
 Whitton, Samuel J., Wittenburg, Io.
 Whittemore, Williams H., New Haven, Ct.
 Whittier, Charles, Dennisville, Me.
 Whittlessey, Eliphaiet, Washington, D. C.
 Whittlessey, Elisha, Waterbury, Ct.
 Whittlessey, Joseph, Berlin, Ct.
 Whittlessey, Martin K., Ottowa, Ill.
 Whittle, William, Washington, D. C.
 Wickes, Henry, Deer River, Ct.
 Wickes, Thomas, Marietta, O.
 Wickham, Joseph D., Manchester, Vt.
 Wickson, Arthur, Toronto, Ont.
 Wight, Daniel, Ashburnham, Mass.
 Wilcox, Asher H., Preston, Ct.
 Wilcox, Luman, Earl, Ill.
 Wilcox, Philo B., Otisfield, Me.
 Wild, Azel W., Greensboro', Vt.
 Wild, Daniel, Fairfield, Vt.
 Wild, Edward F., Craftsbury, Vt.
 Wilder, Edwin, Flint, Mich.
 Wilder, Hyman A., A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Wilder, J. C., Charlotte, Vt.
 Wilder, Moses H., Paris Hill, N. Y.
 Wilkins, J. A., North Scituate, R. I.
 Wilkinson, Reed, Toledo, Io.
 Wilkes, Henry, Montreal, Que.
 Willard, Andrew J., Burlington, Vt.
 Willard, Henry, Plainview, Min.
 Willard, James L., Westville, Ct.
 Willard, John, Hartford, Ct.
 Willard, Samuel G., Willimantic, Ct.
 Wilcox, G. Buckingham, New London, Ct.
 Wilcox, William H., Reading, Mass.
 Willes, J. T., Copperopolis, Cal.
 Willey, Austin, San Andreas, Cal.
 Willey, Charles, Center Harbor, N. H.
 Willey, Isaac, Goffstown, N. H.
 Williams, Benjamin, Nelson, N. Y.
 Williams, Charles H., Grantville, Mass.
 Williams, Edward F., Whithinsville, Mass.
 Williams, Edwin E., Warsaw, N. Y.
 Williams, E. S., Northfield, Min.
 Williams, F. F., East Marshfield, Mass.
 Williams, Francis, Chappaq, Ct.
 Williams, Frederick W., Black Rock, Ct.
 Williams, George, Townsend, Mass.
 Williams, George W., Adams, Ill.
 Williams, Horace R., Almont, Mich.
 Williams, Hugh, Turin, N. Y.
 Williams, John, Jeannette, Pa.
 Williams, John, West Bangor, Pa.
 Williams, John K., Bradford, Vt.
 Williams, J. N., Lake City, Min.
 Williams, John M., Waupun, Wis.
 Williams, John R., Beaver Meadow, Pa.
 Williams, Lewis, New Preston, Ct.
 Williams, Lewis, Oliphant, Pa.
 Williams, Mark, A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.
 Williams, Nathan W., Peacedale, R. I.
 Williams, Robert G., Waterbury, Ct.
 Williams, Richard J., Somerset, Mich.
 Williams, R. R., Pittsburg, Pa.
 Williams, S. A., De Risville, Pa.
 Williams, Stephen H., North Hero, Vt.
 Williams, Stephen S., Orwell, Vt.
 Williams, Thomas, Peacedale, R. I.
 Williams, William D., Deerfield, N. Y.
 Williams, Wolcott B., Charlotte, Mich.
 Willoughby, Reuben, Little Valley, N. Y.
 Wilson, Gowen C., Windsor, Ct.
 Wilson, John G., South Dartmouth, Mass.
 Wilson, Levin, Cynthiana, Ind.
 Wilson, Lewis, Petersburg, Ind.
 Wilson, Robert, Sheffield, N. B.
 Wilson, S. B., Am. Miss. Ass'n., Providence, *Jamaica*.
 Wilson, Thomas, Stoughton, Mass.
 Winch, Caleb M., Plainfield, Vt.
 Winchester, Oliver W., Wadham's Mills, N. Y.
 Winchester, Warren W., Bridport, Vt.
 Windsor, John H., Saco, Me.
 Windsor, John W., Keosauqua, Io.
 Windsor, William, Sycamore, Ill.
 Winter, Alpheus, South Coventry, Ct.
 Wirt, David, South Haven, Mich.
 Wiswall, Luther, Windham, Me.
 Withington, Leonard, Newburyport, Mass.
 Wolcott, John M., Elizabethport, N. J.
 Wolcott, Samuel, Cleveland, O.
 Wolcott, S. T., Richmond, *Jamaica*.
 Wolcott, William, Detroit, Mich.
 Wood, Abel S., Niagara City, N. Y.
 Wood, Charles W., Campello, Mass.
 Wood, Francis, Barrington, R. I.
 Wood, George L., St. Cloud, Min.
 Wood, Horace, Gilsum, N. H.
 Wood, John, Brantford, Ont.
 Wood, John, Wolfboro', N. H.
 Wood, William, A. B. C. F. M., *Ahmednuggur*.
 Woodbridge, John, Chicago, Ill.
 Woodbridge, Jonathan E., Auburndale, Mass.
 Woodbury, Frank P., Meriden, N. H.
 Woodbury, Samuel, Chiltonville, Mass.
 Woodford, Oswald L., West Avon, Ct.
 Woodhull, George L., Onawa, Io.
 Woodhull, George S., Timmooth, Vt.
 Woodhull, John A., Success, L. I.
 Woodnull, Richard, Bangor, Me.
 Woodman, Henry A., Newburyport, Mass.
 Woodward, J. M., Chico, Cal.
 Woodruff, Lewis N., Beverly, N. J.
 Woods, Leonard, Brunswick, Me.
 Woodward, George H., Toledo, Io.
 Woodward, John H., Irasburgh, Vt.
 Woodworth, Charles L., Amherst, Mass.

Woodworth, Henry D., Westford, Mass.
 Woodworth, Horace B., Ellington, Ct.
 Woodworth, William W., Belchertown, Mass.
 Woolley, Joseph J., Meriden, Ct.
 Woolsey, Theodore D., New Haven, Ct.
 Worcester, David, Sidney, Io.
 Worcester, Isaac R., Auburndale, Mass.
 Worcester, John H., Burlington, Vt.
 Worrell, Benjamin F., Ontario, Ill.
 Wright, Abel H., Winterport, Me.
 Wright, A. O., Waterloo, Wis.
 Wright, Ebenezer B., Norwich, Mass.
 Wright, Ephraim M., Terryville, Ct.
 Wright, George F., Bakersfield, Vt.
 Wright, James L., Haddam, Ct.

Wright, James R., Benzonia, Mich.
 Wright, John E. M., East Orleans, Mass.
 Wright, Samuel G., Neponset, Ill.
 Wright, William, West Suffield, Ct.
 Wright, William B., Boston, Mass.
 Wright, William S., Glastenbury, Ct.
 Wyckoff, Alfonso D., Monee, Ill.
 Wyckoff, James D., Walnut Grove, Ill.
 Yale, Amos S., Madison, N. Y.
 Yeomans, Nathaniel T., Fowlerville, N. Y.
 Young, Albert A., Tafton, Wis.
 Young, John K., Hopkinton, N. H.
 Young, Samuel, North Hammond, N. Y.
 Youngs, Christopher, Upper Aquebogue, N. Y.

THE following list comprises names of ministers supposed to be living, who were reported last year, but not this year. The list has been reduced by striking out all dropped for special causes, and all members of Presbyteries; leaving only such as, not being in pastoral work nor members of any Association, are reported by nobody. Of the similar list last year, 35 are reported in our regular list this year; for the remainder, we wait until membership somewhere brings their names again on paper.

Adamson, William S., Ansonia, Ct.
 Aiken, Charles A., Princeton, N. J.
 Allen, William, West Roxbury, Mass.
 Atherton, Isaac W., Brimfield, Ill.
 Beardsey, William, Wheaton, Ill.
 Benton, William A., Mt. Lebanon, Syria.
 Black, W. Reid, Magnolia, Io.
 Blake, D. Hoyt, Spencerport, N. Y.
 Blake, George H., Canterbury, Del.
 Boardman, H. E., (Io.)
 Bradford, James H., Hudson, Wis.
 Bridgeman, Chester, Ludlow, Mass.
 Bushee, E. K., Ripon, Wis.
 Carpenter, E. Irvin, Barre, Vt.
 Champin, Stephen W., Poplar Grove, Ill.
 Chapman, Elias, South Newmarket, N. H.
 Church, Lot, East Pharsalia, N. Y.
 Clark, Jonas B., Swampscott, Mass.
 Collins, Augustus B., Norwalk, Ct.
 Conville, Gordon M., Okalla, Ill.
 Cooke, Theodore, Woonsocket, R. I.
 Daniels, D., Dundaff, Pa.
 Dashiel, Alfred H., Housatonic, Mass.
 Delamater, T. H., Litchfield, O.
 Durant, Henry, Oakland, Cal.
 Durham, Henry, La Salle, Ill.
 Dwight, Theodore M., Putney, Vt.
 Eaton, Cyrus H., Roseville, Ill.
 Emerson, Rufus, Grafton, Vt.
 Evans, G. R., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Foote, W. W., Lafayette, O.
 Fuller, Josiah, G.
 Gardner, Austin, West Granville, Mass.
 Gear, Daniel L., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Haskell, Ezra, Dover, N. H.
 Hayford, A. D., South Canton, N. Y.
 Herbert, Charles D., (Mass.)
 Hills, James D., Hollis, N. H.
 Hitchcock, Allen B., (Ill.)
 Holmes, Henry M., Lunenburg, Vt.
 Hood, J., Augustine, Loudon Centre, N. H.
 Hosford, Isaac, Fairlee, Vt.
 Iverson, John, Warren Centre, Pa.
 Jeaks, George M., Shullsburg, Wis.
 Jones, W. W., Berlin, Wis.

Joth, T. T., Fort Atkinson, Io.
 Judd, Henderson, (Mich.)
 Kinball, Edward P., Burrystown, Io.
 Kingman, Matthew, Amherst, Mass.
 Kittridge, Charles B., Westboro', Mass.
 Leonard, Aaron L., Burlington, Io.
 Lillie, A., Pewaukee, Wis.
 Mallory, William W., Springfield, Mass.
 Mather, William L., Washington, D. C.
 Mattison, Israel, Sandwich, Ill.
 McCord, Robert L., Lincoln, Ill.
 McKay, James A., Lamont, Mich.
 Miller, E. K., Oak Creek, Wis.
 Morgans, M. D., Audenried, Pa.
 Muse, J. H., Cleveland, O.
 Offer, Cyrus, New York.
 Oxnard, Frederick, Elgin, Ill.
 Page, Caleb F., Milton Mills, N. H.
 Parmentee, James B., Hubbardston, Mass.
 Perkins, H. K. W., Boston, Mass.
 Perkins, William, Ottawa, Ill.
 Porter, Lunsing, Auburn, N. Y.
 Powers, Dennis, Abington, Mass.
 Putnam, Rufus A., Pembroke, N. H.
 Rankin, D. M., Cuyahoga Falls, O.
 Redfield, Charles, Arlington, Vt.
 Reed, Myron W., El Paso, Ill.
 Russell, Isaac, (Io.)
 Scofield, S. R., North Greenwich, Ct.
 Shafer, Archibald S., Oberlin, O.
 Sharp, Charles W., Greene, N. Y. (in Va.)
 Stebbins, Milan C., Springfield, Mass.
 Tenney, Samuel G., Springfield, Vt.
 Thompson, Howard S., Tremont, Ill.
 Thompson, Loren, Eliot, Jamaica.
 Vincent, James, Muskegan, Mich.
 Wallace, Patterson, Francisco, Ind.
 Ward, R. S., Berlin, Vt.
 Warner, Hiram G., (Io.)
 Waters, Otis B., Lagrange, O.
 Wheeler, Frederick, Ontario, Ill.
 Winann, P., Parkman, O.
 Winslow, Horace, Binghamton, N. Y., (in Conn.)
 Wright, Johnson, Tabor, Io.
 Zurcher, J. M., Hawley, Pa.

Congregational Quarterly Record.**CHURCHES FORMED.**

- June 6, 1867. At ATHENS, Me., 17 members.
 Sept. 5. At CEDAR SPRINGS, Mich., 11 members.
 " 8. At VALLEY, Mo. (Welsh), 8 members.
 " 8. At GROVE LAKE, Min., 12 members.
 " 8. At SANTA BARBARA, Cal., 16 members.
 " 22. At GREENWOOD, Mo., 12 members.
 " 29. At RICHVIEW, Ill., 11 members.
 Oct. 1. At EAST DORSET, Vt., 9 members.
 " 8. At WOONSOCKET, R. I., 30 members.
 " 9. At MINNEAPOLIS, Minn., the Vine St. Ch., 19 members.
 " 15. At KEENE, N. H., the 2d Church, 123 members.
 " 23. At FLINT, Mich., 40 members.
 Nov. 6. At MONITEAU, Mo., 10 members.
 " 6. At NEWCOMBE, Mo., 10 members.
 " 10. At STREATOR, Ill.
 At INDEPENDENT HILL, Va., 20 members.
 " 16. At SEXTONVILLE, Wis., 17 members.
 " 17. At ASHIPPUN, Wis., 11 members.
 " 19. At EARLVILLE, Ill., 25 members.
 " 19. At PAOLA, Kan., 14 members.
 " 20. At MOUND CITY, Kan., 20 members.
 Dec. 3. At LEE, N. H., 15 members.
 " 3. At TAFTVILLE, Ct.
 " 8. At ALAMO CENTRE, Mich.
 " 4. At DEER CREEK and WATERFORD, Io., 14 members.
 At RIO VISTA, Cal.
-

MINISTERS ORDAINED, OR INSTALLED.

- Sept. 17, 1867. Mr. SILAS KETCHUM, over the Ch. in Bristol, N. H. Sermon by Rev. William R. Jewett, of Fisherville. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Corban Curtice, of Sanbornton Bridge.
 " 18. Mr. CYRENIUS N. COULTER, over the Ch. in Providence, O. Sermon by Rev. George V. Fry, of Lexington. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Walter Mitchell, of Marysville.
 " 18. Rev. JOHN W. CASS, over the Ch. in Sandwich, Ill. Sermon by Rev. Samuel C. Bartlett, d. b., of Chicago Seminary. Installing Prayer by Rev. Daniel R. Miller, of Newark.
 " 19. Rev. WILLIAM D. HERRICK, over the Ch. in North Amherst, Mass. Sermon by Rev. Jonathan L. Jenkins, of Amherst. Installing Prayer by Rev. William A. Stearns, d. b., of Amherst College.
 " 19. Mr. EPHRAIM FLINT, Jr., over the Ch. in Hinsdale, Mass. Sermon by Rev. Edwards A. Park, d. b., of Andover Seminary. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Edward Strong, d. b., of Pittsfield.
 " 25. Mr. J. W. FITZMAURICE, to the work of the Ministry in Bedford, Mich. Sermon by Rev. Sereno W. Streeter, of Union City.
 " 26. Rev. WILLIAM F. BACON, over the Ch. at Amesbury Mills, Mass. Sermon by Rev. Samuel J. Spalding, d. b., of Newburyport.
- Oct. 1. Rev. REUBEN S. KENDALL, over the Ch. in Vernon, Ct. Sermon by Rev. Nathaniel H. Eggleston, of Stockbridge, Mass. Installing Prayer by Rev. Abraham Marsh, of Tolland.
 " 1. Mr. GEORGE H. WELLS, over the Ch. in Amboy, Ill.
 " 2. Mr. DAVID O. MEARS, over the Holmes Ch. in No. Cambridge, Mass. Sermon by Rev. Edward N. Kirk, d. b., of Boston. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Jacob M. Manning, d. b., of Boston.
 " 2. Rev. HENRY D. WOODWORTH, over the Ch. in Westford, Mass. Sermon by Rev. Edwin A. Webb, d. b., of Boston. Installing Prayer by Rev. Elihu Loomis, of Littleton.
 " 2. Rev. HENRY BATES, over the Ch. in Canton, Ill. Sermon by Rev. Franklin W. Fisk, d. b., of Chicago Seminary. Installing Prayer by Rev. Lathrop Taylor, of Farmington.
 " 2. Rev. L. T. SPAULDING, over the Ch. in Essex, Ct. Sermon by Rev. William S. Tyler, d. b., of Amherst College. Installing Prayer by Rev. Davis S. Brauner, of Lyme.
 " 2. Rev. GEORGE E. FISHER, over the 1st Ch. in South Hadley Falls, Mass. Sermon by Rev. John M. Greene, of Hatfield. Installing Prayer by Rev. Samuel J. M. Merwin, of South Hadley Falls.
 " 3. Rev. NATHANIEL MIGHILL, over the Ch. in Brattleboro', Vt. Sermon by Rev. Julius Seeley, d. b., of Amherst College. Installing Prayer by Rev. William A. Stearns, d. b., of Amherst College.
 " 4. Mr. EDGAR L. FOSTER, over the Ch. in St. Stephen, N. B. Sermon by Rev. Frederick Haskings, of St. John. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Calvin Butler, of Eastport, Me.
 " 9. Rev. AMERICUS FULLER, over the Ch. in Rochester, Minn. Sermon by Rev. Lyman Whiting, of Dubuque, Io.
 " 9. Rev. EDWARD C. EWING, over the Ch. in Enfield, Mass. Sermon by Rev. Ariel E. P. Perkins, of Ware. Installing Prayer by Rev. Wm. G. Tuttle, of Ware.
 " 9. Rev. LUTHER KEENE, over the Ch. in Franklin, Mass. Sermon by Rev. Jacob M. Manning, d. b., of Boston. Installing Prayer by Rev. William R. Tompkins, of Wrentham.
 " 15. Rev. CHARLES G. McCULLY, over the Ch. in Hallowell, Me. Sermon by Rev. Samuel Harris, d. b., of Bowdoin College. Installing Prayer by Josiah T. Hawes, of Litchfield.
 " 15. Mr. WILLIAM KINCAID, to the work of the Ministry in Rushville, N. Y. Sermon by Rev. George W. Heacock, d. b., of Buffalo.
 " 17. Rev. GEORGE L. GLEASON, over the Ch. in West Rutland, Vt. Sermon by Rev. Harvey D. Kitchel, d. b., of Middlebury College. Installing prayer by Rev. Silas Aiken, d. b., of Rutland.
 " 17. Mr. ELIJAH HARMON, over the Ch. in Winchester, N. H. Sermon by Rev. Robert G. Vermilye, d. b., of Hartford Seminary, Ct. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Cyrus W. Allen, of East Jaffrey.
 " 17. Rev. HENRY A. DICKINSON, over the Ch. in Chester Centre, Mass. Sermon by Rev. Samuel G. Buckingham, of Springfield. Installing Prayer by Rev. John Dodge, of Middlefield.

- Oct. 17. Rev. THOMAS LIGHTBODY, over the Ch. in Milburn, Ill. Sermon by Rev. Joseph E. Roy, of Chicago. Installing Prayer by Rev. Christopher C. Cadwell, of Genoa, Wis.
- " 23. Rev. ORPHEUS T. LANPHEAR, over the Dane St. Ch. in Beverley, Mass. Sermon by Rev. William T. Eustis, Jr., of New Haven, Ct. Installing Prayer by Rev. Charles R. Palmer, of Salem.
- " 30. Rev. WILLIAM B. WRIGHT, over the Berkeley St. Ch. in Boston, Mass. Sermon by Rev. Henry Ward Beecher, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Installing Prayer by Rev. Edwin B. Webb, d. b., of Boston.
- " 30. Rev. LUTHER H. CONE, over the Olivet Ch. in Springfield, Mass. Sermon by Rev. George H. Gould, of Hartford, Ct. Installing Prayer by Rev. Ezekiel Russell, d. b., of East Randolph.
- " 31. Rev. HORACE JAMES, over the 1st Ch. in Lowell, Mass. Sermon by Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, d. b., of New Bedford. Installing Prayer by Rev. Amos Blanchard, d. b., of Lowell.
- " 31. Mr. A. F. MARSH, over the Ch. in Rochester, N. H. Sermon by Rev. Avery S. Walker, of Dover. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Alvan Tobe, d. b., of Durham.
- " 31. Rev. OLIVER E. DAGGETT, d. b., over the Yale College Ch. in New Haven, Ct. Sermon by Rev. Leonard Bacon, d. b., of New Haven. Installing Prayer by Rev. Theodore D. Wooley, d. b., of Yale College.
- Nov. 6. Mr. HENRY FARRAR, to the work of the Ministry in Dalton, N. H. Sermon by Rev. Charles E. Milliken, of Littleton. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Henry V. Emmons, of Lancaster.
- " 6. Rev. MERRICK KNIGHT, over the Ch. in Rocky Hill, Ct. Sermon by Rev. Cornelius Hooker, of Nashua, N. H. Installing Prayer by Rev. Amos S. Chesebrough, of Glastenbury.
- " 7. Rev. W. C. SEXTON, over the Ch. in Lewis, Io.
- " 7. Rev. BENNET ROBERTS, over the Ch. in Buckingham, Io.
- " 7. Mr. J. L. PRATT, to the work of the Ministry in Strong, Me. Sermon and Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Isaac Rogers, of Farmington.
- " 7. Rev. E. PORTER DYER, over the Ch. in Shrewsbury, Mass. Sermon by Rev. James P. Terry, of South Weymouth. Installing Prayer by Rev. Charles B. Kittredge, of Westborough.
- " 7. Mr. JOSEPH T. GAYLORD, to the work of the Ministry in Torrington, Ct. Sermon by Rev. Joel Grant, of Colebrook. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Joseph Eldridge, d. b., of Norfolk.
- " 7. Mr. WILLIAM H. SAVAGE, over the Ch. in Holliston, Mass. Sermon by Rev. Edwards A. Park, d. b., of Andover Seminary. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Edmund Dowse, of Sherborn.
- " 13. Rev. EDMUND SQUIER, over the Cottage St. Ch. in Dorchester, Mass. Sermon by Rev. Edward N. Kirk, d. b., of Boston. Installing Prayer by Rev. Nehemiah Adams, d. b., of Boston.
- " 13. Mr. WILLIAM E. PARK, over the Central Ch. in Lawrence, Mass. Sermon by Rev. Edwards A. Park, d. b., of Andover Seminary. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Leonard Swain, d. b., of Providence, R. I.
- " 13. Mr. ABEL S. WOOD, over the Ch. in Niagara City, N. Y.
- Nov. 13. Mr. GEORGE W. ANDREWS, over the 1st Ch. in East Hampton, Ct. Sermon by Rev. Jeremiah Taylor, d. b., of Middletown. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Elijah P. Barrows, of Middletown.
- " 14. Rev. AUSTIN DODGE, over the Ch. in Globe Village, Mass. Sermon by Rev. Eden B. Foster, d. b., of Lowell. Installing Prayer by Rev. Edwin B. Palmer, of Southbridge.
- " 14. Mr. LYMAN H. BLAKE, over the Ch. in River Point, R. I. Sermon by Rev. Benjamin Labaree, d. b., of Andover, Mass. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Constantine Blodgett, d. b., of Pawtucket.
- " 19. Mr. WILLIAM H. BEARD, to the work of the Ministry in Freedom, Me. Sermon by Rev. Stephen Thurston, d. b., of Searsport. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Jonathan E. Adams, of Searsport.
- " 19. Rev. A. O. WRIGHT, over the Ch. in Waterloo, Wis. Sermon by Rev. Charles Boynton, of Watertown. Installing Prayer by Rev. Charles Caverno, of Lake Mills.
- " 19. Rev. ALFRED P. JOHNSON, over the Ch. in Paola, Kan.
- " 20. Rev. JAMES G. MERRILL, over the Ch. in Mount City, Kan.
- " 20. Rev. C. HERBERT GLEASON, over the Ch. in Hebron, Ct. Sermon by Rev. Joseph C. Bodwell, d. b., of Hartford. Installing Prayer by Rev. Frederick D. Avery, of Columbia.
- " 20. Rev. GOWEN C. WILSON, over the Ch. in Windsor, Ct. Sermon by Rev. George H. Gould, of Hartford. Installing Prayer by Rev. Samuel H. Allen, of Windsor Locks.
- " 20. Rev. GEORGE HARTLEY, over the Ch. in North Potsdam, N. Y. Sermon by Rev. James M. Bacon, of Essex, Mass.
- " 21. Mr. THOMAS GILLESPIE, to the work of the Ministry in Union, Ill. Sermon by Rev. Jonathan Blanchard, d. b., of Wheaton College.
- " 21. Mr. FRANCIS FAWKES, to the work of the Ministry in Durango, Io. Sermon by Rev. Lyman Whiting, of Dubuque. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Jess Guernsey, of Dubuque.
- " 24. Mr. CHRISTIAN CORNELIUSSEN, to the work of the Ministry in Chicago, Ill. Sermon by Rev. Joseph W. Healey, of Chicago. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Mr. Westergreen.
- " 26. Mr. GEORGE H. BAILEY, over the Ch. in Newport, Vt. Sermon by Rev. John H. Woodward, of Irasburgh. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Samuel R. Hall, LL. B., of Brownsville.
- Dec. 3. Rev. JAMES B. CLEAVELAND, over the Ch. in Bloomfield, Ct. Sermon by Rev. David Peck, of Sunderland.
- " 3. Mr. MASON MOORE, to the work of the Ministry in Lee, N. H. Sermon by Rev. Mr. Avery, the Evangelist. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Avery S. Walker, of Dover.
- " 4. Rev. JOHN R. WHEELWRIGHT, over the Ch. in South Paris, Me. Sermon by Rev. John O. Fliske, of Bath. Installing Prayer by Rev. George F. Tewksbury, of Oxford.
- " 4. Rev. EDWARD P. PAYSON, over the Ch. in Kent, Ct. Sermon by Rev. W. W. Andrews. Installing Prayer by Rev. David Murdoch, of New Milford.
- " 4. Rev. JOHN K. MCLEAN, over the Ch. in Springfield, Ill. Sermon by Rev. Edward Beecher, d. b., of Galesburg. Installing Prayer by Rev. Julian M. Sturtevant, d. b., of Illinois College.

- Dec. 4 Mr. JOHN L. R. TRASK, over the 2d Ch. in Holyoke, Mass. Sermon by Rev. John Bassom, of Williams College. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Isaac Rogers, of Farmington, Me.
- " 4. Rev. GEORGE F. WALKER, over the Ch. in Little Compton, R. I. Sermon by Rev. Martin S. Howard, of Groveland, Mass. Installing Prayer by Rev. Wheelock Craig, of New Bedford, Mass.
- " 5. Rev. ARTEMAS DEAN, over the Ch. in Westborough, Mass. Sermon by Rev. Ebenezer Cutler, D. D., of Worcester. Installing Prayer by Rev. John Colby, of Southboro'.
- " 5. Rev. A. B. DASCOMB, over the Ch. in Woodstock, Vt. Sermon by Rev. Asa D. Smith, D. D., of Dartmouth College, N. H. Installing Prayer by Rev. Jonathan Clement, D. D., of Norwich.
- " —. Mr. ARTHUR E. ARNOLD, over the Ch. in Roseville, Ill. Sermon and Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Frederick T. Perkins, of Galesburg.

PASTORS DISMISSED.

- July 2, 1867. Rev. ALEXIS W. IDE, from the Ch. in Stamford Springs, Ct.
- Aug. 20. Rev. SAMUEL BOWKER, from the Ch. in Bluehill, Me.
- Sept. 4. Rev. GEORGE A. BECKWITH, from the Ch. in Manhattan, Kan.
- " 11. Rev. ELBRIDGE G. LITTLE, from the Ch. in North Middleborough, Mass.
- " 17. Rev. ABRAM E. BALDWIN, from the Ch. in Ann Arbor, Mich.
- " 18. Rev. CARLOS C. CARPENTER, from the Harvard Ch. in Brookline, Mass.
- " 20. Rev. GEORGE W. SARGENT, from the Ch. in South Natick, Mass.
- " 24. Rev. NATHANIEL MIGHILL, from the Ch. in East Cambridge, Mass.
- " 25. Rev. TIMOTHY D. P. STONE, from the Ch. in Marblehead, Mass.
- " 26. Rev. WILLIAM H. DUNNING, from the 1st Ch. in Rockport, Mass.
- Oct. 7. Rev. SIDNEY BRYANT, from the Ch. in Twinsburg, O.
- " 8. Rev. JOHN ORR, from the Ch. in Alfred, Me.
- " 15. Rev. EDWIN L. JAGGAR, from the Ch. in Warren, Mass.
- " 15. Rev. JOSEPH A. LEACH, from the Ch. in Keene, N. H.
- " 15. Rev. NATHANIEL A. HYDE, from the Ch. in Indianapolis, Ind.
- " 21. Rev. GEORGE LEON WALKER, from the State St. Ch. in Portland, Me.
- " Rev. GEORGE LYMAN, from the Ch. in Sutton, Mass. (to take effect, Nov. 12).
- " 29. Rev. AUSTIN DODGE, from the North Ch. in Winchendon, Mass.
- " 31. Rev. HORACE D. WALKER, from the Ch. in East Abington, Mass.
- " 31. Rev. A. B. DASCOMB, from the Ch. in Waitsfield, Vt.
- " Rev. E. G. BECKWITH, from the 3d Ch. in San Francisco, Cal.
- Nov. Rev. WILLIAM B. DADA from the Ch. in Clearwater, Minn.
- Nov. 5. Rev. AARON C. ADAMS, from the Ch. in Auburn, Me.
- " 7. Rev. JOHN ALLISON, from the Plymouth Ch. in Milwaukee, Wis.
- " 7. Rev. JAMES B. CLEAVELAND, from the Ch. in New Hartford, Ct.
- " 7. Rev. JOSHUA T. TUCKER, from the Ch. in Holliston, Mass.
- " 12. Rev. JOHN EASTMAN, from the Ch. in Danville, Vt.
- " 13. Rev. WILLIAM C. JACKSON, from the Ch. in Dunstable, Mass.
- " 14. Rev. CHRISTOPHER J. SWITZER, from the Ch. in Provincetown, Mass.
- " 14. Rev. AMOS W. BURNHAM, D. D., from the Ch. in Rindge, N. H.
- " 14. Rev. GEORGE LEWIS, from the Ch. in Bedford, Mass.
- " 19. Rev. DAVID PECK, from the Ch. in Barre, Mass.
- " 19. Rev. HIRAM MEAD, from the Ch. in South Hadley, Mass.
- " 19. Rev. JOHN D. EMERSON, from the Ch. in Haverhill, N. H.
- " 19. Rev. HENRY M. STORRS, D. D., from the 1st Ch. in Cincinnati, O.
- " 25. Rev. SELAH MERRILL, from the Ch. in Le Roy, N. Y.
- Dec. 16. Rev. HORATIO O. LADD, from the Ch. in Cromwell, Ct.

MINISTERS MARRIED.

- June 23, 1867. In Mason Co., Ill., Rev. ELI C. FISK, to Miss ROSE A. WAGONER, both of Mason Co.
- Sept. 3. In Granville, Ill., Rev. ROBERT L. MCCORD, of Toulon, to Miss HELEN D. HIOPKINS.
- Oct. 3. In Dedham, Me., Rev. W. S. KIMBALL, of Dexter, to Miss SARAH T. SPOFFORD.
- " 8. In Ripon, Wis., Rev. CARMICHAEL THAYER, of Dana, Mass., to Miss MARY F. SPENCER, of Fox Lipp.
- " 8. In Denmark, Io., Rev. HENRY L. BULLEN, of Durant, to Miss LAURA E. DAY.
- " 9. In West Newton, Mass., Rev. JOSEPH B. CLARK, of Yarmouth, to Miss CARRIE M. ALLEN.
- " 10. In Chicago, Ill., Rev. CHARLES H. PRATT, of Brookfield, Mo., to Miss AUGUSTA B. RAYMOND.
- " 16. In South Abington, Mass., Rev. HENRY L. EDWARDS, to Mrs. MARY B. DYER.
- " 16. In Claremont, N. H., Rev. HENRY S. KELSEY, of Rockville, Ct., to Mrs. FISKE.
- Nov. 20. In Plantsville, Ct., WILLIAM R. EASTMAN, to Miss LAURA E., daughter of the late Allen Barnes.
- " 20. In Boston, Mass., Rev. S. EDWARD EVANS, of East Providence, R. I., to Miss MARY H., daughter of John G. Locke, of B.
- Dec. 4. In Boston, Mass., Rev. BERNARD PAYNE, of New Bedford, to Miss LEILA S. BLOSSOM, of Sandwich.
- " 5. In Acworth, N. H., Rev. SAMUEL L. GEORULD, of Stoddard, to Miss LAURA E. THAYER, of A.

MINISTERS DECEASED.

- June 28, 1867. In Cincinnati, O., Rev. B. F. MORRIS.
 Sept. 15. In Burlington, Vt., Rev. JOHN Q. A. EDGELL, aged 65 years.
 " 27. In Ottawa, Mich., Rev. J. H. HARD.
 Oct. 4. In Hampton, Ct., Rev. GEORGE SOULE, aged 44 years.
 " 21. In Boston, Mass., Rev. EBER CARPENTER, aged 67 years.
 Nov. 8. In Tamworth, N. H., Rev. SAMUEL KINGSBURY, aged 69 years.
 " 26. In Burlington, Vt., Rev. JOSEPH TORREY.
 Dec. 3. In Wrentham, Mass., Rev. CALVIN HITCHCOCK, D. D., aged 80 years.

MINISTERS' WIVES DECEASED.

- Sept. 17, 1867. In Hopkinton, Mass., Mrs. MIMA A., wife of Rev. JOSEPH BOARDMAN, aged 30 years.
 Oct. 2. In Woodstock, Vt., Mrs. MARY FRANCES, wife of Rev. ROBERT SOUTHGATE, of Ipswich, Mass., aged 54 years.
 Nov. 4. In West Haven, Ct., Mrs. MARY EDWARDS, wife of Rev. GEORGE W. BRYAN, aged 37 years.
 " 24. In Roxbury, Mass., Mrs. ELIZABETH, wife of Rev. AUGUSTUS C. THOMPSON, D. D.
 " 26. In Windsor Locks, Ct., Mrs. ELIZABETH B. H., wife of Rev. P. MASON BARTLETT.

American Congregational Union.

THE vital relation of the work of aiding the new and feeble churches in securing houses of worship to the evangelization of our country and to our prosperity as one branch of the Church of Christ, we trust is coming to be better understood by the churches generally. To establish in all the churches the habit of making yearly contributions for this purpose, to be expended on the basis of a fair and judicious appropriation, and in the light of the knowledge obtained by a wide correspondence with all parts of the field of operation, is now the grand thing to be effected. Till this is done, pastors and churches will have no rest from special appeals, about the relative merits of which they can commonly have only the statements of the interested parties. Every individual application admitted to the churches is an invitation to others to come upon the ground, in the hope to get more than their fair share of what the churches raise, as that would be determined by an impartial Board of Christian men acting with all the facts before them. The Trustees of the Union have done what they can to prevent the evils of these frequent individual appeals, by adopting the rule that the churches making them—except it be in their own immediate neighborhood—shall be debarred from receiving any thing from its treasury. But the pastors have this whole matter in their own hands. If they will place the Union on their list of yearly collections, and steadily exclude particular applications on the ground that they make one regular contribution for church building every year, the Union will have the means of doing all that is most urgent in this exceedingly important department of Christian enterprise.

The Trustees of the Union hope that this may be promptly done. They wait anxiously for a response from the churches to the pleas put in for help this year by so large a number of struggling congregations, whose sanctuaries are in process of erection, or standing half-built without progress, for want of the necessary means.

Appropriations have been paid to the following churches since September 1st:—

Afton, Minnesota,	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$ 500.00
Angola, New York, gift and loan,	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,000.00
Annawam, Illinois,	.	.	.	.	.	.	500.00
Pescadero, California,	.	.	.	.	.	.	500.00
Postville, Iowa,	.	.	.	.	.	.	500.00
Boookfield, Missouri, balance,	.	.	.	.	.	.	100.00
Coopersville, Michigan,	.	.	.	.	.	.	400.00
Naples, Maine,	.	.	.	.	.	.	200.00
Rantoul, Illinois,	.	.	.	.	.	.	500.00
Sauk Centre, Minnesota,	.	.	.	.	.	.	500.00
Temple, Maine,	.	.	.	.	.	.	350.00
Clinton, Iowa,	.	.	.	.	.	.	500.00

[January,

Beachwood, Cohasset, Mass.	400.00
Pleasant Hill, Missouri, (loan,)	500.00
Pescadero, California, (balance,)	200.00
Royalton, Wisconsin,	300.00
Lamoille, Illinois,	500.00
Lakeland, Minnesota,	300.00
Dwight, Illinois,	500.00
Saint Catharines, Missouri, (loan,)	500.00
Geneva, Kansas,	300.00
Cameron, Missouri,	500.00
Monroe, Iowa,	400.00
Baraboo, Wisconsin,	500.00
Total,	\$ 11,450.00

To meet other appropriations already made and speedily to fall due, as well as to authorize the making of new grants in cases of great interest, very generous contributions are now earnestly solicited. The treasurers of churches where collections have been made will confer a great favor by forwarding the funds in their hands at the earliest convenient day.

RAY PALMER.

C. CUSHING.

Office of the Union in Boston, 16 TREMONT TEMPLE.

American Congregational Association.

VALUABLE additions have been made to the Congregational Library during the last three months. From the library of the late Rev. William Jenks, D. D., of this city, over one hundred volumes, folios, quartos, octavos, etc., some very old, rare, and valuable, have been secured. A few of these it would be difficult to duplicate. We are daily looking for an equal number of volumes from the library of another deceased minister,—who, while living, took a deep interest in our work,—which are all in the line of our specialties; denominational, ecclesiastical, biblical, historical. These two additions will quite exhaust our present shelf room, and hence plead earnestly for the long looked for and longer needed, large, fire-proof, fitting library building. But this necessity is made the more urgent, from the receipt of pamphlets, important, and in large numbers. We gratefully acknowledge the gift and deposit of over six thousand in one parcel, from the A. B. C. F. M., containing reports, sermons, catalogues, minutes, various and valuable serials, being the accumulation of more than fifty years. As relating to missionary life and work throughout the world, they are very instructive. They are largely duplicates of what is still retained at the Missionary House, so that, while it does not impoverish them, it enriches us. Other books and pamphlets come weekly to our table by exchange or by gift, or, in a small way by purchase; and yet, in all these valuable acquisitions, not one dollar has ever been appropriated for this purpose from the treasury. The building fund is kept sacred for its purpose, save necessary working expenses.

The speedy union of the Congregational Board of Publication and the Massachusetts Sabbath School Society, giving the foundation and hope of an efficient and productive denominational publishing organization, is now a reasonable certainty. The efficiency and productiveness of this new organization, however, will not a little depend on its business *associations and accommodations*. The Boards of government of both are unanimous in the conviction that our contemplated library building, furnishing business rooms for their work on the lower floor and basement, and perhaps in the attic, and rooms for denominational benevolent societies, so as to create a centre of denominational attraction and force, is indispensable to their largest success. And every way, it would be such a convenience, such a focal point of interest and

profit, so helpful to every good cause to which our churches contribute, so economical in time and money, so productive of unity and harmony by the social advantages thus secured, that to us it is a wonder of wonders that the favored of our brotherhood, that the churches thus to be helped, do not say to us, "GO FORWARD," "RISE UP AND BUILD," giving us at once and liberally the means to do it with. Our appeal is to such, and most earnestly do we press it. The undersigned will gladly visit any individual or church, will present the subject on the Sabbath, or furnish data to any pastor who will do so; or he will gladly show any person, who will give him the opportunity, what we have so valuable to be cared for already in our rooms. Donations, in larger or smaller sums, can be sent to him, or to J. P. MELLEDGE, Esq., 39 India Wharf, Boston, Mass., if preferred.

Pastors are preparing and preaching historical discourses, memorial discourses, obituary or biographical sermons, sermons on church polity, discipline, and such like; and these are published, a copy of all of which would find a welcome place here.

There are in more or less private libraries some of the writings of the Mathers, — either Richard, Increase, Cotton, or Samuel; also, of John Cotton, of John Eliot, of Thomas Shepard, and other of the Pilgrim and Puritan divines, all of which would help us greatly in our library.

Any election sermon between 1630 and 1730 would be very acceptable, and help us in our set.

Our Library is in especial want of the following papers, periodicals, etc., to complete our sets: —

New York Observer, Vol. i. (1823), Nos. 1 to 26 inclusive; Vol. ii. (1824), No. 7; Vol. iii. (1825), Nos. 2, 3, 29 to 48 inclusive; Vol. vii. (1829), Nos. 9, 32, 33, 43; Vol. xxxvi. (1858), Nos. 1, 9.

New England Puritan, Vol. i. (1840), Nos. 1, 29, 33, 44; Vol. ii. (1841), No. 41; Vol. iv. (1843), Nos. 23, 25, 31, 34, 39, 43; Vol. v. (1844), Nos. 4, 12, 17, 46; Vol. vi. (1845), Nos. 4, 20; Vol. vii. (1846), Nos. 5, 6.

Vermont Chronicle, Vol. i. (1826), Vol. ii. (1827), Vol. iii. (1828), Vol. iv. (1829), Vol. v. (1830), Vol. vi. (1831), entire; 1834, No. 4; 1838, No. 28; 1842, No. 12; 1851, Nos. 25, 34; 1852, No. 28; 1853, No. 39; 1854, No. 48; 1855, Nos. 29, 48; 1856, No. 12; 1858, No. 22; 1860, Nos. 35, 49; 1864, Nos. 6, 8, 15.

Iowa News Letter, Vol. i., No. 2.

Wisconsin Puritan, Vol. i., No. 2; Vol. ii., Nos. 1, 14; Vol. iii., Nos. 4, 9, 12, 21, 23.

Pacific, Vol. i., Nos. 1-11, 32, 33; Vol. ii., Nos. 60, 61, 63, 82, 83; Vol. iii., Nos. 3, 5, 6, 11, 16, 24, 25, 47; Vol. iv., Nos. 6, 7, 14, 29, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41, 42, 45; Vol. v., Nos. 18, 23; Vol. vi., Nos. 14, 33, 34, 35; Vol. vii., No. 13; Vol. viii., Nos. 18, 19, 41; Vol. x., Nos. 32, 38, 39, 44; Vol. xi., Nos. 1, 29; Vol. xii., Nos. 6, 13, 26, 30.

Piscataqua Evangelical Magazine, Vol. ii. (1806), Nos. 3, 4, 5; Vol. iii. (1807), No. 3; Vol. iv. (1808), No. 3.

North American Review, Nos. 3, 4, 5, 9, 13, 20, 21, 22, 206, and all after.

Religious Intelligencer, Vol. vii., No. 52; Vol. viii., No. 46; Vol. ix., Nos. 1 to 30, inclusive; Vol. xv., No. 43.

National Preacher, Vol. ix., No. 9; Vol. xvii., No. 2.

Boston Almanac, 1836, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866.

Sermons before A. B. C. F. M., for 1815, 1820, 1821, 1828, 1831, 1837, 1839.

We also lack the following Minutes: —

Maine, 1835; New Hampshire, 1812; Vermont, 1811, 1813, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; Massachusetts, 1820; Rhode Island, all before 1823, also 1824, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 35, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 49; New York, 1838, 40, 45, 46, 47, 49; Michigan, 1844, 46, 47, 49; Wisconsin, 1854; Oregon, all before 1857, also 1858, 61, 62, 63, 66; California, 1859, 60; Canada, 1840, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 65, 66.

ISAAC P. LANGWORTHY,

40 Winter St., BOSTON, MASS., Dec. 18, 1867.

Corresponding Secretary.

[January,

THE undersigned wishes to correct two very strange mistakes in his list of Congregational books lately offered for sale. Punc'hard's three noble volumes should have been \$6.75 instead of \$5.62, the very lowest *wholesale* price, and the amount for the twenty-six volumes should have been \$27.00 instead of \$26.00. As it now is, the twenty-six volumes can be had *here* for \$28.13, and nothing less. And not at these prices, unless at least two thirds of the list is ordered.

ISAAC P. LANGWORTHY.

W A N T E D.

THE undersigned wishes to obtain copies of our several State Minutes, as follows : —

MAINE.—1828, 1829, 1830, 1832, 1833, 1836, 1839, 1843, 1845, 1848, 1850, 1851, 1855.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—All before 1813. Also 1817, 1824, 1833, 1835, 1836, 1838, 1842, 1846, 1847, 1862, 1863.

VERMONT.—All before 1819. Also, 1825, 1826, 1829, 1831, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1845, 1861.

MASSACHUSETTS.—All before 1821. Also, 1822, 1824, 1825, 1827, 1841.

RHODE ISLAND.—All before 1850. Also, 1856.

CONNECTICUT.—All before 1820. Also, 1833, 1835, 1838, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1859, 1861, 1863, 1864.

NEW YORK.—All before 1839. Also, 1843, 1845 to 1850, 1857, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862.

OHIO.—1852, 1854, 1855.

INDIANA.—1860, 1861, 1863, 1864.

ILLINOIS.—1852.

MICHIGAN.—All before 1850.

WISCONSIN.—All before 1855.

MINNESOTA.—1857, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1865, 1866.

IOWA.—All before 1854. Also 1863.

OREGON.—1858, 1860 to 1863.

CALIFORNIA.—1859, 1860, 1861, 1862.

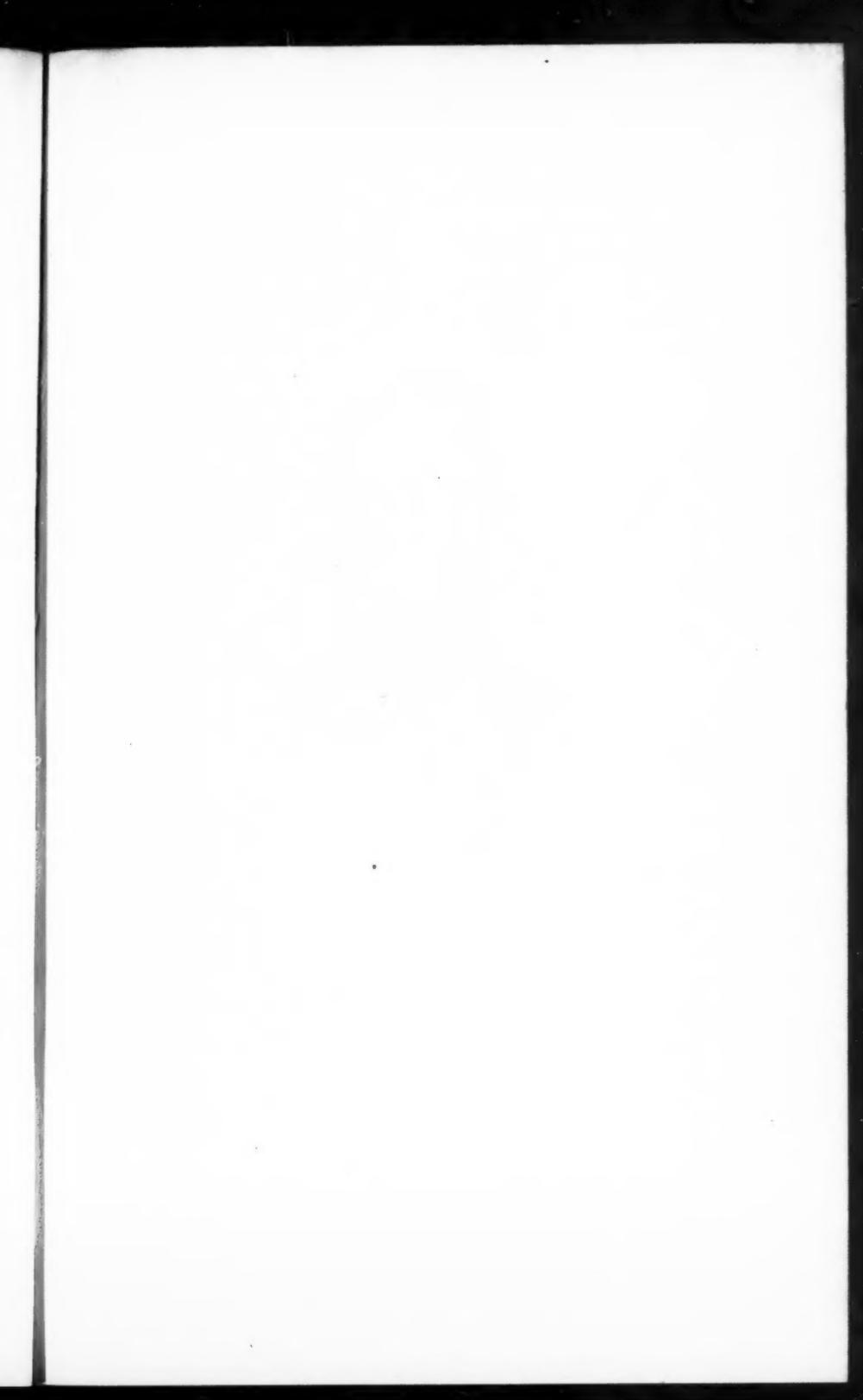
CANADA.—*Eastern, All. Union*, 1854, 1855, 1857, 1861, 1862, 1863.

ALSO.—*Presbyterian Minutes*: 1817, 1818, 1826, 1834, 1835. O. S.—1840, 1841 to 1845, 1848 to 1856, 1859, 1861, 1863.

The above are wanted, partly for public and partly for personal uses. I can furnish copies of various other years in exchange; or, I will pay a reasonable price. For New Hampshire, 1812; Vermont, 1811, 1812, 1815, 1816; Massachusetts, 1811, 1812, 1820; Connecticut, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, and for a copy of No. 6 of Vol. IV. of the *Kansas Record*, I will pay a *good price*.

Address,

(REV.) ALONZO H. QUINT,
NEW BEDFORD,
Massachusetts.





J.W. Feltch